Alexander Apelblat

CITRIC ACID

Springer

CITRIC ACID

Alexander Apelblat

CITRIC ACID

Springer

Alexander Apelblat
Department of Chemical Engineering
Ben-Gurion University of the Negev
Beer Sheva
Israel

ISBN 978-3-319-11232-9 ISBN 978-3-319-11233-6 (eBook)
DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6
Springer Cham Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London

Library of Congress Control Number: 2014955173

© Springer International Publishing Switzerland 2014
This work is subject to copyright. All rights are reserved by the Publisher, whether the whole or part of the material is concerned, specifically the rights of translation, reprinting, reuse of illustrations, recitation, broadcasting, reproduction on microfilms or in any other physical way, and transmission or information storage and retrieval, electronic adaptation, computer software, or by similar or dissimilar methodology now known or hereafter developed. Exempted from this legal reservation are brief excerpts in connection with reviews or scholarly analysis or material supplied specifically for the purpose of being entered and executed on a computer system, for exclusive use by the purchaser of the work. Duplication of this publication or parts thereof is permitted only under the provisions of the Copyright Law of the Publisher's location, in its current version, and permission for use must always be obtained from Springer. Permissions for use may be obtained through RightsLink at the Copyright Clearance Center. Violations are liable to prosecution under the respective Copyright Law.
The use of general descriptive names, registered names, trademarks, service marks, etc. in this publication does not imply, even in the absence of a specific statement, that such names are exempt from the relevant protective laws and regulations and therefore free for general use.
While the advice and information in this book are believed to be true and accurate at the date of publication, neither the authors nor the editors nor the publisher can accept any legal responsibility for any errors or omissions that may be made. The publisher makes no warranty, express or implied, with respect to the material contained herein.

Printed on acid-free paper

Springer is part of Springer Science+Business Media (www.springer.com)

To Ira and Yoram

Preface

Substantial part of my scientific activity was devoted to physicochemical properties of aqueous solutions of citric acid and various inorganic citrates. They included formation of metal-mixed complexes, determinations of solubilities, vapour pressures of water above citric acid and citrates solutions, densities, melting points, sound velocities and electrical conductances. Unquestionably, the industrial and biological importance of citric acid was the main motivation that more than 25 scientific papers I published together with my coworkers on systems with citrate ions. Our results up to 1994, I summarized in the review entitled "Thermodynamic and Transport Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids." The current book came as a desire to enlarge the information about citric acid properties presented there, to incorporate some subjects which were entirely omitted (chemistry of citric acid and properties of inorganic citrate solutions) and finally to include our and others new relevant results.

My interests in citric acid grew especially after I measured and interpreted electrical conductances of citric acid in aqueous solutions. This actually introduced me for the first time to electrochemistry of unsymmetrical electrolytes, the subject which even today, continue to be an important part of my scientific activity. The idea to write a book about citric acid came also from desire to be involved in something which is applicable oriented. This came from the fact that when I started studying chemical engineering my Father said to me that he expects that I will be successful in "practical chemistry". His intention was clear, that my work will finally lead to a some useful patent. He was satisfied with my career as a chemical engineer, mathematician and physical chemist, but I think in spite that he never said this, he was a little disappointed. In my professional life I meet a number of very interesting and important scientific and engineering problems to solve, but they never resulted in a product finishing on the market. So, writing about citric acid, which evidently is a huge commodity, is in a some way fulfilling his desire that I will be more practical in my work. However, this is once again only partially satisfied, because the present book is mainly devoted to physicochemical properties of solutions and not to engineering and technological aspects of citric acid production or its biological role. These subjects are only marginally treated and the enormous fields of formation of citrate complexes and chemical analysis in systems with citrate ions are also nearly omitted. Nevertheless, I believe that included in this book information, also a very extensive list of references on different aspects dealing with citric acid will be of interest and help not only to people involved with the basic research of systems with citric ions, but also to those who are engaged with its production and use. Thus, there is an intention that this book will serve graduate students and researchers in various domains of chemistry, biotechnology, biochemistry and biology who are studying properties, chemical reactions and applications of hydroxycarboxylic acids, but also engineers who are producing them. Evidently, it is my expectation that that the present book will stimulate further research on chemistry and properties of citric acid and compounds related to it. The book consists of five Chapters, each devoted to different aspects associated with citric acid.

Chapter 1 includes general information about properties, occurrence, importance in living organisms and technological applications of citric acid. It contains also a short history linked with the discovery and development of citric acid production. It lists also most important physicochemical investigations dealing with citric acid solutions.

Chapter 2 is devoted to properties of solid citric acid and aqueous and organic solutions of it. Detailed phase equilibria in the citric acid + water system (melting, freezing, boiling, solubilities and vapour pressures curves) are presented, correlated and thermodynamically analyzed. Dynamic and other physical properties (viscosities, diffusion coefficients, thermal and electrical conductivities, surface tensions and indices of refraction) are examined. Solubilities of citric acid in organic solvents and ternary citric acid + aliphatic alcohol + water and citric acid + tertiary amine + water systems are also discussed.

Chapter 3 is dedicated to comprehensive presentation of mathematical procedures associated with dissociation of citric acid in water and in electrolyte solutions. Available in the literature dissociation constants are tabulated and their accuracy examined. Based on temperature and pressure dependence of dissociation constants, the thermodynamic functions linked with dissociation process are discussed in a detail. It also includes description of many aspects connected with compositions and applications of citrate buffers. Besides, it gives a very extensive number of references related to citric acid complexes.

Chapter 4 offers an extensive description of the citric acid chemistry. It includes presentation of total syntheses of citric acid, preparations of labeled citric acid, typical reactions - neutralization, degradation, oxidation, esterification, formation of anhydrides, amides, citrate-based siderophores and other compounds.

Chapter 5 contains information about applications and physicochemical properties of inorganic citrates. These include solubilities in water, boiling temperatures, freezing points and activity and osmotic coefficients at these temperatures. Presented vapour pressures of water over unsaturated and saturated solutions of alkali metal citrates are thermodynamically analyzed to give activities of components in these systems. From other properties, it also contains sound velocities, densities of binary and ternary solutions and partition data in two-phase ternary systems, namely in the alkali metal citrate + aliphatic alcohol + water and alkali metal citrate + polyethylene glycol (PEG) + water systems. In addition, it includes the literature sources leading to data about crystal structure of many inorganic citrates.

There is a number people who helped me in preparing this book and I am grateful to all of them. First of them is Professor Emanuel Manzurola from Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer Sheva, who during many years participated in our common research on citric acid and various systems with citrate ions. He also helped to prepare chemical formulas of this book An exceptional role played Professor Marija Bĕster-Rogač from Department of Physical Chemistry, Ljubljana University, Slovenia who was able using services of the Ljubljana University libraries, to provide me with a countless number of papers dealing with citric acid or citrates, sometimes from very obscure journals. She also converted graphically presented experimental data from the literature to a digital form. I am deeply indebted to Professor Hirokazu Okamoto from Faculty of Pharmacy, Meijo University, Nagoya, Japan who kindly provided me with his computer program to calculate buffer compositions and corresponding distribution of species in buffer solutions. Dr. Janez Cezar from Department of Physical Chemistry, Ljubljana University, Slovenia slightly modified this program and performed calculations needed to prepare figures representing behaviour of buffers with citrate ions in Chap. 3. I am grateful for this and for his continuous help in understanding the buffer action in general. I am very much obliged to Professor Concetta De Stefano from Department of Inorganic, Analytical and Physical Chemistry, Messina University, Italy who was extremely cooperative in obtaining a large number of papers of Italian scientists which were devoted to the formation of citrate complexes. She also introduced me to the nomenclature applied when stability constants of complexes are reported. I am thankful to Dr. Olga Voskresenskaya, Senior Scientist from Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Dubno, Russia who helped to obtain a number of not easy available Russian papers. I am very pleased to mention Professor Maria J. Milewska from Department of Organic Chemistry, Technical University of Gdańsk, Poland who was very essential in all aspects related to the synthesis of citric acid and other organic reactions associated with it. I appreciate very much her help with replacing traditional names of organic chemical compounds with those coming from the systematic nomenclature system. I appreciate very much Prof. Gerd Maurer from Department of Mechanical and Process Engineering, University of Kaiserslautern, Kaiserslautern, Germany for helping in clarifications of some points associated with aqueous two-phase systems. I am indebted to Monika Żarska MSc., from Institute of Chemistry, University of Silesia, Katowice, Poland, who on my request, performed measurements of surface tension of aqueous solutions of citric acid in order to include them in this book.

Finally, without continuing help, understanding and support coming from my wife Ira and son Yoram, the appearance of this book would be impossible. I am deeply thankful to them for their love, patience, support and understanding.

Alexander Apelblat

Chemical Engineering Department,
Ben-Gurion University of the Negev,
Beer Sheva, Israel
May, 2012–May, 2014

Contents

Chapter 1
Introduction

Among the fruit acids used in beverage, food, pharmaceutical, textile, metal, chemical and other industries, citric acid plays an exceptional role. Worldwide, citric acid is commercially produced in million tones with a steady annual increase in consumption and production. The acid widely occurs in variety of fruits and vegetables, especially in citrus fruits (lemon juice contents 7–9 % of citric acid) and is responsible for their tart taste. From biochemical point of view, citric acid is of tremendous importance considering that in a series of enzymatic reactions (the so-called Krebs cycle or tricarboxylic acid cycle) humans and animals produce citric acid to generate energy through the oxidization of fats, proteins and carbohydrates. Citrate ions can be found in many natural environment situations (plants, roots, leaves) and they have a tendency to be accumulated and present in living organisms, natural waters and various soils [1–9].

The discovery of citric acid is attributed to the eighth century Islamic alchemist Abu Musa Jabir Ibn Hayyan (Geber). Medieval scholars in Europe were aware of the acidic nature of lemon and lime juices already in the thirteenth century. Carl Wilhelm Scheele (1742–1786), the Swedish chemist, was first to isolate and crystallize it from lemon juice in 1784. Famous German chemist Justus Liebig (1803–1873) recognized in 1834 that citric acid is hydroxytricarboxylic acid. British industrial chemist and the author of popular "Chemical Catechism", Samuel Parkes (1761–1825) wrote in 1815 about citric acid "There is a peculiar acid in the juice of lemons, citrons, limes and a variety of other fruits, different in some of its properties from all others, and known to chemist by the name of citric acid. The ancients, it appears, made no use of the juice of these fruits except as an antidote against poison. Formerly, the citric acid was supposed to be identical with the tartaric acid; but the citric acid does not decompose muriate of potash, nor sulphate of lime, like oxalic acid. Georgius in the Stockholm Memoirs proposed the separation of this acid from mucilage of the juice by cold; but the ingenious Scheele was the first who exhibited this acid in a solid form…. Its consists in separating the real acid by means of carbonate of lime and decomposing the citrate of lime by the intermedium of diluted sulphuric acid; a process which has since been followed throughout Europe; for we have no other means of putting this acid into crystalline form" [10].

A. Apelblat, *Citric Acid,* DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6_1

First chemical synthesis of citric acid was performed by Grimaux and Adam [11] in 1880, in a series of steps starting from hydrochloric acid acting on glycerin to obtain propenyl dichlorohydrin. An alternative synthesis was proposed by Haller and Held [12] in 1890, this time starting with ethyl chloroacetoacetate and potassium cyanide. In 1891 Dunschmann and Pechmann [13] synthesized citric acid from acetonedicarboxylic acid. Lawrence [14] in 1897 used condensation of ethylic oxaloacetate with ethylic bromoacetate in a number of subsequent reactions to obtain ethylic citrate, calcium citrate and finally citric acid, but the yield of this method was very low.

Citric acid production on industrial scale begun in the mid-1800s based on traditional method of preparing citric acid by extraction from the juice of lemons and limes. As mentioned in a number of places in the literature, citric acid was shipped from Sicily and South Italy in the form of calcium citrate to be processed to citric acid at its destinations. Citric acid was recovered from its calcium salt by adding sulfuric acid. The prime destinations from Italy were England, France and United States. However, with regard to England, this is probably not entirely correct because agricultural chemist Robert Warington (1838–1907) (the author of successful book "*Chemistry of the Farm*" and about him later) wrote in 1875 that "…nearly the whole of the citric acid manufactured in this country is made from concentrated lemon-juice" [15]. In 1893, Carl Wehmer [16–20] discovered that citric acid can be produced from sugar by *Penicillium* mold. However, his attempts to produce citric acid industrially in Fabriques Chimiques de Thann et de Mulhouse - Alsace, failed after 2 years, mainly as a result of contamination problems during the fermentation process. First successful fermentation process was achieved only in 1919 by Les Produits Organiques de Tirlemont, Tienen, Belgium. Their strong competition with the Italian lemon-based industry during 10 years finally ended in a joint-venture named Citrique Belge. However, the interruption of citric acid exports from Italian citrus fruit industry during World War I and increasing worldwide demand for it necessitated a new method for producing citric acid in large quantities. This was done in USA by the food chemist James Currie and microbiologist Charles Thom [21, 22]. They found that citric acid can abundantly be produced by certain strains of the filamentous fungus *Aspergillus niger* when grown in acidified solutions containing sucrose and relatively small amounts of inorganic salts. In nature, *Aspergillus niger* is found in soil and liter, in compost and on decaying plant material growing aerobically on organic matter. The Currie-Thom fermentation process was commercialized in 1923 by Pfizer Inc. in Brooklyn, New York and after this the technology was implemented in Europe (England, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Russia and several other countries) with Italy losing its dominant position in production of citric acid [23–30]. With a largely increasing consumption of citric acid after World War II, to traditionally major producers from Western Europe and North America a new group of manufactures coming from China, India, Indonesia, Japan, Israel, Brazil, Argentina and other countries should be added. The development of citric acid industry was influenced not only by technological aspects but also by economical and legal factors. In each country, its history was marked by takeovers, changing export–import policies, prohibitive tariffs, government subsidies, business cultures, fixing prices procedures, environmental pollution regulations and so on [31].

Most of produced citric acid is used in numerous consumer goods, in food and beverage industries. As an acidulant, it stimulates a natural fruit flavor in soft drinks and syrups and provides the desired degree of tartness. It stabilizes commercially prepared juices, frozen fruits, candies, canned vegetables, fish and meat products. In wines and ciders, citric acid inhibits oxidation, browning and assures their transparency. As an adjusting pH agent, citric acid is constituent of jellies, jams and gelatin desserts. In dairy products, its antioxidant, acidifying and emulsifying properties are used in production of ice creams and cheeses. Being also biodegradable and safe for both industry and consumers, environmentally acceptable, readily metabolized and eliminated from the body, citric acid is ingredient of many pharmaceuticals (e.g. as an anticoagulant is used in transportation and storage of blood plasma), cosmetics and toiletries. Citrate salts of various metals are used to deliver those metals in a biologically available form in many dietary supplements. The widest buffering capacity as compared to other organic acids and the ability of citric acid to form complexes with almost every metal ion are utilized to produce efficient soaps, laundry detergents and household cleaners. Using this property, citric acid is frequently used in analytical chemistry as a buffer masking agent for various metal ions (e.g. an eluting agent in ion-exchange chromatography). In industry, citric acid is used in a broad range of applications, as a cleaner of steam or hot water systems to remove calcium layers, in electroplating, copper plating, metal cleaning, leather tanning, in production of photographic reagents and inks, in construction (additives to cements), in solution of fouling problems, in paper, printing and textile industries. An addition of citric acid or citrates to various aqueous systems produces changes in solubility and dissolution kinetics of sparsely soluble materials, for example such as quartz and gypsum. It influences the crystallization process (crystal morphology and growth), the precipitation (e.g. prevents precipitation of ferric hydroxide and iron sulfide in oilfield treatments) and adsorption of metals on minerals. Citrates frequently serve as precursors for preparation of technologically important ceramic materials. Unique properties of citric are of potential relevance in future applications, in treatment of municipal wastes, in the desulphurization of flue gas and oil recovery, and in treatment of contaminated by heavy metals or radioactive elements soils [32–53].

As raw materials in production of citric acid are utilized inexpensive and readily available carbohydrates. Depending on the country, they included beet and cane molasses, maltose syrups, hydrolyzed starch (corn, wheat, tapioca and potatoes), cellulose hydrolyzates and waste products of the sugar industry. A small amount of citric acid continue to be produced from citrus fruits when they are economically competitive with fermentation processes, for example in Greece, Mexico and South America. Initially, the applied method was the surface fermentation process, but nowadays, starting from 1950s, most of citric acid is coming from the submerged fermentation process. The solid state fermentation method, the Japanese Koji process, is also sometimes used. Batch, fed-batch and continuous modes of production are applied. Usually, from the fermented liquor the mold and other solid impurities are separated by filtration and citric acid is precipitated as calcium citrate by the addition of lime (calcium hydroxide). The precipitate is washed and its aqueous suspension treated with sulfuric acid to regenerate citric acid but also to produce gypsum as an undesired by-product. Recently, to eliminate the formation of gypsum several alternative techniques were studied including solvent extraction, ion-exchange adsorption, membrane filtration, and electrodialysis. Finally, the citric acid solution is concentrated by evaporation and crystallization to give white crystals of citric acid monohydrate [54–87].

In parallel with increasing in citric acid production, an intensive but mainly engineering and technical research was performed to study factors effecting the fermentation process and to improve its efficiency [88–121]. Many parameters were instigated including fermentation mechanism, different types and modifications of strains as applied to different raw materials, fermentation conditions (the oxygen requirement, humidity, salts and trace metal composition, temperature, pH, ionic strength, duration of the process, agitation, heat generation and removal and other factors) and improvements in fermentors and other used equipment. Nowadays, these topics continue to be in an intense study in many places. However, relatively few investigations have dealt with physicochemical properties of citric acid or inorganic citrate solutions. These studies were usually devoted to one or two properties only and they will be discussed and explored in a detail in proper places of this book. There is no doubt, that an extensive and important physicochemical information, which is necessary to produce citric acid, also exists, but unfortunately in the form of unavailable internal reports of citric acid producers.

Five publications are of special interest because of their wide scope of presented material. One has only historical value but other three are of considerable importance. Probably the first information about properties of citric acid and its solutions comes from the above mentioned Robert Warington. He presented to the Chemical Society (London) in 1875 a long paper of 70 pages which was entitled “Note on the Chemistry of Tartaric and Citric Acid” [15]. Evidently, even today, there is an interest to obtain some glance about analytical procedures then used, properties of imported lemon-juice and other solutions (e.g. densities and solubilities), that commercial citric acid was then monohydrate, if prepared from cold water and hemihydrate if crystallized from hot water. Warington also observed that concentrated solutions of citric acid when diluted with water suffer considerable contraction with negligible rise in temperature and that if citric acid is slowly heated to 170 °C, and kept for some time at this temperature, it losses water and aconitic acid is produced.

Modern and comprehensive investigations of physicochemical properties of citric acid solutions actually starts only in 1938 when Marshall published paper entitled “A Phase Study of the System: Citric Acid and Water” [122]. For the first time systematic thermodynamic data were determined in the 10–70 °C temperature range. They included values of enthalpies of hydration and crystallization, determination of the citric acid monohydrate to anhydrous transition point and decomposition pressures of the hydrate. Marshall measured also solubility of citric acid as a function of temperature, densities and vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions. After a long pause, only in 1955, we meet with an extremely important paper of Levien [123] “A Physicochemical Study of Aqueous Citric Acid Solutions.” It contains results of isopiestic measurements (activity and osmotic coefficients), the enthalpy of solution, electrical conductivities, densities, viscosities, partial molar volumes and solubilities. The next step was in 1976, of the Laguerie et al. investigation [124], which includes properties of the citric acid monohydrate + water solutions (solubility, density, viscosity, diffusivity and refractive index). A comprehensive study of thermodynamic properties of the citric acid + water system was performed in 1982 by De Kruif et al. [125]. They reported heat capacities, vapour pressures and solubilities and associated with them the thermodynamic functions for solid citric acid and for aqueous solutions. Contrary to these four papers, the Bates and Pinching study [126] in 1949 is devoted only to determination of dissociation constants of citric acid and associated with them thermodynamic functions in the 0–50 °C temperature range. However, these dissociation constants served in the literature as a basis in practically all calculations when dissociation equilibria in the systems with citric ions are involved.

There is a number of more or less extensive reviews dealing with general properties and production of citric acid [1–6, 56, 86, 99, 119, 127–134], but regrettably two escaped desired attention in the literature, probably, because they appeared in medical journals. First was published in 1949 by Rudy [1] and is entitled “Citric Acid, Occurrence, Preparation Chemistry, Physiology, Pharmacology, Toxicology, Pharmaceutical, and Therapeutic Use”. The second review is from 1953, and it was written by Thunberg [2] “Occurrence and Significance of Citric Acid in the Animal Organism”. In comprehensive review from 1998, the history of citric acid fermentation process and associated with it research was considered by Röhr [133]. Some historical aspects connected with chemistry and development of citric acid production were also discussed by other authors [86, 123, 130]. In 1979 appeared, today practically unavailable, small book having only about 80 pages written by Blair and Zienty [6] “Citric Acid: Properties and Reactions”. The book is an excellent introduction to citric acid subject, especially to the citric acid chemistry. Both authors worked for many years in Citro-tech Division, Miles Laboratories, Inc., Elkhart, Indiana, USA, one of major producers of citric acid. The information contained in this book comes from research performed in Miles Laboratories and from scientific and technical literature available to the authors. A rather small section is only devoted to physical properties of solid citric acid and its aqueous solutions. Most of included material, mainly based on technical and patent literature, deals briefly with the participation of citric acid in many organic reactions.

Physicochemical properties of citric acid solutions and systems with citrate ions which are discussed and analyzed in this book were compiled from variety of sources available in the literature on the subject. Their value, extent, accuracy and reliability is not always even or certain and therefore with only few exceptions when reported data is clearly incorrect, all experimental results of repeated investigations are accessible in tables and figures. This will permit, for a given property, to obtain a some information about scattering of experimental points and the quality of proposed mathematical correlations representing it. As a rule, physical properties are expressed in the SI units, but there are also few exceptions, for example both Kelvin and Celsius degrees are applied when it seems to be more convenient. The same situation exists with chemical names when the IUPAC systematic nomenclature system of organic compounds is not always applied and often traditional names of chemicals are used.

Presented material is not restricted only to liquid phases with citric acid or citrates, but various additional properties associated with solid and gas phases are also taken into account. Besides, but to a limited extent, other related subjects, such as for example the chemical properties of citric acid (its involvement in a variety of chemical reactions), are also considered. A great deal of additional up-to-date information is also available by glancing at titles of numerous investigations cited in references, thus directing readers to the original sources on subjects which are partially or completely omitted in this book. Usually, titles of non-English papers are translated into English, but sometimes they are given in original languages, especially when French investigations are mentioned. From the enormous literature on citric acid and it solutions not all publications were available to the author, especially these in Japanese or Chinese languages. In such way, the authors of omitted and escaped from the author attention investigations have no recognition for their contributions to our knowledge about systems containing citrate ions.

References

1. Rudy H (1949) Citric acid, occurrence, preparation chemistry, physiology, pharmacology, toxicology, pharmaceutical, and therapeutic use. Pharmazie 4:393–399
2. Thunberg T (1953) Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism. Physiol Rev 33:1–12
3. Kaplan NP, Colowick NP, Lowenstein JM (1969) Citric Acid Cycle. Methods in Enzymology, vol 13. Academic, Boston
4. Röhr M, Kubicek CP, Kominek J (1983) Citric acid. In: Rehm HJ, Reed G (eds) Biotechnology, vol 3. Weinheim Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, pp 419–454
5. Bouchard EF, Meritt EG (1984) Citric acid. In: Treichel PM (ed) Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, 3rd edn, vol 6. Wiley, New York, pp 150–176
6. Blair GT, Zienty ME (1979) Citric Acid: Properties and Reactions. Miles Laboratories, Elkhart
7. Förster MEC (1988) Citric acid cycle as a "one step" reaction. J Theor Biol 133:1–11
8. Steinböck FA, Held I, Choojun S, Harmsen H, Röhr M, Kubicek-Pranz EM, Kubicek CP (1991) Regulatory aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in relation to citric acid accumulation in *Aspergillus niger*. Acta Biotechnol 11:571–581
9. Kristiansen B, Mattey M, Linde J (eds) (1998) Citric Acid Biotechnology. Taylor and Francis, New York
10. Parkes S (1815) On citric acid. Philos Mag Sec 1(46):48–60
11. Grimaux C, Adam P (1880) Synthèse de l'acide citrique. Comp Rend Acad Sci 90:1252–1255
12. Haller A, Held A (1890) Synthèse de l'acide citrique. Comp Rend Acad Sci 111:682–685
13. Dunschmann M, Pechmann H (1891) Synthesis of citric acid from acetonedicarboxylic acid. Liebigs Ann Chem 261:162
14. Lawrence WT (1897) XLIV. A synthesis of citric acid. J Chem Soc 71:457–459
15. Warington R (1875) XLIV. Note on the chemistry of tartaric and citric acid. Chem Soc Trans 28:925–994
16. Wehmer C (1893) Note sur la fermentation citrique. Bull Soc Chim 9:728–730
17. Wehmer C (1894) Process of making citric acid. U.S. Patent US 515033 A 18940220
18. Wehmer C (1897) Two-moulds capable of producing citric acid. Chem Ztg 21:1022–1023
19. Wehmer C (1924) The relationships between the formation of citric and oxalic acids in different races of the mold, *Aspergillus niger*. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 57B:1659–1665

20. Wehmer C (1933) The history of fermentation of citric acid. Chem Ztg 57:313–314
21. Thom C, Currie JN (1916) The *Aspergillus niger* group. J Agric Res 7:1–15
22. Currie JN (1917) The citric acid fermentation of *Aspergillus niger*. J Biol Chem 31:15–39
23. Cahn FJ (1935) Citric acid fermentation on solid materials. Ind Eng Chem 27:201–204
24. Wells PA, Herrick HT (1938) Citric acid industry. Ind Eng Chem 30:255–262
25. Karow EO (1942) The production of citric acid in submerged culture. Thesis, Rutgerts University
26. Blagrare OG (1944) The production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*. M.S. Thesis, University of Wisconsin-Madison
27. Karow EO, Waksman SA (1947) Production of citric acid in submerged culture. Ind Eng Chem 39:821–825
28. Shu P, Johnson MJ (1948) Citric acid production by submerged fermentation with *Aspergillus niger*. Ind Eng Chem 40:1202–1205
29. Cochrane VW (1948) Commercial production of acids by fungi. Econ Bot 2:145–157
30. Buelow GH, Johnson MJ (1952) Effect of aeration on citric acid production in 50-gallon tanks. Ind Eng Chem 44:2945–2946
31. Connor JM (1998) The global citric acid conspiracy: legal-economic lessons. Agribusiness 14:435–452
32. Nicols ML, Thies Jr OJ (1926) The influence of citrates on the precipitation of barium sulfate. J Am Chem Soc 48:302–309
33. Seifter E, Lavine LS (1961) Aspects of citric acid chemistry related to bone. Bull N Y Acad Med 37:156–166
34. Dutta BK, Basu RK, Pandit A, Ray P (1987) Absorption of SO_2 in citric acid–sodium citrate buffer solutions. Ind Eng Chem Res 26:1291–1926
35. Stadelmann C (1987) The influence of citric acid on the hydration of tricalcium silicate (Ca_3SiO_5). Z Anorg Allg Chem 547:127–132
36. Bennett PC, Melcer ME, Siegel DI, Hassett JP (1988) The dissolution of quartz in dilute aqueous solutions of organic acids at 25°C. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 52:1521–1530
37. Bennett PC (1991) Quartz dissolution in organic-rich aqueous systems. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 55:1781–1797
38. Anderson JG, Larson MA, Doraiswamy LK (1998) Microphase-assisted “autocatalysis” in a solid-liquid reaction with a precipitating product. II. Experimental. Chem Eng Sci 53:2459–2468
39. Lee YL, Reeder RJ (2006) The role of citrate and phthalate during Co(II) coprecipitation with calcite. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 70:2253–2263
40. Blake RE, Walter LM (1999) Kinetics of feldspar and quartz dissolution at 70–80°C and near-neutral pH. Effects of organic acids and NaCl. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 63:2043–2059
41. Schwille PD, Schmiedl A, Herrmann U, Fan J, Gottlieb D, Manoharan M, Wipplinger J (1999) Magnesium, citrate, magnesium citrate and magnesium-alkali citrate as modulators of calcium oxalate crystallization in urine: observations in patients with recurrent idiopathic calcium urolithiasis. Urol Res 27:117–126
42. Bechtloff B, Jüsten P, Ulrich J (2001) The kinetics of heterogeneous solid-liquid crystallizations - an overview and examples. Chem Ing Tech 73:453–460
43. Sarda S, Fernández E, Nilsson M, Balcells M, Planell JA (2002) Kinetic study of citric acid influence on calcium phosphate bone cements as water-reducing agent. J Biomed Mater Res 61:653–659
44. Pavlov KA, Dmitrevskii BA (2003) Influence of crystallization conditions in production of citric acid on the properties of forming calcium sulfate. Russ J Appl Chem 76:1408–1413
45. Furukawa M, Tokunda S (2004) Extraction of heavy metals from a contaminated soil using citrate-enhancing extraction by pH control and ultrasonic application. J Environ Sci Health A 339:627–638
46. Zarkadas GM, Stergiou A, Papanastasiou G (2005) Influence of citric acid on the silver electrodeposition from aqueous $AgNO_3$ solutions. Electrochim Acta 50:5022–5031

47. Prisciandaro M, Santucci A, Laucia A, Musmarra D (2005) Role of citric acid in delaying gypsum precipitation. Can J Chem Eng 83:586–592
48. Al-Khaldi MH, Nasr-El-Din HA, Blauch ME, Funkhouser GP (2005) New findings on damage potential, geochemical reaction mechanisms, and production enhancement applications for citric acid. SPE J 10:267–275
49. Soccol CR, Vandenberghe LPS, Rodrigues C, Pandey A (2006) New perspectives for citric acid production and application. Food Technol Biotechnol 44:141–149
50. Al-Khaldi MH, Nasr El-Din HA, Mehta S, Al-Aamri AD (2007) Reaction of citric acid with calcite. Chem Eng Sci 62:5880–5896
51. Sasaki S, Doki N, Kubota N (2008) Active dissociated species of citric acid for growth suppression of a sodium chloride crystal. Cryst Growth Des 8:2770–2774
52. Stams AJM, Huisman J, Garcia Encina PA, Muyzer G (2009) Citric acid wastewater as electron donor for biological sulfate reduction. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol 83:957–963
53. Huang K, Inoue K, Harada H, Kawakita H, Ohto K (2011) Leaching of heavy metals by citric acid from fly ash generated in municipal waste incineration plants. J Master Cycle Waste Manag 13:118–126
54. Wennersten R (1983) The extraction of citric acid from fermentation broth using a solution of a tertiary amine. J Chem Technol Biotechnol 33B:85–94
55. Thiel SW, Lloyd DR (1983) Physicochemical interactions in pressure-driven membrane separation of glucose, ascorbic acid, citric acid, and mannitol; from single solute aqueous solution. Desalination 46:399–406
56. Kertes AS, King CJ (1986) Extraction chemistry of fermentation product carboxylic acids. Biotechnol Bioeng 28:269–282
57. Voss H (1986) Deacidification of citric acid solutions by electrodialysis. J Membr Sci 27:165–171
58. Boey SC, Garcia del Cerro MC, Pyle DL (1987) Extraction of citric acid by liquid membrane extraction. Chem Eng Res Dev 65:218–223
59. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1988) Extraction of citric acid by n-octanol and n-hexanol. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 92:793–796
60. Bauer U, Marr R, Rückl W, Siebenhofer M (1988) Extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions. Chem Biochem Engineer Quart 2:230–232
61. Bauer U, Marr R, Rückl W, Siebenhofer M (1989) Reactive extraction of citric acid from an aqueous fermentation broth. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 93:980–984
62. Apelblat A, Glazer S, Kost A, Manzurola E (1990) Liquid–liquid equilibria in ternary systems with citric, tartaric and malic acids and aliphatic alcohols. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 94:1145–1149
63. Grinberg AD, Povimonski D, Apelblat A (1991) Liquid–liquid equilibrium in the ternary system: citric acid–2-butanol–water at 298.15 K. Solv Extr Ion Exch 9:127–135
64. Bizek V, Hováček J, Řeřicha R, Koušová M (1992) Amine extraction of hydroxycarboxylic acids. I. Extraction of citric acid with 1-octanol/n-heptane solutions of trialkylamine. Ind Eng Chem Res 31:1554–1562
65. Bizek V, Hováček J, Koušová M (1993) Amine extraction of citric acid: effect of diluent. Chem Eng Sci 48:1447–1457
66. Procházka J, Heyberger A, Bizek V, Koušová M, Volaufová E (1994) Amine extraction of hydrocarboxylic acids. 2. Comparison of equilibria for lactic, malic, and citric acid. Ind Eng Chem 33:1565–1573
67. Novalic S, Jagschits F, Okwar J, Kulbe KD (1995) Behaviour of citric acid during electrolysis. J Membr Sci 108:201–205
68. Annadural G, Raju V, Chellapandian M, Krishnan MRV (1996) Citric acid production. Part 2: recovery. Bioprocess Eng 16:13–15
69. Novalic S, Okwar J, Kulbe KD (1996) The characteristics of citric acid separation using electrodialysis with bipolar membranes. Desalination 105:277–282
70. Procházka J, Heyberger A, Volaufová E (1997) Amine extraction of hydrocarboxylic acids. 3. Effect of modifiers on citric acid extraction. Ind Eng Chem Res 36:2799–2807

71. Kirsh T, Ziegenfuß H, Maurer G (1997) Distribution of citric, acetic and oxalic acids between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Fluid Ph Equilib 129:235–266
72. Pazouki M, Panda T (1998) Recovery of citric acid - a review. Bioprocess Eng 19:435–439
73. Kirsh T, Maurer G (1998) Distribution of binary mixtures of citric, acetic and oxalic acids between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part II Organic solvent methylisobutylketone. Fluid Phase Equil 142:215–230
74. Kirsch T, Maurer G (1998) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part III: organic solvent chloroform. Fluid Phase Equil 146:297–313
75. Novalic S, Kulbe KD (1998) Separation and concentration of citric acid by means of electrodialysis. Food Technol Biotechnol 36:193–195
76. Takatsuji W, Yoshida H (1998) Adsorption of organic acids on weakly basic ion exchanger: equilibria for binary systems. Am Inst Chem Eng J 44:1216–1221
77. Dinculescu D, Guzin-Stoica A, Dobre T, Floarea O (2000) Experimental investigation of citric acid reactive extraction with solvent recycling. Bioprocess Eng 22:529–532
78. Pinacci P, Radaelli M (2002) Recovery of citric acid from fermentation broths by electrodialysis with bipolar membranes. Desalination 148:177–179
79. Yordanov B, Boyadzhiev L (2004) Pertraction of citric acid by means of emulsion liquid membranes. J Membr Sci 238:191–197
80. Schunk A, Menert A, Maurer G (2004) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part I: methyl isobutylketone as organic solvent. Fluid Phase Equil 224:55–72
81. Inci I (2004) Removal citric acid by activated carbon adsorption. Asian J Chem 16:649–653
82. Schunk T, Maurer G (2005) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part II: toluene as organic solvent. Ind Eng Chem Res 44:8837–8851
83. Uslu H, Ìnci I, Kirbaşlar SI, Aydm A (2007) Extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions by means of a long chain aliphatic quaternary amine/diluent system. J Chem Eng Data 52:1603–1608
84. Palatý Z, Žáková A, Prchal P (2007) Continuous dialysis of carboxylic acids. Permeability of Neosepta-AMH membrane. Desalination 216:345–355
85. Krishnan KA, Sreejalekshmi KG, Varghese S (2010) Adsorptive retention of citric acid onto activated carbon prepared from *Havea brazilliansis* sawdust: kinetics and isotherm overview. Desalination 257:46–52
86. Dhillon GS, Brar SK, Verma M, Tyagi RD (2011) Recent advances in citric acid bio-production and recovery. Food Bioprocess Technol 4:505–529
87. Keshav A, Norga P, Wasewarm KI (2012) Reactive extraction of citric acid using tri-n-octylamine in nontoxic natural diluents: part 1. Equilibrium studies from aqueous solutions. Appl Biochem Biotechnol 167:197–213
88. Ramakrishnan CV, Steel R, Lentz CP (1955) Mechanism of citric acid formation and accumulation in *Aspergillus niger*. Archiv Biochem Biophys 55:270–273
89. Agnello LA, Kieber BJ (1961) Citric acid. Ind Eng Chem 53 253–258
90. Clark DS (1962) Submerged citric acid fermentation of sugar beet molasses. Effect of ferrocyanide control. Ind Eng Chem Res Dev 1:59–62
91. Messing W, Schmitz R (1976) The technical production of citric acid on the basis of molasses. ChED Chem Exp Didakt 2:306–316
92. Schmitz R (1977) Problem solutions in the processing of fermentation solutions to pure citric acid. Chem Tech 6:255–259
93. Kristiansen B, Sinclair CG (1978) Production of citric acid in continuous culture. Biotechnol Bioeng 20:1711–1722
94. Kristiansen B, Sinclair CG (1979) Production of citric acid in batch culture. Biotechnol Bioeng 21:297–315
95. Schmitz R (1980) Precipitation crystallization as exemplified by tricalcium citrate precipitation in the preparation process of citric acid production. Chem Tech 9:345–348

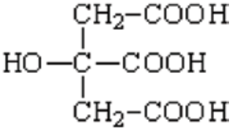
96. Kubicek CP, Zehentgruber O, El-Kalak H, Röhr M (1980) Regulation of citric acid production by oxygen: effect of dissolved oxygen tension on adenylate levels and respiration in *Aspergillus niger*. Eur J Appl Microbiol Biotechnol 9:101–115
97. Legiša M, Cimerman A, Sterle M (1981) Germination of *Aspergillus niger* in high citric acid yielding medium. Microbiol Lett 11:149–152
98. Dawson MW (1986) A study of citric acid production by submerged aerobic fermentation using the fungus *Aspergillus niger*. PhD thesis, Massey University, Palmerstone North, New Zealand
99. Röhr M, Kubicek CP, Kominek J (1983) Citric acid. In: Rehm HJ, Reed G (eds) Biotechnology, vol 3. Weinheim Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, pp 419–454
100. Kubicek CP, Röhr M (1985) Aconitase and citric acid fermentation by *Aspergillus niger*. Appl Environ Microbiol 50:1336–1338
101. Roukas T, Alichanidis E (1991) Citric acid production from beet molasses by cell recycle of *Aspergillus niger*. J Ind Microbiol 7:71–74
102. Yigitoglu M (1992) Production of citric acid by fungi. J Islamic Acad Sci 5:100–106
103. Grewal HS, Kalra KL (1995) Fungal production of citric acid. Biotechnol Adv 13:209–234
104. Mayilvahanan D, Annadural G, Raju V, Chellapandian M, Krishnan MRV, Jayaraman K (1996) Citric acid production. Part 1: strategies for reduction of cycle time for targeted yields. Bioprocess Eng 15:323–326
105. Sakurai A, Imai H, Takenaka Y, Sakakibara M (1997) Simulation of citric acid production by rotating disk contactor. Biotechnol Bioeng 56:689–696
106. Torres NV, Voit EO, Glez-Acón C, Rodriquez F (1998) A novel approach to design of overexpression strategy for metabolic engineering, application to the carbohydrate metabolism in the citric acid producing mould *Aspergillus niger*. Food Technol Biotechnol 36:177–189
107. Papagianni M, Mattey M, Berovič M, Kristiansen B (1999) *Aspergillus niger* morphology and citric acid production in submerged batch fermentation: effects of culture pH, phosphate and manganese levels. Food Technol Biotechnol 37:165–171
108. Berovič M, Rošelj M, Wondra M (2000) Possibilities of redox potential regulation in submerged citric acid bioprocessing on beet molasses substrate. Food Technol Biotechnol 38:193–201
109. Arzumanov TE, Sidorov IA, Shishkanova NV, Finogenova TV (2000) Mathematical modeling of citric acid production by repeated batch culture. Enzyme Microb Technol 26:826–833
110. Alvalez-Vasques F, Gonzáles-Alcón C, Torres NV (2000) Metabolism of acid production by *Aspergillus niger*: model definition, steady-state analysis constrained optimization of citric acid production rate. Biotechnol Bioeng 70:82–102
111. Mirminachi F, Zhang A, Röhr M (2002) Citric acid fermentation and heavy metal ions. I. Effects of iron, manganese and copper. Acta Biotechnol 22:363–373
112. Zhang A, Röhr M (2002) Citric acid fermentation and heavy metal ions. II. The action of elevated manganese ion concentrations. Acta Biotechnol 22:375–382
113 Karaffa L, Kubicek CP (2003) *Aspergillus niger* citric acid accumulation: do we understand this well working box?. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol 61:189–196
114. Selazadeh RM, Röhr M (2003) Citric acid fermentation and the effects of temperature. Acta Biotechnol 23:95–100
115. Berovič M, Cimerman A (2007) Redox potential in submerged citric acid fermentation. Biotechnol Annu Rev 13:303–343
116. Papagianni M (2007) Advances in citric acid fermentation by *Aspergillus niger*: biochemical aspects, membrane transport and modeling. Biotechnol Adv 25:244–263
117. Gasiorek E (2008) Effect of operating conditions on biomass growth during citric acid production by solid-state fermentation. Chem Pap 62:141–146
118. Darouneh E, Alavi A, Vosoughi M, Arjmand M, Seifkordi A, Rajabi R (2009) Citric acid production: surface culture versus submerged culture. Afr J Microbiol Res 3:541–545
119. Kubicek CP, Punt PJ, Visser J (2010) Organic acid production by filamentous fungi. In: Hofrichter M (ed) Industrial Applications. The Mycota, 2nd edn, vol 10. Springer, Berlin, pp 215–234

120. García J, Torres N (2011) Mathematical modeling and assessment of the pH homeostasis mechanisms in *Aspergillus niger* while in citric acid producing conditions. J Theor Biol 282:23–35
121. Vandenberghe LPS, Soccol CR, Prado FC, Pandey A (2012) Comparison of citric acid production by solid-state fermentation in flask, column, tray, and drum reactors. Appl Biochem Biotechnol 118:293–302
122. Marshall JL (1938) A phase study of the system: citric acid and water. Austr Chem Inst J Proc 5:383–396
123. Levien BJ (1955) A physicochemical study of aqueous citric acid solutions. J Phys Chem 59:640–644
124. Laguerie C, Aubry M, Couderc JP (1976) Some physicochemical data on monohydrate citric acid in water: solubility, density, viscosity, diffusivity, pH of standard solution, and refractive index. J Chem Eng Data 21:85–87
125. De Kruif CG, Van Miltenburg JC, Sprenkels AJJ, Stevens G, De Graaf W, DeWit HGM (1982) Thermodynamic properties of citric acid and the system citric acid - water. Thermochim Acta 58:341–354
126. Bates RG, Pinching GD (1949) Resolution of the dissociation constants of citric acid at 0 to 50 and determination of certain related thermodynamic functions. J Am Chem Soc 71:1274–1283
127. Schmitz R (1981) Preparation of citric acid I. A biotechnological production process. Lerner Leisten 4:30–32
128. Schmitz R (1981) Preparation of citric acid II. Lerner Leisten 5:33–37
129. Siebert D, Hustege H (1982) Citronesäure-fermentation - biotechnologische probleme und moglichkeiten der rechnersteuerung. Chem Ing Tech 54:659–669
130. Abou-Zeid AZA, Ashy MA (1984) Production of citric acid: a review. Agric Wastes 9:51–76
131. Schuster E, Dunn-Coleman N, Frisvad JC, van Dijck PWM (2002) On the safety of *Aspergillus niger* - a review. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol 59:426–435
132. Apelblat A (1994) Thermodynamic and transport properties of aqueous solutions of hydroxycarboxylic acids. Curr Top Solut Chem 1:171–199
133. Röhr M (1998) A century of citric acid fermentation and research. Food Technol Biotechnol 36:163–171
134. Berovič M, Legiša M (2007) Citric acid production. Biotechnol Annu Rev 13:303–343

Chapter 2
Properties of Citric Acid and Its Solutions

2.1 Physicochemical Properties of Citric Acid in the Solid State

Citric acid - 2-hydroxy-1,2,3-tricarboxylic acid, $C_6H_8O_7 \equiv H_3Cit$, molar mass 192.12 g mol^{-1}. CAS registry [77-92-9], E 330



$$\begin{array}{c} CH_2-COOH \\ | \\ HO-C-COOH \\ | \\ CH_2-COOH \end{array}$$

Sometimes, also the notation H_4Cit is used for it in the literature, when the hydrogen atom from hydroxyl group is involved in complexation reactions. There are no asymmetric carbon atoms in citric acid or in its anions, i.e. they are optically inactive. However, it is possible to make them asymmetrical by substitution of one of the hydrogen atoms in the methylene groups by another atom or group (the central carbon atom is prochiral).

Citric acid is a natural constituent of many plants, animal tissues and physiological fluids. In trace amounts it appears in a variety of fruits and vegetables, but macroscopic quantities are present in citrus fruits notably lemons and limes. Fruits having above 1 % (on the dry weight basis) are: lemons 4.0–8.0 %, black currents 1.5–3.0 %, grapefruits 1.2–2.1 %, oranges, tangerines, red currents, raspberries and strawberries contain citric acid in the 0.6–1.3 % range. Some typical values for a human body are: blood 10–25 ppm, bones 7500 ppm, semen 2000–4000 ppm, thyroid gland 750–900 ppm, mammary gland 3000 ppm, human milk 500–1250 ppm and urine 100–750 ppm [1].

At first, the crystal structure of anhydrous citric acid was established by Bennett and Yuill [2] in 1935 and later refined by others [3, 4] with an indication of the hydrogen bonding in the crystal. The crystal structure of citric acid monohydrate was reported by Burns and Iball [5] and Roelofsen and Kanters [6]. According to Nordman et al. [3], anhydrous citric acid is monoclinic, crystallizes in the space group $P2_{1/a}$ and citric acid monohydrate is orthorhombic and belongs to the space

A. Apelblat, *Citric Acid,* DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6_2

group $P2_12_12_1$, both crystals have four molecules in the unit cell. Bennett and Yuill also found that the transition from citric acid monohydrate to anhydrous citric acid occurs between 36.15 and 36.45 °C with the mean value of 36.3 °C. The Marshall results [7] are slightly higher, from 36.35 to 36.6 °C and he proposed the transition temperature of 36.5 °C when De Kruif et al. [8] gave the value of 36.0 ± 0.5 °C based on the X-ray powder diffraction patterns. Oechler [9] based on solubility and vapour pressure measurements reported the value of 36.7 °C. From solubility determinations Dalman [10] and Slobodin and Novotelnova [11] estimated the transition temperature as 35.8 and 36.6 °C respectively. Using dynamic vapour sorption (DVS) and discontinuous isoperibolic thermal analysis (DITA) techniques Lafontaine et al. [12] gave 37.0 ± 1.0 °C result. Lower values about 34.5 °C, were reported by Nývlt [13] and Helmdach et al. [14] from solubility, ultrasound and turbidity studies.

The used by Bennett and Yuill crystals of anhydrous citric acid had density of $d = 1.665\ \mathrm{g\ cm^{-3}}$ at 18 °C and the melting point was 156–157 °C. The density of citric acid monohydrate as reported by Laguerie et al. [15] was $d = 1.542\ \mathrm{g\ cm^{-3}}$ at 25 °C. Wilhoit and Shiao [16] measured, from 20 to 80 °C, the specific volumes of the solid citric acid by using a glass dilatometer and expressed their results by the following quadratic equation

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{v/cm^3\cdot g^{-1}} = 0.6415 - 4.770\cdot 10^{-5}\,\theta + 2.363\cdot 10^{-6}\,\theta^2 \\ &\theta = (T\,/\,\mathrm{K} - 273.15) \end{aligned} \tag{2.1}$$

The volume expansion and the inner energy coefficients at 25 °C were also determined: $(\partial V/\partial T)_P/\mathrm{cm^3\,g^{-1}\,K^{-1}} = 0.704\cdot 10^{-4}$ and $(\partial U/\partial P)_T/\mathrm{J\cdot g^{-1}\cdot atm^{-1}} = -2.134\cdot 10^{-3}$ with 1 atm = 101.325 kPa. They observed that citric acid decomposes in the 152.9–155 °C temperature region. The elastic and thermoelastic properties of anhydrous and monohydrate citric acid crystals were studied by Khan and Narasimhamurty [17] and Haussuehl and Wang [18].

Citric acid crystallizes from hot aqueous solutions in the anhydrous form as colorless transparent crystals or white crystalline powders. Citric acid monohydrate crystallizes from cold solutions and the crystals lose their hydration water if gently heated at 70–75 °C and melt in the range of 135–152 °C. Fast heating leads to dehydration at about 100 °C, melting at 153 °C and decomposition above 175 °C. Citric acid is deliquescent in wet air. Considering the importance of industrial aspects of crystallization from aqueous solutions, a number of studies of supersaturated or nearly saturated citric acid solutions were performed. It was demonstrated that the structure of these solutions and impurities have a great influence on nucleation kinetics and crystal formation and growth of citric acid crystals [19–32].

Utilization of citric acid in solid dispersions to increase the dissolution and oral absorption of sparingly soluble drugs was first suggested by Chiou and Riegelman [33] in the case of a water-insoluble antifungal antibiotic griseofulvin. A number of other pharmaceutical preparations (e.g. phenobarbital and hexobarbital) in the form of glass dispersions mixtures which include citric acid, were also investigated by various experimental techniques [34–43]. The melted highly viscous citric acid can be drown into threads or sheets and after standing at 37 °C for a few days into a hard, brittle and transparent glass. This glassy state is transformed into a crystalline state after months of standing at room temperature [44]. Thus, a physiologically acceptable and easily soluble carrier and poorly water-soluble drug are melted together and later solidified by cooling to room temperature. The formed glassy solid mixture when exposed to water or gastrointestinal fluids will dissolve rapidly the carrier and disperse drug particles. The competition during a rapid cooling between crystallization and glass formation determines whether a crystal or glass transition occurs. The glass–liquid transition is the reversible transition in amorphous or semicrystalline materials which is accompanied by changes in physical properties (specific heat capacity and viscosity).

The glass transition temperatures T_g and corresponding changes in physical properties were determined for investigated solid mixtures but also for pure citric acid. Simmer and Enever [35] reported $T_g = -23\,°C$ for citric acid monohydrate, but this result was in conflict with the Timko and Lordi [36] findings for anhydrous citric acid. The glass transition for bulk-prepared citric acid glass was $T_g = 13.2\,°C$ and for the *in situ* conditions $T_g = 10.2\,°C$. Repeated determination by Simmer and Enever [37] showed $T_g = 7.0\,°C$ and that water present in citric acid monohydrate strongly reduces the glass temperature. Thermal citric acid studies of Timko and Lordi also indicated that the bulk-prepared melt (an amorphous + crystalline citric acid) exhibits a broad exothermic transition about $-80\,°C$ which is followed by an endothermal effect. On contrary, the *in situ* did not exhibit an exothermic transition. Timko and Lordi [38] also investigated the effect of impurities and thermal history on the value of T_g and found that the lowering of glass transition temperatures is associated with a higher temperature of the melt preparation and with a longer exposure at this temperature. Decrease in T_g is accompanied by a progressive discoloration of the molten citric acid from a clear transparent liquid to a yellowish brown liquid. The effect of impurities was simulated by adding acotinic acid, a dehydration decomposition product of citric acid, which degrades upon melting. With increasing quantities of acotinic acid in the mixture it was observed that the glass transition temperature strongly decreases. A more systematic study of the properties of citric acid at its glass transition in a dry and hydrated states was performed by Lu and Zografi [39]. Their values for anhydrous citric acid are: $T_g = (10.2 \pm 0.2)\,°C$; $\Delta Cp = (0.83 \pm 0.04)\ J\,g^{-1}\,K^{-1}$ and $\Delta H^*_\eta = 733\ kJ\,mol^{-1}$ (the activation energy for viscous flow at T_g) and for citric acid monohydrate are: $T_g = (10.7 \pm 1.0)\,°C$; $\Delta Cp = (0.81 \pm 0.05)\ J\,g^{-1}\,K^{-1}$ and $\Delta H^*_\eta = 410\ kJ\,mol^{-1}$. These values are consistent with the Hoppu et al. [42] results: $T_g = (11.7 \pm 0.9)\,°C$; $\Delta Cp = (0.82 \pm 0.03)\ J\,g^{-1}\,K^{-1}$; $\eta = 2.6 \cdot 10^{10}\ Pa\,s$ and $\Delta E^*_\eta = 156\ kJ\,mol^{-1}$ (flow activation energy at T_g). In the case of amorphous citric acid which contains 8.6 w/w% of residual water (the equimolar composition) the glass transition temperature has the value of $T_g = -25\,°C$ and $\Delta Cp = (0.92 \pm 0.02)\ J\,g^{-1}\,K^{-1}$ which is similar to the Simmer and Enever value [35]. The glass transition of frozen solution of citric acid was estimated to be $T_g = -50\,°C$ [39] which is in an agreement with the Kodoya et al. result $T_g = -55.1\,°C$ as determined in the freeze-drying process study [40]. Lu and Zografi claimed that the relatively low values of T_g are responsible for difficulty to prepare and maintain a large quantity of pure citric acid in the amorphous state without significant crystallization. Evidently, besides drug + citric acid solid dispersions, the values of glass transition temperatures

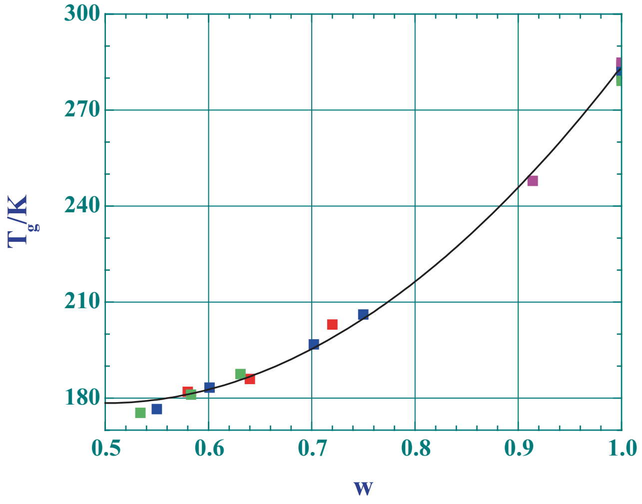


Fig. 2.1 The glass transition temperature T_g as a function of weight fraction of citric acid w in the citric acid + water mixtures. 🟪 - [35–39, 42]; 🟦 - [43]; 🟩 - [45]; 🟥 - [46]; continuous line is calculated using Eq. (2.2)

in the citric acid + water system, are also of great interest in meteorological investigations. Systematic measurements of T_g as a function of added water to citric acid were performed by Lienhard et al. [43], Maltini et al. [45], and Murray [46]. Moreira [47] determined T_g values in the $0.4 < w < 0.8$ concentration range, but unfortunately they are given only in graphical form. All available in the literature T_g values are plotted in Fig. 2.1 and they can be correlated by the following equation

$$T_g/K = 283.15 - 419.36w + 419.89w^2 \tag{2.2}$$

where w is the weight fraction of citric acid in the mixture. This and other fitting equations were evaluated by using an unweighted multivariate least-squares method.

Aerosols in upper troposphere often contain a substantial and variable fraction of organic compounds (ranging from 10 to 70 % of the total dry aerosol mass). They are mixed with inorganic material, usually with ammonium sulfate. Water-soluble organic components of aerosols effect the hygroscopicity, phase transition, light scattering, formation and properties of cloud droplets. Under upper tropospheric conditions, droplets containing dissolved organic substances in aqueous solutions can become glassy. Thus, the impact of organic compounds on the cloud forming and ice cloud nucleation has been widely investigated [46, 48–56]. In this context, citric acid which was identified in aerosol particles, was frequently used as a model substance for atmospheric experiments. Citric acid as well other organic acids received much attention because they are able to absorb water and alter the radiation balance and finally the climate. It is worthwhile also to note that citric acid solutions, as was observed by Corley and Killoy [57], are stable with regards

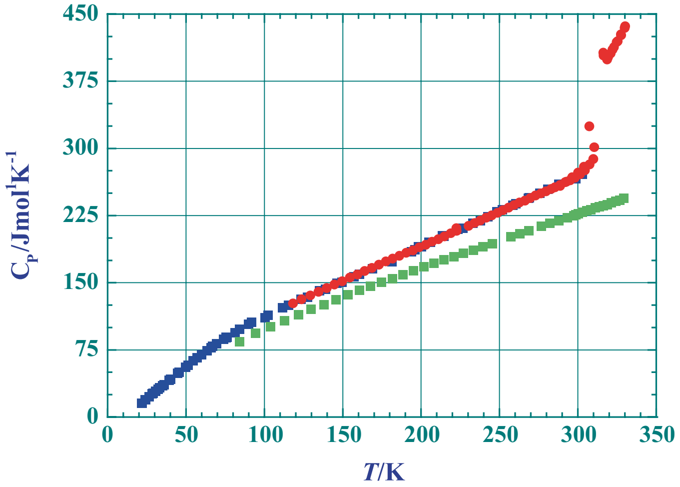


Fig. 2.2 The molar heat capacity of anhydrous and monohydrate citric acid as a function of temperature. Anhydrous citric acid 🟩 - [8]; citric acid monohydrate 🟦 - [58]; 🔴 - [8]

to time, light and air exposure. The studies of the water-citric acid-electrolyte aerosols in atmosphere are also important because they provide significant information about activities, solubilities, surface tension and other properties of aqueous solutions of citric acid [46, 49–51, 53–56].

From thermodynamic properties of solid citric acid monohydrate, the heat capacities, enthalpies and entropies were determined by Evans et al. [58] in the 20–300 K temperature range. De Kruif et al. [8] reported the heat capacities, enthalpies, entropies and the Gibbs free energies from 120 to 300 K for monohydrate, and the corresponding values of the thermodynamic functions from 90 to 330 K for anhydrous citric acid. They observed a slightly superheated large transition at 312.1 K and above this transition, a very large molar heat capacities with a significant temperature dependence (Fig. 2.2). This temperature is higher than that mentioned above from the literature ~309.7 K but probably it indicates that the formation of the monohydrate from the high-temperature solid phase was not complete [8]. As can be seen in Fig. 2.2, both sets of molar heat capacities of citric acid monohydrate agree well and they can be represented by the polynomial expression for 20 K < T < 305 K

$$\begin{aligned} C_P(H_3Cit\cdot H_2O)/\,Jmol^{-1}K^{-1} &= 27.324 + 2.1259(T/K) - 1.0333{\cdot}10^{-2}(T/K)^2 \\ &\quad + 3.3504{\cdot}10^{-5}(T/K)^3 - 3.9008{\cdot}10^{-8}(T/K)^4 \end{aligned} \tag{2.3}$$

For temperatures below 22 K, Evans et al. [58] obtained the molar heat capacities using the Debye function with $T_D = 150$ K. In the case of anhydrous citric acid, in the 84 K < T < 330 K temperature interval, the molar heat capacities can be expressed by

$$\begin{aligned} C_P(H_3Cit)/\,J\cdot mol^{-1}\cdot K^{-1} &= -6.7603 + 1.3632(T/K) - 4.1314{\cdot}10^{-3}(T/K)^2 \\ &\quad + 1.0096{\cdot}10^{-5}(T/K)^3 - 9.4236{\cdot}10^{-9}(T/K)^4 \end{aligned} \tag{2.4}$$

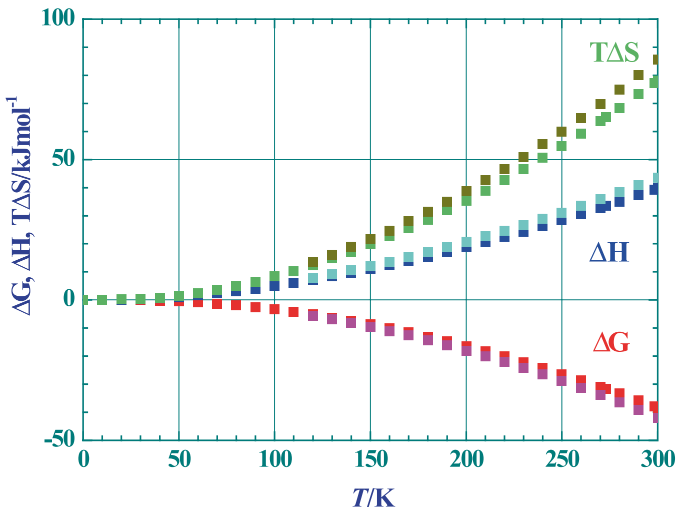


Fig. 2.3 Thermodynamic functions ΔG, ΔH and T·ΔS of citric acid monohydrate as a function of temperature. 🟪, 🟦, 🟩 - [8]; 🟥, 🟦, 🟩 - [58]

Thermodynamic functions ΔG, ΔH and T·ΔS of citric acid monohydrate as a function of temperature were determined by Evans et al. [58] and De Kruif et al. [8] and they are plotted in Fig. 2.3. De Kruif et al. used in calculations of thermodynamic functions the absolute entropy and enthalpy reported by Evans et al. at 120 K. The functions ΔG, ΔH and T·ΔS are consistent in both investigations but there is a noticeable difference between them (Fig. 2.3). As can be observed, the Gibbs free energy is negative $\Delta G<0$ and the enthalpy and entropy are positive and they have similar values with $\Delta H<T\cdot\Delta S$. The absolute values of all thermodynamic functions increase with increasing of temperature *T*. Using the Evans et al. [58] results which cover a more extended temperature range $0<T<300$ K, the thermodynamic functions of citric acid monohydrate are

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta G(\mathrm{H_3Cit\cdot H_2O})/\mathrm{kJmol^{-1}} &= 1.6377\cdot 10^{-2}(T/\mathrm{K}) - 5.1776\cdot 10^{-4}(T/\mathrm{K})^2\\ &\quad +1.2185\cdot 10^{-7}(T/\mathrm{K})^3\\ \Delta H(\mathrm{H_3Cit\cdot H_2O})/\mathrm{kJmol^{-1}} &= -2.7307\cdot 10^{-3}(T/\mathrm{K}) + 5.5329\cdot 10^{-4}(T/\mathrm{K})^2\\ &\quad -3.4548\cdot 10^{-7}(T/\mathrm{K})^3\\ T\Delta S(\mathrm{H_3Cit\cdot H_2O})/\mathrm{kJmol^{-1}} &= -1.9108\cdot 10^{-2}(T/\mathrm{K}) + 1.0710\cdot 10^{-3}(T/\mathrm{K})^2\\ &\quad -4.6733\cdot 10^{-7}(T/\mathrm{K})^3\end{aligned} \tag{2.5}$$

The enthalpy, entropy and the Gibbs free energy of formation of crystalline monohydrate at 298.15 K, as calculated from the values of constituent elements in their standard states are: ΔG_f(s, 298.15 K) = −1472.8 ± 1.3 kJ mol^{-1}, ΔH_f(s, 298.15 K) = −1837.6 ± 0.8 kJ mol^{-1} and ΔS_f(s, 298.15 K) = −1223.8 ± 0.8 J mol^{-1} K^{-1} [58, 59] when Burton

[60] using the enzymatic equilibrium data, gives a slightly higher value for the Gibbs free energy of formation of the crystalline monohydrate ΔG_f(s, 298.15 K) = − 1168.8 ± 6.3 kJ mol^{-1}. The Wilhoit and Shiao value ΔH_f(s, 298.15 K) = − 1543.9 kJ mol^{-1} and the Korchergina et al. [61] value ΔH_f(s, 298.15 K) = − 1551.7 ± 1.3 kJ mol^{-1} for the enthalpy of formation are lower than these given above because they used in calculations the heat of formation of the standard substance for CO_2(gas) and not for C(graphite) as in [58, 59].

Thermodynamic data which exists for anhydrous citric acid is given in the form of relative values. De Kruif et al. [8] reported not absolute values of thermodynamic functions, but changes in the Gibbs free energy, enthalpy and entropy, $\Delta[G(T) - G(90\ K)]$, $\Delta[H(T) - H(90\ K)]$ and $\Delta[S(T) - S(90\ K)]$. They can be represented in the $90\ K < T < 330\ K$ temperature range by the following polynomials

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta[G(T) - G(90\ K)]/kJ\,mol^{-1} &= -8.3675 \cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta - 4.7714 \cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta^2 \\ &\quad + 1.7331 \cdot 10^{-7}\,\theta^3 \\ \Delta[H(T) - H(90\ K)]/kJ\,mol^{-1} &= 9.1225 \cdot 10^{-2}\,\theta + 3.6364 \cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta^2 \\ &\quad - 1.3423 \cdot 10^{-7}\,\theta^3 \\ \Delta[S(T) - S(90\ K)]/J\,mol^{-1}\,K^{-1} &= 9.9208 \cdot 10^{-1}\,\theta - 9.90972 \cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta^2 \\ &\quad + 1.1041 \cdot 10^{-6}\,\theta^3 \\ \theta = T / K - 90 & \end{aligned} \tag{2.6}$$

In order to convert the relative values of entropies of anhydrous citric acid in Eq. (2.6) to absolute values, they must be increased by 75 J mol^{-1} K^{-1}, i.e. S(s, 90 K) = 75 J mol^{-1} K^{-1} and S(s, 298.15 K) = 252.1 J mol^{-1} K^{-1} [8]. Thermal effects associated with the citric acid monohydrate to anhydrous citric acid transition will be discussed later in the context of citric acid dissolution in water.

The Gibbs free energy of formation of citric acid in a saturated solution is given by Evans et al. [58] as ΔG_f(sat. soln, 298.15 K) = − 1235.0 ± 1.3 kJ mol^{-1}. They reported also the corresponding value for the aqueous citrate ion formation in a solution of unit activity, a = 1, as ΔG_f(aq. soln, 3 H^+ + Cit^{3-}, 298.15 K) = − 1161.9 ± 1.4 kJ mol^{-1} (the Burton result is ΔG_f(aq. soln, Cit^{3-}, 298.15 K) = − 1165.5 ± 0.2 kJ mol^{-1} [60]). Kochergina et al. [61] performed a detailed calorimetric study of formation of citrate ions in water and KOH solutions. They presented the following enthalpies of formations ΔH_f(aq. soln, Cit^{3-}, 298.15 K) = − 1534.6 ± 1.6 kJ mol^{-1}; ΔH_f(aq. soln, $HCit^{2-}$, 298.15 K) = − 1526.5 ± 1.6 kJ mol^{-1}; ΔH_f(aq. soln, H_2Cit^-, 298.15 K) = − 1530.0 ± 1.6 kJ mol^{-1} and ΔH_f(aq. soln, undiss. H_3Cit, 298.15 K) = − 1528.5 kJ mol^{-1}.

The equilibrium vapour pressure over crystals of citric acid monohydrate (the decomposition pressure of the hydrate) was determined by Marshall [7] using the dynamic air current method [62, 63]. His results are in a reasonable agreement with those of De Kruif et al. [8]. They used the static method by employing a diaphragm manometer. Oechler [9] applying a direct manometric technique measured vapour pressure of water over solutions saturated with both, the monohydrate and anhydrous citric acid, and obtained practically the same results. These three sets

Table 2.1 Vapour pressures of water over solid citric acid monohydrate

t/°C	*p*/kPa	*t*/°C	*p*/kPa	*t*/°C	*p*/kPa
10.0 [7]	0.669[a]	20.1	1.367	30.1	2.788
13.1	0.809	25.0	1.961	30.2	2.898
13.1	0.895	25.0	1.928	35.0	3.890
13.1	0.852	25.0	1.970	35.0	3.790
13.1	0.852	25.0	1.845	35.0	3.834
15.0	0.964	25.1	1.968	35.0	3.980
20.0	1.377	25.1	1.978	35.0	4.008
20.1	1.384	30.0	2.770	35.05	3.913
20.1	1.367	30.1	2.810	36.50	4.293
4.95 [8]	0.325	24.52	1.748	33.02	3.399
9.73	0.521	25.27	1.760	33.27	3.373
15.96	0.893	28.84	2.332	35.81	3.902
19.97	1.212	30.08	2.582	35.91	3.906
20.60	1.213	33.00	3.240		
26.10 [9]	1.911	33.88	3.546		
31.15	2.836	37.78	4.666		

[a] 1 kPa = 7.5006 mmHg

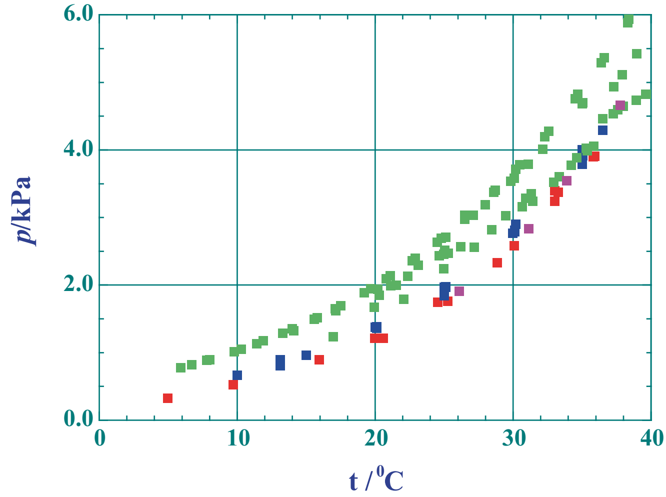


Fig. 2.4 Vapour pressure of water over solid citric acid monohydrate and over aqueous saturated solutions of citric acid as a function of temperature. Vapour–solid equilibrium 🟦 - [7]; 🟥 - [8]; 🟪 - [9, see text] and liquid–solid equilibrium 🟩

of experimental data are presented in Table 2.1 and plotted in Fig. 2.4. They are presented in the temperature range of citric acid monohydrate existence, together with vapour pressures over saturated solutions taken from the literature. As can be observed, especially at higher temperatures with approaching the transition point, the scattering of the experimental points is large and the results are less certain. Melia [64, 65] erroneously claimed that he measured vapour pressures over citric acid monohydrate (above $T > 313$ K) but these vapour pressures are probably over the saturated solutions of citric acid.

The enthalpy change associated with dehydration process is determined from the Clausius–Clapeyron equation

$$\left(\frac{\partial \ln p(T)}{\partial(1/T)}\right)_{s\to g} = -\frac{\Delta H(T)}{R} \tag{2.7}$$

and by assuming that ΔH (T) linearly depends on temperature T, the integral form of Eq. (2.7) gives the temperature dependence of vapour pressures

$$\begin{aligned} \ln[p(T)/\text{kPa}] &= 241.82 - \frac{16262.7}{(T/\text{K})} - 32.757 \ln(T/\text{K}) \\ \Delta H(T)/\text{kJ mol}^{-1} &= 135.22 - 0.2724\,(T/\text{K}) \end{aligned} \tag{2.8}$$

It follows from Eq. (2.8) that ΔH (298.15 K) = 54.0 kJ mol^{-1} when the De Kruif et al. [8] values are ΔH (298.15 K) = 56.8 ± 1.0 kJ mol^{-1} and ΔH (309.5 K) = 55.8 ± 1.0 kJ mol^{-1}. Marshall [7] gives in the 288.15–308.15 K temperature range, the average enthalpy of hydration reaction as ΔH (T) = 51.6 kJ mol^{-1}.

2.2 Melting and Freezing Temperatures of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

The complete phase diagram of the citric acid–water system in the 273–373 K temperature range which includes the liquid and solid phases is plotted in Fig. 2.5. The solid–liquid equilibrium is considered here and the vapour–liquid equilibrium will be discussed later. The temperature–composition curves (in Fig. 2.5, the composition of phases is expressed in the mass fractions of citric acid w) were constructed using experimental data available from the literature. They come from determinations of melting, freezing points, glass transitions and solubilities. The homogenous ice freezing temperatures and the glass transition temperatures were already discussed when other phase relations will be considered in a more detail below. The melting temperatures T_m (Fig. 2.6) and the homogenous ice freezing temperatures T_f are presented in Table 2.2.

Related to determinations of T_m temperatures are cryoscopic measurements where the freezing-point depressions of aqueous solutions of citric acid, $\theta(m) = T_{f.p}(H_2O) - T_{f.p}(m)$, are very accurately measured. This colligative property depends only on the solvent and not on the nature of the solute present in

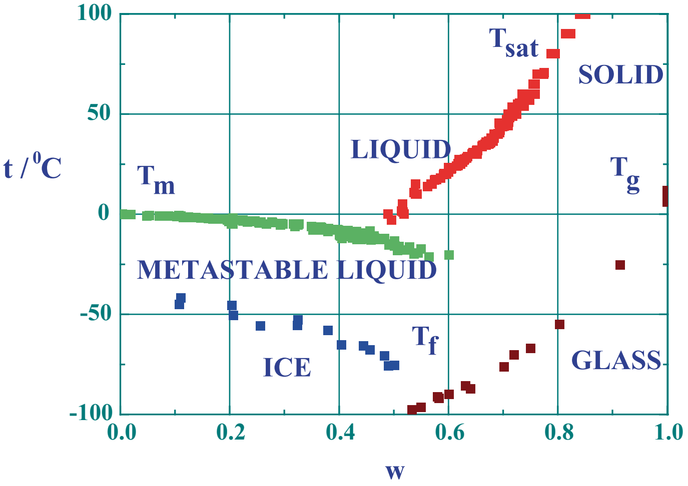


Fig. 2.5 Phase diagram of the citric acid–water system. 🟥 - liquid–solid equilibrium (the solubility curve); 🟩 - equilibrium melting curve; 🟦 - homogenous ice freezing temperature curve; 🟫 - the glass transition curve

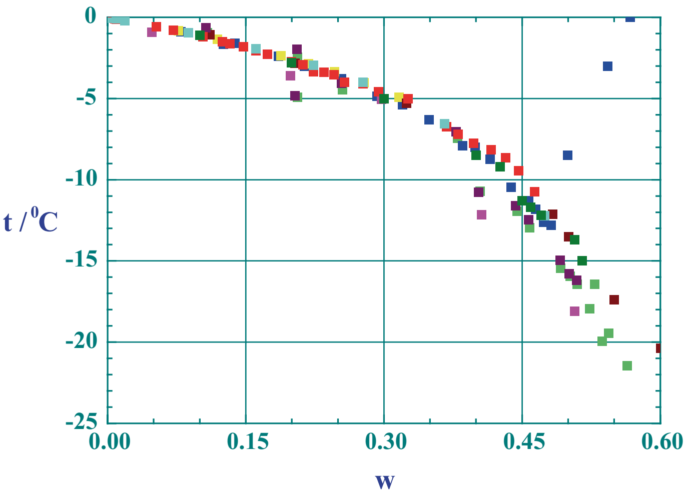


Fig. 2.6 The equilibrium melting-point curve of the citric acid–water system. 🟫 - [43]; 🟪 - [45]; 🟩 - [46]; 🟪 - [53]; 🟨 - [66]; 🟦 - [67]; 🟥 - [68]; 🟦 - [69]; 🟩 - [70]

the solution. Systematic measurements of $\theta(m)$ values for $m < 5.0$ mol kg^{-1} were performed by Apelblat and Manzurola [68], Kendall et al. [66] (in their study, the reported mole fractions are actually molarities of citric acid) and few additional points are given in International Critical Tables [67]. There is a very satisfactory agreement between these sets of data (Table 2.3). In CRC Handbook of Chemistry

Table 2.2 The melting and homogenous ice freezing temperatures in the citric acid–water system

w	T_m/K	w	T_m/K	w	T_f/K
0.1000 [70]	272.05	0.1067 [46, 53]	272.50	0.1080 [46, 53]	228.13
0.2000	270.35	0.2054	271.19	0.2068	222.59
0.3000	268.15	0.2034	268.31	0.2068	222.59
0.4000	264.65	0.2537	269.09	0.2562	217.52
0.4262	263.95	0.3785	266.11	0.3241	217.71
0.4500	261.85	0.4027	262.39	0.3796	215.11
0.4593	261.45	0.4430	261.53	0.4043	207.98
0.4706	260.95	0.4571	260.70	0.4444	207.53
0.5070	259.45	0.4913	258.20	0.4568	205.38
0.5150	258.15	0.5013	257.37	0.4907	197.53
		0.5094	256.95		
0.0727 [69]	272.25			0.1108 [43]	231.34
0.1151	271.48	0.0485 [32]	272.24	0.3250	220.37
0.1263	271.55	0.1983	269.54	0.4833	202.37
0.1694	270.75	0.2976	268.11	0.2037	227.59
0.1954	270.15	0.4058	261.00	0.5008	197.71
0.2322	269.37	0.5068	255.04		
0.2675	268.28				
0.2930	267.75	0.1083 [46, 53]	272.20		
0.3194	266.85	0.2063	268.20		
0.3524	265.24	0.2547	268.70		
0.3647	265.15	0.3803	265.70		
0.3794	264.42	0.4044	262.45		
0.4007	262.70	0.4449	261.20		
0.4179	261.85	0.4583	260.20		
0.4249	261.35	0.4917	257.70		
0.4329	260.52	0.5023	257.20		
0.4401	260.34	0.5100	256.70		
0.4565	264.65	0.5233	255.20		
0.4964	270.15	0.5287	256.70		
		0.5368	253.20		
0.1108 [43]	272.06	0.5439	253.70		
0.3250	267.87	0.5643	251.70		
0.4833	261.03				
0.2037	270.31				
0.5008	259.65				
0.5499	255.75				
0.6009	252.77				

and Physics [71], are presented in the smooth form, the averaged freezing point depressions in the 0–2.2 mol kg^{-1} concentration range.

The experimental freezing-point depressions can be correlated by [68]

$$\begin{aligned}
&\theta(m)/\mathrm{K} = 2.504m^* - 4.224m^{*2}; \quad m^* \le 0.1 \\
&\theta(m)/\mathrm{K} = 0.01827 + 1.88994m^* + 0.09178m^{*2}; \quad 0.1 \le m^* < 5.0 \\
&m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\,kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.9}$$

Table 2.3 Freezing-point depressions of aqueous citric acid solutions

m/mol kg^{-1}	$\theta(m)$/K	m/mol kg^{-1}	$\theta(m)$/K	m/mol kg^{-1}	$\theta(m)$/K
0.01 [67]	0.0227	0.50	0.967	2.00	3.94
0.02	0.0428	1.00	1.934	3.00	6.53
0.10	0.208	1.50	2.930	4.70	12.24
0.0770 [66]	0.839	0.2179	2.849	0.3165	4.920
0.1193	1.350	0.2462	3.363		
0.1885	2.360	0.2786	4.010		
0.00066 [68]	0.0077	0.5994	1.204	2.000	4.10
0.00256	0.0163	0.7399	1.499	2.170	4.60
0.00356	0.0164	0.7947	1.635	2.519	5.00
0.00514	0.0180	0.9002	1.831	2.520	5.00
0.00522	0.0143	0.9994	1.997	3.03	6.74
0.01057	0.0250	1.0000	2.052	3.20	7.21
0.01998	0.0617	1.0948	2.285	3.43	7.74
0.03033	0.0692	1.3010	2.734	3.71	8.16
0.04050	0.0943	1.4001	2.912	3.96	8.64
0.05000	0.121	1.5006	3.37	4.20	9.44
0.1006	0.216	1.600	3.38	4.50	10.75
0.2920	0.581	1.697	3.54		
0.3996	0.807	1.800	3.99		

It follows that at infinite dilution [72, 73]

$$\lim_{m \to 0} \left(\frac{\theta(m)}{\lambda m} \right) = \nu \tag{2.10}$$

where $\lambda = 1.86$ kg mol^{-1} K is the cryoscopic constant of water and ν is the total number of ions formed from an electrolyte entity. At finite concentrations, values of $\theta(m)/\lambda m$ represent the apparent number of ions and undissociated molecules in the solution. As can be seen in Fig. 2.7, where all available freezing point measurements are plotted, citric acid is dissociated in very dilute solutions. In more concentrated solutions, citric acid behaves as nearly undissociated molecule. Evidently, the observed large scattering of a very sensitive variable $\theta(m)/\lambda m$ results from difficulty to obtain $\theta(m)$ with an adequate precision.

Using thermal properties of pure water it is possible to interrelate $\theta(m)$ values with the water activities a_{w} [72]

$$-\ln a_{\mathrm{w}}(m;T) = 9.687 \cdot 10^{-3}[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}] + 4.835 \cdot 10^{-6}[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}]^2 \tag{2.11}$$

The osmotic coefficient of citric acid is directly related to the activity of water

$$\phi(m;T) = -\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}} \cdot \frac{\ln a_{\mathrm{w}}(m)}{\sum_{\mathrm{i}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}} m_{\mathrm{i}}} \tag{2.12}$$

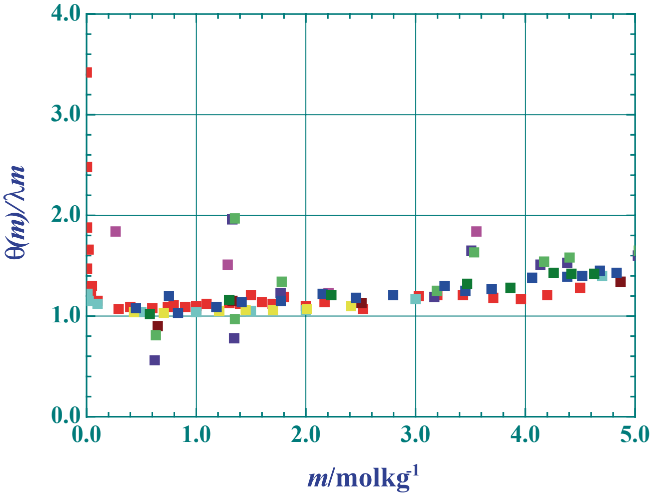


Fig. 2.7 The apparent number of particles in solution as a function of concentration of citric acid. 🟫 - [43]; 🟪 - [45]; 🟩 - [46]; 🟪 - [53]; 🟨 - [66]; 🟦 - [67]; 🟥 - [68]; 🟦 - [69]; 🟩 - [70]

where the sum in Eq. (2.12) expresses the total number of particles in the solution, ν_i are stoichiometric coefficients and m_i are the molalities of corresponding species. In the considered range of concentrations citric acid can essentially be treated as the monobasic weak acid.

This fact can be expressed as

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_i \nu_i m_i = \nu_{H^+} m_{H^+} + \nu_{H_2Cit^-} m_{H_2Cit^-} + \nu_{H_3Cit} m_{H_3Cit} \\
&\nu_{H^+} = \nu_{H_2Cit^-} = \nu_{H_3Cit} = 1 \\
&m_{H^+} = m_{H_2Cit^-} = m\,\alpha; \quad m_{H_3Cit} = m(1-\alpha) \\
&\sum_i \nu_i m_i = m(1+\alpha)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.13}$$

and

$$\phi(m;T) = -55.508 \frac{\ln a_w(m;T)}{m(1+\alpha)} \tag{2.14}$$

where α denotes the degree of dissociation of citric acid and $i = 1 + \alpha$ is known as the van't Hoff factor. From the knowledge of the equilibrium constant for the primary step of dissociation $K_1(T)$, it is possible to calculate α values. Using value of $K_1 = 6.0 \cdot 10^{-4}$ mol dm^{-3} at 273.15 K [74], osmotic coefficients at round concentrations were calculated by Apelblat and Manzurola [68] and they are presented in Table 2.4. The functional form of $\phi(m)$ derived from cryoscopic measurements is similar to that determined at higher temperatures by isopiestic and isotenoscopic

Table 2.4 Calculated freezing-point depressions of citric acid solutions, osmotic and activity coefficients of citric acid

m^*	θ^*	ϕ	γ	m^*	θ^*	ϕ	γ
0.01	0.025	1.086	1.037	1.2	2.418	1.059	1.333
0.02	0.048	1.119	1.112	1.4	2.844	1.069	1.360
0.03	0.071	1.126	1.179	1.6	3.28	1.080	1.388
0.04	0.093	1.122	1.218	1.8	3.72	1.090	1.417
0.05	0.115	1.113	1.239	2.0	4.17	1.101	1.446
0.06	0.135	1.102	1.247	2.2	4.63	1.111	1.476
0.07	0.159	1.088	1.248	2.4	5.08	1.121	1.506
0.08	0.173	1.072	1.254	2.6	5.55	1.131	1.537
0.09	0.190	1.056	1.237	2.8	6.03	1.142	1.570
0.10	0.208	1.038	1.219	3.0	6.51	1.153	1.603
0.20	0.400	1.018	1.216	3.2	7.01	1.164	1.637
0.30	0.539	1.016	1.223	3.4	7.51	1.174	1.670
0.40	0.789	1.019	1.232	3.6	8.01	1.184	1.705
0.50	0.986	1.023	1.244	3.8	8.53	1.194	1.740
0.60	1.185	1.028	1.256	4.0	9.05	1.205	1.776
0.70	1.386	1.033	1.268	4.2	9.58	1.215	1.813
0.80	1.589	1.038	1.280	4.4	12.11	1.225	1.851
0.90	1.793	1.043	1.293	4.5	10.38	1.231	1.870
1.00	2.000	1.048	1.306	4.7	10.93	1.241	1.909

$m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}}$; $\theta^* = \theta/\mathrm{K}$

methods. Curves are shifted, but unusually, in dilute solutions $\phi(m)$ increases as m decreases when the expected behaviour is $\phi(m) \to 1$ as $m \to 0$. This results from the fact that measurements are performed in not enough dilute solutions. Unfortunately, the applied experimental techniques are unable to reach so diluted solutions where the dissociation of citric acid is a dominant factor.

The activity coefficient of citric acid γ can be evaluated from the Bjerrum form of the Gibbs–Duhem equation [72]

$$\ln \gamma = (\phi - 1) + \int_0^m (\phi - 1)\, d \ln m \tag{2.15}$$

which in terms of $\theta(m)$ values takes the form

$$\begin{aligned} -\ln \gamma &= j + \int_0^m j\, d \ln m - 0.00054\lambda \int_0^\theta (1 - j)\, d\theta \\ j &= 1 - \frac{\theta}{\lambda m (1 + \alpha)} \end{aligned} \tag{2.16}$$

Since at infinite dilution, $m \to 0$, the limiting value of j is uncertain, the numerical integration of Eq. (2.16) was performed by Apelblat and Manzurola [68] from $m = 0.01$ mol kg^{-1} by fixing arbitrarily the value of osmotic coefficient $\phi = 1.086$ (Table 2.4).

Temperature dependence of activity coefficients permits to evaluate the relative partial enthalpies of solution from

$$\overline{\mathrm{L}}_2 = (\overline{\mathrm{H}}_2 - \overline{\mathrm{H}}_2^{\infty}) = -\mathrm{R}T^2\left(\frac{\partial \ln a_2}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m} \tag{2.17}$$

and for citric acid solutions they can be expressed by [68]

$$\begin{aligned}&\overline{\mathrm{L}}_2(m)/\,\mathrm{J\,mol^{-1}} = 4422.8 - 1219.6m^* + 57.157m^{*2} - 57.483m^{*3}\\ &m^* \geq 0.2;\quad m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\,kg^{-1}}\end{aligned} \tag{2.18}$$

The relative partial enthalpies of solution are positive for $m \leq 2.9$ mol kg^{-1}, which means that heat is taken up on mixing of citric acid and water, but for more concentrated solutions $\overline{\mathrm{L}}_2(m)$ is negative and heat is evolved in the mixing process.

2.3 Boiling Points of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

A further colligative property is the elevation of boiling temperatures of aqueous citric acid solutions $\theta(m) = T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(m) - T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(\mathrm{H_2O})$. There is a similarity in the analysis of ebullioscopic and cryoscopic measurements, but generally, the boiling-point determinations were less used to obtain thermodynamic quantities. This results from the fact that the ebullioscopic constant of water at its normal boiling point, $\lambda = 0.5128$ kg mol^{-1} K, is about four to five times smaller than the corresponding cryoscopic constant and that the determined boiling point depends strongly on the imposed external pressure p. Complexity of measurements needed to obtain desired precision prevented in many cases evaluations of water activities and osmotic coefficients. Most of investigations were only directed to determination of boiling points and solubilities at high temperatures considering that these quantities are important in chemical engineering practice, especially in the design and control of industrial evaporators.

The activities of water and osmotic coefficients of solute (e.g. undissociated citric acid) are related to the elevation of the boiling point of the solution $\theta(m)$ (determined at $T = T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(m)$ and under an external pressure p) by [75–77]

$$\begin{aligned}&\ln[a_{\mathrm{w}}(m;T)] = -\frac{\mathrm{M_{H_2O}}}{1000\lambda(T)}\sum_{n=1}^{4} C_n(T)\,\theta(m)^n\\ &\phi(m;T) = -\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M_{H_2O}}m}\ln[a_{\mathrm{w}}(m;T)] = \frac{1}{m\,\lambda(T)}\sum_{n=1}^{4} C_n(T)\,\theta(m)^n\end{aligned} \tag{2.19}$$

where $C_n(T)$ polynomials were evaluated from the temperature dependence of the relative partial molar enthalpies and heat capacities of water in the 333–373 K range. They can be expressed by

$$
\begin{aligned}
&C_1(T) = 1\\
&C_2(T)\cdot 10^3 = -3.1602 + 6.988\cdot 10^{-3}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15) - 2.518\cdot 10^{-5}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15)^2\\
&C_3(T)\cdot 10^6 = 7.8424 - 5.001\cdot 10^{-2}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15) + 5.765\cdot 10^{-4}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15)^2\\
&C_4(T)\cdot 10^8 = -1.8440 + 2.047\cdot 10^{-2}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15) - 3.850\cdot 10^{-4}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15)^2
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.20}
$$

The ebullioscopic constant of water depends on temperature in the following way

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lambda(T)/\mathrm{K}\cdot\mathrm{kg}\cdot\mathrm{mol}^{-1} &= 0.51276 + 3.335\cdot 10^{-3}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15)\\
&+ 7.326\cdot 10^{-6}(T/\mathrm{K} - 373.15)^2
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.21}
$$

and the boiling point of water at pressure p is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(p;\mathrm{H_2O})/\mathrm{K} &= 373.15 + 0.27645(p/\mathrm{kPa} - 101.325)\\
&- 1.13413\cdot 10^{-3}(p/\mathrm{kPa} - 101.325)^2\\
&+ 6.84303\cdot 10^{-3}(p/\mathrm{kPa} - 101.325)^3
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.22}
$$

In the case of aqueous solutions of citric acid, for temperatures above 100 °C, most of reported in the literature boiling points $T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(m)$ have an accuracy sufficient only for engineering calculations. The Timmermans tabulation [70] includes only two sets of boiling points, but one set is worth to mention. It contains the boiling points determined in 1 K intervals by Gerlach in 1886 and they cover the entire range of solutions, from 0 to 0.914 weight fraction of citric acid (Table 2.5). The second set is that of Baroni from 1932 [70], but this ebullioscopic study is limited only to dilute solutions, $w < 0.14$. As can be observed in Fig. 2.8 all results in the literature are in a reasonable agreement. Only few additional accurate $\theta(m)$ values are tabulated in the International Critical Tables [67] and therefore, there is a very limited ebullioscopic data available for an examination in the citric acid–water system.

Investigating design of industrial evaporators in the case of citric acid, sodium citrate and potassium citrate aqueous solutions, Martinez de la Cuesta et al. [78] reported boiling points by using the Dühring and Othmer plots. These plots give approximately values of boiling points and vapour pressures at $T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(m)$ using the corresponding values for water in the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
&T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(m) = \mathrm{a}(m)T_{\mathrm{b.p.}}(\mathrm{H_2O}) + \mathrm{b}(m)\\
&\ln[p(m;T_{\mathrm{b.p.}})] = \mathrm{c}(m)\ln[p(\mathrm{H_2O};T_{\mathrm{b.p.}})] + \mathrm{d}(m)
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.23}
$$

where a, b, c and d constants depend on molality of citric acid m (Table 2.5). The Martinez de la Cuesta et al. [78] study includes boiling points in the 30–120 °C

Table 2.5 Boiling points of citric acid aqueous solutions

w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C	w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C	w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C
0.2063 [70]	101.0	0.8083	118.0	0.0876 [67]	100.285
0.3355	102.0	0.8182	119.0	0.1612	100.585
0.4253	103.0	0.8274	120.0	0.2776	101.210
0.4911	104.0	0.8360	121.0	0.4900	103.512
0.5424	105.0	0.8455	122.0	0.6577	108.41
0.5841	106.0	0.8534	123.0	0.7935	116.72
0.6189	107.0	0.8606	124.0	0.9057	130.77
0.6485	108.0	0.8680	125.0	0.9308	136.25
0.6737	109.0	0.8750	126.0		
0.6957	110.0	0.8813	127.0	0.0216 [70]	100.077
0.7147	111.0	0.8874	128.0	0.0473	100.145
0.7314	112.0	0.8934	129.0	0.0705	100.245
0.7465	113.0	0.8996	130.0	0.1034	100.378
0.7599	114.0	0.9049	131.0	0.1382	100.352
0.7732	115.0	0.9134	132.0		
0.7858	116.0	0.9140	132.5		
0.7977	117.0				
m/mol kg^{-1}	a/°C	b	c	d	t/°C
2.0	1.01362	−0.35374	0.99088	0.02450	30[a]
4.0	1.02637	−0.07796	0.98578	0.00379	35
5.0	1.02441	1.77329	1.00516	−0.15389	35
6.6	1.02441	1.82578	0.99827	−0.14028	50
6.9	1.03117	2.62068	0.99788	−0.17454	50
8.5	1.05185	2.02540	0.98862	−0.19024	50
13.0	1.05963	5.42385	1.00884	−0.45460	70
14.0	1.07646	5.57240	1.00313	−0.47530	70
16.0	1.07663	7.07088	1.01237	−0.59097	70
20.0	1.10043	9.09994	1.01772	−0.77282	80

Table 2.5 (continued)

w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C	w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C	w	$T_{b.p.}$/°C
p/kPa	*20.265*	*40.530*	*60.795*	*81.060*	*101.325*
w			*ΔT*/°C		
0.10 [79, 80]	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.17
0.20	0.34	0.38	0.40	0.43	0.45
0.30	0.62	0.69	0.74	0.78	0.82
0.40	1.03	1.16	1.22	1.29	1.36
0.50	1.48	1.66	1.75	1.85	1.95
0.60	2.64	2.95	3.12	3.30	3.47
0.70	4.46	5.00	5.28	5.57	5.87
0.80	8.20	9.12	9.68	10.20	10.76
p (kPa)	*121.590*	*141.855*	*151.988*	*162.120*	*202.650*
w			*ΔT* (°C)		
0.10 [79, 80]	0.19	0.20	0.18	0.20	0.20
0.20	0.45	0.47	0.47	0.48	0.49
0.30	0.83	0.84	0.85	0.86	0.89
0.40	1.38	1.41	1.40	1.43	1.65
0.50	2.20	2.26	2.27	2.32	2.40
0.60	3.57	3.63	3.70	3.77	3.93
0.70	6.05	6.22	6.34	6.37	6.69
0.80	10.80	10.90	11.40	11.20	12.00

[a] Constants in Eq. (2.23) to be used for temperatures higher than *t* and up to 120 °C [78]; 1 atm = 101.325 kPa

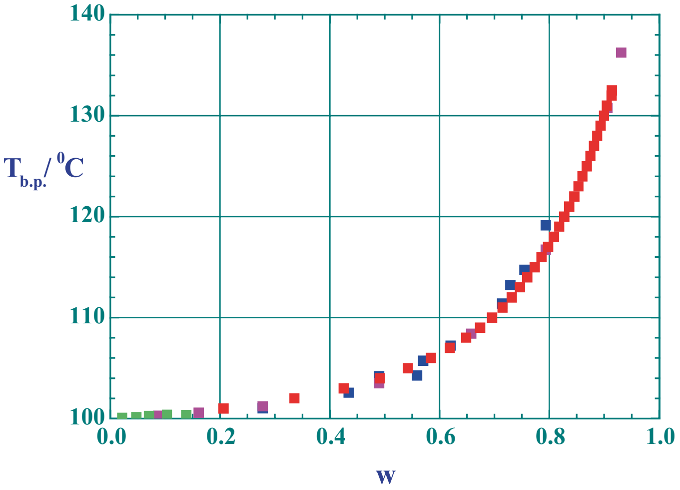


Fig. 2.8 Boiling points of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of its weight fraction. 🟪 - [67]; 🟩 - [70]; 🟥 - [70]; 🟦 - [78]

temperature range, for 2.0–20 molal solutions. Bogdanov et al. [79] and Averbukh et al. [80] reported the corresponding thermal depressions ΔT, for the mass fractions of citric acid w from 0.1 to 0.80 and at total pressures in the 20.265–202.650 kPa range (0.2–2.0 atm) (Table 2.5).

Introduction of vapour pressures instead of boiling points leads to an alternative way to describe the colligative properties of solutions. At the boiling point $T_{b.p.}$ (m), the vapour pressure of water above the solution is equal to that of the external pressure p. This pressure is lower than that of pure water at $T = T_{b.p}\cdot(m)$ and the difference in these vapour pressures

$$\Delta P(m) = [p(H_2O;T) - p(m;T)] = [1 - a_w(m;T)]p(H_2O;T) \qquad (2.24)$$

is called the vapour pressure lowering of solution. The values of vapour pressures of water in Eq. (2.25) can be evaluated from a very accurate the Saul and Wagner equation [81]

$$\ln\left(\frac{p(H_2O;T)}{p(H_2O;T_{crit.})}\right) = \frac{\tau}{1-\tau}[-7.85823 + 1.83991\tau^{0.5} - 11.7811\tau^{2} + 22.6705\tau^{2.5} - 15.9393\tau^{3} + 1.77516\tau^{6.5}] \qquad (2.25)$$

$$\tau = \frac{T}{T_{crit.}} \quad ; \quad T_{crit.} = 647.14\mathrm{K} \quad ; \quad p(H_2O;T_{crit.}) = 2.2064 \cdot 10^{4}\,\mathrm{kPa}$$

Using this equation, it is possible to correlate the vapour pressure lowerings $\Delta P(m)$ with the boiling point elevation values $\theta(m)$. Under atmospheric pressure, $p = 101.325$ kPa, the function $\Delta P(m) = f[\theta(m)]$ takes the form

$$\Delta P(m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.6298[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}] + 5.089\cdot 10^{-2}[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}]^2 \\ +5.209\cdot 10^{-4}[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}]^3 \tag{2.26}$$

In terms of the vapour pressure lowerings and with assuming that the gaseous phase is ideal, the osmotic coefficients are given using Eq. (2.24) by

$$\phi((m;T) = -\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}m}\ln\left[1-\frac{\Delta P(m;T)}{p(\mathrm{H_2O};T)}\right] \tag{2.27}$$

The boiling points of citric acid solutions (Fig. 2.8) can be correlated with the weight fractions of the acid in the following way

$$\mathrm{T_{b.p.}}/\mathrm{K} = 373.15 - 1.8491\mathrm{w} + 38.774\mathrm{w}^2 - 54.854\mathrm{w}^3 + 67.887\mathrm{w}^4 \tag{2.28}$$

In dilute solutions, the boiling point elevations are

$$\theta(m)/K = 0.7717m^* - 0.5730m^{*2} + 0.4039m^{*3} \\ m^* = m/\mathrm{molkg}^{-1};\quad m^* < 1.5 \tag{2.29}$$

2.4 Solubility of Citric Acid in Water

The knowledge of citric acid solubility in water as a function of temperature is of practical importance and therefore starting from 1923, solubilities of citric acid were repeatedly determined covering the 0–100 °C temperature range or some part of it. A number sets of solubility data are known in the literature (Table 2.6) and as can be observed in Fig. 2.9 there is a reasonably good agreement between them. They include old results of Kremann and Eitel [69], Dalman [10, 82] and Marshall [7], the later measurements of Slobodin and Novotelnova [11], Laguerie et al. [15], DeKruif et al. [8] and Apelblat and Manzurola [83] and recent determinations of Yang and Wang [84], Daneshfar et al. [85], Helmdach et al. [14], Lafontaine et al. [12] (solubilities were determined by the discontinuous isoperibolic thermal analysis (DITA) and the dynamic vapour sorption (DVS) technique), and Oliveira et al. [86]. The Daneshfar et al. [85] solubilities are considerably lower than those of others and they are excluded from Fig. 2.9 because they are clearly incorrect.

The solubility curve has two distinct branches with slightly different slopes (difficult to observe in Fig. 2.9) indicating the solid phase transition from citric acid monohydrate to anhydrous citric acid. The transition temperature as coming from solubility experiments lies between 34.5 and 36.6 °C range [7, 8, 10–12]. There is also a small number of investigations dealing with solubilities of citric acid in pure organic solvents or in mixtures of organics with water [84–87], but they will be treated separately later.

Formally, the solubility curve in the 0–100 °C temperature range can be expressed by

$$\mathrm{w} = 0.4895 + 6.182\cdot 10^{-3}\theta - 3.633\cdot 10^{-5}\theta^2 + 9.899\cdot 10^{-5}\theta^3 \\ \theta = (T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15) \tag{2.30}$$

Table 2.6 Solubilities of citric acid in water as a function of temperature

t/°C	m/mol kg^{-1}	t/°C	m/mol kg^{-1}	t/°C	m/mol kg^{-1}
0.00 [69]	6.835	0.00 [11]	4.989	5.00 [83]	5.546
1.20	6.777	10.00	6.170	10.00	6.151
1.60	6.709	20.00	7.695	15.00	6.861
10.80	7.423	25.00	8.576	20.00	7.534
10.00	7.584	30.00	9.582	25.00	8.449
15.00	7.509	35.80	10.90	30.00	9.765
		38.00	11.23	35.00	10.71
0.00 [10, 82]	4.992	40.00	11.61	40.00	11.26
5.00	5.543	45.00	12.30	45.00	12.38
10.00	6.157	50.00	13.40	50.00	13.05
10.00	6.110	60.00	15.06	55.00	13.80
15.00	6.844	70.00	17.06	60.00	14.78
20.00	7.621	80.00	20.15	65.00	16.01
25.00	8.505	90.00	24.35		
25.00	8.529	100.00	29.66	15.00 [84]	6.896
30.00	9.523			18.00	7.348
35.80	10.90	17.20 [15]	7.133	21.00	7.821
35.80	10.67	17.20	7.079	24.00	8.302
40.00	11.37	19.80	7.528	26.00	8.641
40.00	11.23	20.20	7.546	28.00	8.984
50.00	12.70	22.50	7.951	30.00	9.376
60.00	14.48	22.90	8.003	32.00	9.757
70.00	16.64	25.10	8.401	34.00	10.14
80.00	19.33	25.30	8.418	36.00	10.53
90.00	22.78	27.00	8.808	38.00	10.95
100.00	27.36	27.60	8.842	40.00	11.37
		28.60	9.043	42.00	11.81
10.00 [7]	6.160	30.50	9.472	44.00	12.25
13.80	6.666	30.70	9.456	46.00	12.73
15.00	6.844	31.80	9.717	50.00	13.68

Table 2.6 (continued)

$t/°C$	$m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$	$t/°C$	$m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$	$t/°C$	$m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$
20.00	7.600	33.70	10.15	54.00	14.70
24.30	8.397	34.40	10.48	57.00	15.51
25.00	8.565	35.40	10.84	60.00	16.35
29.95	9.566				
30.00	9.582	16.95 [8]	7.022	23.30 [14]	7.811
35.00	10.71	22.95	7.807	27.40	8.462
35.20	10.79	26.05	8.693	30.20	9.441
36.50	11.11	30.85	9.704	35.00	10.42
40.00	11.56	31.75	9.804	36.50	10.94
40.10	11.61	34.45	10.25	45.50	11.72
43.60	12.06	35.85	10.86	47.20	12.50
45.00	12.29	40.75	11.77	49.70	13.02
48.30	12.82	44.35	12.68	53.50	13.15
50.00	13.09	48.95	13.22	51.50	13.28
55.00	14.04			52.30	13.54
55.30	14.07	20.55 [86]	7.74	54.30	14.06
60.00	15.09	30.15	10.10	56.30	14.58
65.00	16.30	41.25	11.47		
70.00	17.83	49.05	12.72		
70.60	17.94	59.95	14.41		
10.90 [12, DVS]	5.42	4.23 [12, DITA]	5.47	44.41	11.90
20.50	7.26	9.46	6.13	47.18	12.08
20.60	7.28	14.13	6.55	50.04	12.60
25.30	8.07	19.13	7.49	53.30	13.27
30.20	9.20	24.15	8.59	57.02	13.83
32.70	9.53	25.13	8.84		
37.10	10.73	31.12	9.81		
38.00	10.84	35.35	10.84		
39.50	10.97	39.00	11.49		
45.00	11.57	41.49	11.68		
49.00	12.08	44.35	11.00		

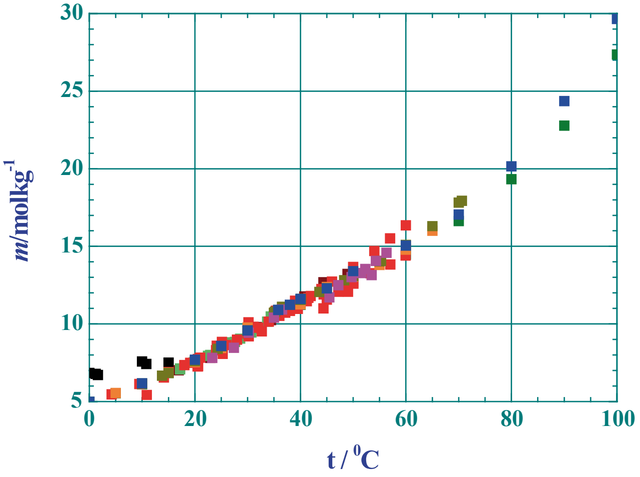


Fig. 2.9 Solubility of citric acid in water as a function of temperature. 🟫 - [7]; 🟩 - [15]; 🟥 - [8]; 🟪 - [14]; ⬛ - [69]; 🟩 - [10, 82]; 🟦 - [11]; 🟧 - [83]; 🟥 - [12, 84, 86]

where w is the weight fraction of citric acid. If the change in solid phase composition is taken into account, then two branches of solubility can be correlated by

$$\begin{aligned}&\ln[m(T)/\mathrm{molkg}^{-1};\mathrm{H_3Cit\cdot H_2O}] = -120.05 + \frac{3785.6}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + 19.217\ln(T/\mathrm{K})\\ &T < 310\mathrm{K}\\ &\ln[m(T)/\mathrm{molkg}^{-1};\mathrm{H_3Cit}] = -100.14 + \frac{3698.7}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + 15.794\ln(T/\mathrm{K})\\ &T > 310\mathrm{K}\end{aligned} \tag{2.31}$$

A rigorous thermodynamic treatment of solubility of anhydrous and hydrated solutes (electrolytes and nonelectrolytes) in water or in other solvent was given in 1944 by Williamson [88]. In a general form, the expression for the molar enthalpy of solution $\Delta\mathrm{H_{sol}}$ of anhydrous or hydrated solute is

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta\mathrm{H_{sol.}} &= -\mathrm{R}T^2\frac{1000}{m\mathrm{M_1}}\left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}}\left(\frac{\partial \ln a_1}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\\ \Delta\mathrm{H_{sol.}} &= \mathrm{R}T^2\left(\mathrm{h}-\frac{1000}{m\mathrm{M_1}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\mathrm{sat.}}\left(\frac{\partial \ln a_1}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\end{aligned} \tag{2.32}$$

where h is the hydration number and $\mathrm{M_1}$ and a_1 are the molecular mass and activity of solvent. In terms of experimentally available osmotic coefficients ϕ, these equations become

$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}} \left[\left(\frac{\phi}{m}\right)_{\mathrm{sat.}} + \left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\right]$$
$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(1 - \frac{\mathrm{h}\, m \mathrm{M}_1}{1000}\right)\left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}} \left[\left(\frac{\phi}{m}\right)_{\mathrm{sat.}} + \left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\right] \tag{2.33}$$

where v denotes the total number of ions formed by one molecule of solute, and $v = 1$ is introduced for nonelectrolytes. If activity coefficients of electrolyte are considered then

$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}} \left[\left(\frac{1}{m}\right)_{\mathrm{sat.}} + \left(\frac{\partial \ln \gamma_\pm}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\right]$$
$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(1 - \frac{\mathrm{h}\, m \mathrm{M}_1}{1000}\right)\left(\frac{\partial m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}} \left[\left(\frac{1}{m}\right)_{\mathrm{sat.}} + \left(\frac{\partial \ln \gamma_\pm}{\partial m}\right)_{T,\,\mathrm{sat}}\right] \tag{2.34}$$

In the case of nonelectrolytes, the mean activity coefficients are replaced by the activity coefficients of solute *f*. Since in most cases the change of activity of solvent with concentration near the saturation point is unknown, actually are reported only the apparent molar enthalpies of solution ΔH_{sol} from

$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(\frac{\partial \ln m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}}$$
$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} T^2 \left(1 - \frac{\mathrm{h}\, m \mathrm{M}_1}{1000}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \ln m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\,\mathrm{sat.}} \tag{2.35}$$

If solubility curves are expressed in the form given by Eq. (2.31)

$$\ln m = \mathrm{A} + \frac{\mathrm{B}}{T} + \mathrm{C} \ln T \tag{2.36}$$

then the apparent molar enthalpy of solution is

$$\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{sol.}} = \nu \mathrm{R} \left(1 - \frac{\mathrm{h}\, m \mathrm{M}_1}{1000}\right)(\mathrm{C}T - \mathrm{B}) \tag{2.37}$$

Since in saturated solutions citric acid is practically undissociated, in above equations we have for anhydrous citric acid $v = 1$, $h = 0$ and for citric acid monohydrate $v = 1$, $h = 1$ and $M_1 = M_{H_2O}$ denotes the molar mass of water.

Osmotic coefficients in saturated solutions of citric acid at different temperatures are known from vapour pressure measurements, but not their changes with concentration near the saturation points. At 25 °C, Levien [89] using her ϕ and $\Delta\phi/\Delta m$ values and the Dalman solubilities [10] obtained from Eq. (2.33) the molar enthalpy of solution $\Delta H_{sol} = 29.8\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$. Similar calculations performed by Apelblat [83] led to lower value $\Delta H_{sol} = 26.0\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ and this result is very close to that which was determined from calorimetric measurements, $\Delta H_{sol} = 26.3\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$, by using the molar enthalpy of solution at infinite dilution of citric acid monohydrate [90] and the molar enthalpy of dilution of citric acid [91]. The apparent molar enthalpies of solution based on Eq. (2.36) are considerably lower than those coming from exact thermodynamic equations. The molar enthalpies of solution in diluted solutions were calorimetrically measured by De Kruif et al. [8] and Apelblat [90] and their results for monohydrate are $\Delta H_{sol} = (29.25 \pm 0.20)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ and $\Delta H_{sol} = (29.06 \pm 0.12)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ respectively. Corresponding values for anhydrous citric acid are $\Delta H_{sol} = (18.47 \pm 0.09)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ and $\Delta H_{sol} = (18.21 \pm 0.07)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$. Using these enthalpies, the molar enthalpy of hydration of citric acid is therefore $\Delta H_{hydr.} = -(10.78 \pm 0.29)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ [8] and $\Delta H_{hydr.} = -(10.78 \pm 0.19)\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ [90]. Kochergina et al. [61] also calorimetrically measured the molar enthalpies of solution of citric acid in water and KOH dilute solutions. Their values for aqueous solutions in 0.00584–0.0634 $\mathrm{mol\,kg^{-1}}$ concentration range lie between $\Delta H_{sol} = 18.84\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$ and $\Delta H_{sol} = 17.36\ \mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}}$.

2.5 Vapour Pressures of Water Over Saturated Solutions of Citric Acid

Besides solubilities, the knowledge of vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of citric acid is an essential factor in its production and therefore these vapour pressures were measured a number of times. However, contrary to solubilities, the agreement between Marshall [7], Oechler [9], Williams et al. [92], Melia [64, 65], De Kruif et al. [8], Apelblat et al. [93] and Manzurola and Apelblat [94] sets of data is less satisfactory than can be expected. Determined by the isotenoscopic or hygroscopic techniques, the vapour pressures are presented in two forms, $p = f(t\,°C)$ and $\ln p = f(1/T)$. Differences in absolute values of experimental vapour pressures are clearly evident, especially for temperatures higher than 30 °C (Fig. 2.10), but also the temperature dependence of them is somewhat different (Fig. 2.11). The

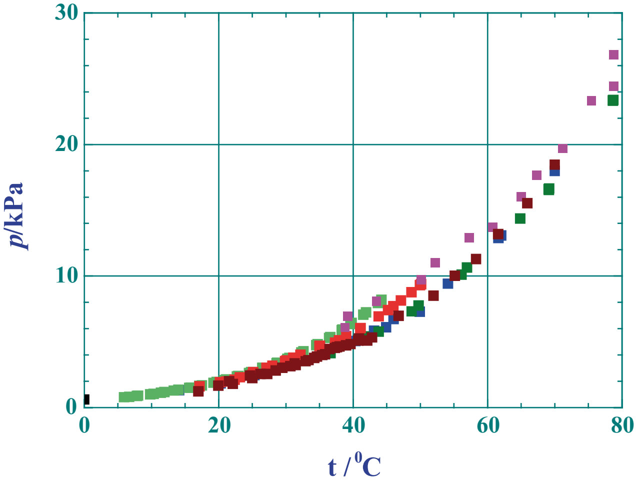


Fig. 2.10 Vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of citric acid as a function of temperature. 🟦 - [6]; 🟩 - [8]; 🟫 - [53]; 🟪 - [56,57]; 🟥 - [59]; 🟦 - [60]; 🟩 - [61].

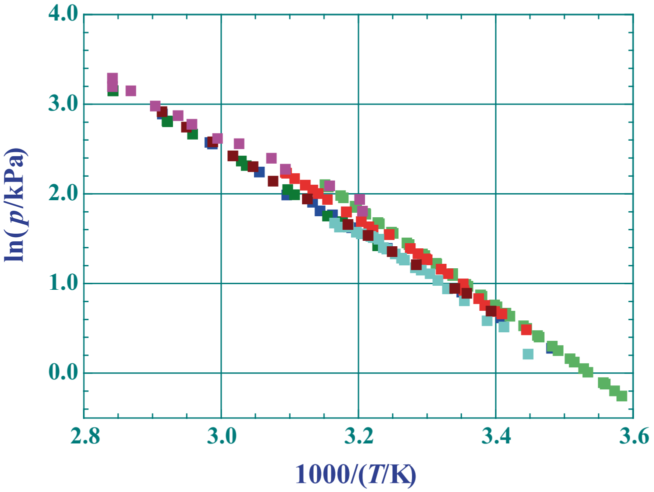


Fig. 2.11 Vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of citric acid as a function of temperature. ■ - [6]; ■ - [8]; ■ - [53]; ■ - [56,57]; ■ - [59]; ■ - [60]; ■ - [61].

scattering of results is even more pronounced if the water activities or osmotic coefficients are involved.

If all sets of vapour pressures (Table 2.7) are combined, then they formally can be correlated by

$$\ln[p\,/\,\mathrm{kPa}] = -5.8543 + 9.3962\mathrm{w} + 2.4735\mathrm{w}^2 \tag{2.38}$$

or by

$$\ln[p(T)\,/\,\mathrm{kPa}] = 172.21 - \frac{11847}{(T\,/\,\mathrm{K})} - 123.086\ln(T\,/\,\mathrm{K}) \tag{2.39}$$

and then the molar enthalpy of vaporization is

$$\Delta\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{vap.}}\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\,mol^{-1}} = 98.505 - 0.1919(T\,/\,\mathrm{K}) \tag{2.40}$$

Marshall [7] gives for the molar enthalpy of vaporization $\Delta\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{vap}} = 39.1\ \mathrm{kJ\,mole^{-1}}$ at 25 °C when the Apelblat et al. [93] value is $\Delta\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{vap}} = 41.4\ \mathrm{kJ\,mole^{-1}}$.

By assuming that citric acid is undissociated and the gaseous phase is ideal, vapour pressures permit to determine water activities a_{w} and osmotic coefficients ϕ in saturated solutions of citric acid

$$\begin{aligned} a_{\mathrm{w}}(T) &= a_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T) = \frac{p(T)}{p_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)} \\ \phi(T) &= -\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M_{H_2O}}\,m}\ln[a_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)] \end{aligned} \tag{2.41}$$

Table 2.7 Vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of citric acid as a function of temperature

t/°C	*p*/kPa	*t*/°C	*p*/kPa	*t*/°C	*p*/kPa
14.10 [7]	1.321	38.80 [64, 65]	6.098	38.96	5.422
20.30	1.853	39.18	6.942	41.05	6.037
25.30	2.471	43.52	8.073	41.08	6.046
30.90	3.282	50.12	9.731	43.80	6.925
35.30	4.029	52.22	10.998	45.18	7.418
40.30	5.058	57.28	12.928	45.98	7.712
43.10	5.844	60.77	13.692	47.11	8.142
44.90	6.106	64.99	16.039	48.68	8.772
46.00	6.733	67.32	17.674	49.93	9.309
49.90	7.298	71.18	19.686	50.11	9.377
54.10	9.416	75.47	23.312		
61.60	12.887	78.77	24.424	5.90 [94]	0.776
62.00	13.080	78.77	26.819	6.70	0.821
70.00	17.990	84.66	29.658	7.80	0.885
		91.40	35.496	8.00	0.899
21.54 [9]	1.999	94.14	37.326	9.80	1.010
24.65	2.437	98.41	42.024	10.30	1.052
26.22	2.566			11.40	1.131
31.31	3.352	36.62 [8]	4.141	11.90	1.175
34.61	3.881	41.63	5.414	13.30	1.286
37.99	4.651	43.80	5.773	14.00	1.351
40.86	5.248	48.72	7.311	15.60	1.494
46.77	6.974	49.74	7.756	15.80	1.519
51.96	8.502	56.15	10.109	17.10	1.648
55.11	10.015	56.94	10.645	17.50	1.696
58.30	11.299	64.86	14.368	19.20	1.887
61.57	13.195	69.07	16.609	19.70	1.951
65.90	15.542	69.16	16.662	20.80	2.096
70.01	18.466	69.12	16.530	21.10	2.140

Table 2.7 (continued)

t/ °C	*p*/kPa	*t*/ °C	*p*/kPa	*t*/ °C	*p*/kPa
		78.62	23.346	22.70	2.359
16.95 [92]	1.237	78.66	23.333	22.90	2.396
19.94	1.674	78.69	23.386	24.50	2.636
22.07	1.792			24.80	2.690
24.98	2.240	17.15 [93]	1.622	26.50	2.975
27.19	2.560	20.18	1.938	26.50	3.035
28.45	2.816	21.12	1.987	28.60	3.375
29.47	3.029	22.35	2.131	28.70	3.403
30.65	3.157	23.13	2.294	30.20	3.714
31.44	3.242	24.98	2.455	30.50	3.783
32.94	3.520	25.05	2.516	32.30	4.195
33.33	3.605	25.12	2.704	32.60	4.277
34.20	3.776	27.10	3.031	34.50	4.756
35.38	3.989	27.99	3.188	34.70	4.820
35.85	4.053	29.85	3.537	36.40	5.287
36.48	4.458	30.07	3.582	36.60	5.363
37.27	4.533	31.10	3.791	38.30	5.882
37.59	4.597	32.15	4.014	38.40	5.934
38.93	4.736	35.00	4.681	39.60	6.358
39.64	4.821	35.02	4.685	39.80	6.441
40.74	5.098	35.05	4.694	41.50	7.073
42.08	5.098	37.29	4.935	41.90	7.240
42.79	5.333	37.90	5.115	43.70	7.954
				44.20	8.190

Using vapour pressures over saturated solutions from Eq. (2.39) and solubilities of citric acid from Eqs. (2.31), the water activities $a_w(T)$ and osmotic coefficients in two forms $\phi(T)$ and $\phi(m)$, can be represented by

$$\begin{aligned}
&a_w(T) = 0.8382 + 1.013\cdot10^{-3}\theta - 9.805\cdot10^{-5}\theta^2 + 4.637\cdot10^{-7}\theta^3 \\
&\phi(T) = 0.6550 + 1.315\theta^{1/2} - 5.460\cdot10^{-1}\theta + 8.870\cdot10^{-2}\theta^{3/2} - 5.944\cdot10^{-3}\theta^2 \\
&\quad + 1.327\cdot10^{-4}\theta^{5/2} \\
&\phi(m) = -9.5985 + 25.415m^{*1/2} - 18.811m^{*} + 6.187m^{*3/2} - 9.407\cdot10^{-1}m^{*2} \\
&\quad + 5.412\cdot10^{-2}m^{*5/2} \\
&\theta = (T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15); \quad m^{*} = m/\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.42}$$

2.6 Solubilities of Gases in Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

Production of citric acid by the fermentation of carbohydrates with fungus *Aspergillus niger* involves gas–liquid contact operations. In order to establish favorable environment for an effective cell growth and high citric acid yield, it is necessary to control amount of dissolved gases in the liquor. The solubility of gases in liquid foods which is influenced by the presence of citric acid, especially that of oxygen, is also of practical importance [95]. Thus, mostly engineering aspects associated with dissolution of air, oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide and their impact on the microbial production of citric acid were investigated [96–105]. It was observed that with increasing concentration of dissolved oxygen, the amount of formed citric acid also increases when other gases have an opposite effect. However, with an exception of CO_2, the solubility of gases in aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration, temperature and pressure is unknown. Sada et al. [106] measured solubilities of carbon dioxide at 25 °C and at atmospheric pressure, from 0.19 to 1.35 mol dm^{-3} citric acid solutions and correlated them using the Markham-Kobe equation

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{\alpha}{\alpha_{H_2O}} = 0.08789m^{*} + \frac{1}{1 + 0.2251m^{*}} \\
&\alpha_{H_2O} = 0.7597; \quad m^{*} = m/\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}} < 1.75
\end{aligned} \tag{2.43}$$

Original units in Sada et al. [106] investigation are changed in Eq. (2.43), from molar to molal concentrations and α is the Bunsen absorption (solubility) coefficient defined as the volume of gas, reduced to standard conditions $T = 273.15$ K and $p = 101.325$ kPa, which is absorbed by the unit volume of solvent. Solubilities of gases in pure water, organic solvents and in electrolyte solutions can be obtained from the literature [107–110].

2.7 Volumetric Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

From physicochemical properties of aqueous solutions of citric acid, the volumetric properties based on numerous density determinations are much better documented than other properties. Densities over different concentration and temperature ranges (from 0 to 95 °C and from dilute to nearly saturated solutions) were repeatedly measured and about 850 experimental points (in part of them still unpublished) are analyzed here but probably much more results still exist in the literature. Evidently, most of densities are known in the 15–40 °C temperature range and usually in rather moderately concentrated citric acid solutions $m<1.0$ mol kg^{-1}. The old determinations are tabulated by Timmermans [70] and they include the systematic measurements performed by Gerlach in 1859 and 1898 at 15 °C, Schiff in 1860 at 12 °C, Linebarger in 1898 at 15 °C and Varga in 1912 at 18 °C. These densities are expressed as function of weight per cent of citric acid monohydrate in the solution and they are in an reasonable agreement with those which were reported much later. From modern measurements of density it is worthwhile to mention these performed at 25 °C by Levien [89]; Apelblat and Manzurola [111, 112] and Sijpkes et al. [113]. Densities at 20 °C are tabulated in CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics [71]. At more than one temperature, usually in 5 or 10 °C intervals, densities were measured by Patterson and Wooley [114] from 5 to 95 °C; Laguerie et al. [15] at 20 and 25 °C; Palmer et al. [115] and Tadkalkar et al. [116] from 25 to 45 °C; Kharat [117] from 25 to 40 °C; Maffia [118] from 20 to 50 °C and few measurements were performed by Darros-Barbosa et al. [119] from 10 to 60 °C.

At constant temperature T, densities as a function of weight fraction of citric acid w can accurately be represented by

$$\begin{aligned} d(T)/\mathrm{g\cdot cm^{-3}} &= d_w(T) + A(T)w + B(T)w^2 \\ d_w(T) &= d_{H_2O}(T)/\mathrm{g\cdot cm^{-3}} \end{aligned} \tag{2.44}$$

where A and B coefficients are presented in Table 2.8. In this way, the temperature dependence of densities of aqueous solutions of citric acid is expressed by known densities of water. All Eqs. (2.44) from Table 2.8, can be reduced to only one, nearly linear equation

$$\begin{aligned} F(w) &= \left[\frac{1}{d_{H_2O}(T)} - \frac{1}{d(m;T)}\right] \\ F(w)/\mathrm{cm^3\cdot g^{-1}} &= 0.41112w - 0.03700w^2 \end{aligned} \tag{2.45}$$

which is practically independent of temperature. This can be observed in Fig. 2.12 where all experimental densities are included. Thus, from Eq. (2.45) we have directly densities at given temperature T and mass fractions w by using the function F(w) and densities of pure water

Table 2.8 Densities of citric acid aqueous solutions as a function of temperature and concentration. A and B coefficients of Eq. (2.44)

t/°C	d_w	A(*T*)	B(*T*)	w*
0	0.99987	0.3778	0.1943	0.18[a]
5	0.99999	0.4329	0.1328	0.16
10	0.99973	0.4295	0.1142	0.16
12	0.99950	0.4070	0.1831	0.46
15	0.99913	0.4081	0.1636	0.61
18	0.99862	0.3801	0.1270	0.51
20	0.99823	0.4023	0.1590	0.63
25	0.99705	0.4056	0.1554	0.63
30	0.99868	0.4035	0.1526	0.31
35	0.99406	0.3986	0.1580	0.16
40	0.99224	0.3954	0.1603	0.50
45	0.99024	0.3942	0.1272	0.16
50	0.98807	0.3881	0.1604	0.20
55	0.98573	0.3867	0.1349	0.16
60	0.98324	0.3844	0.1292	0.16
65	0.98059	0.3772	0.1550	0.16
75	0.97489	0.3729	0.1550	0.16
85	0.96865	0.3772	0.0734	0.16
95	0.96192	0.3679	0.1420	0.16

[a] Correlated for the 0≤w≤w* mass fraction range

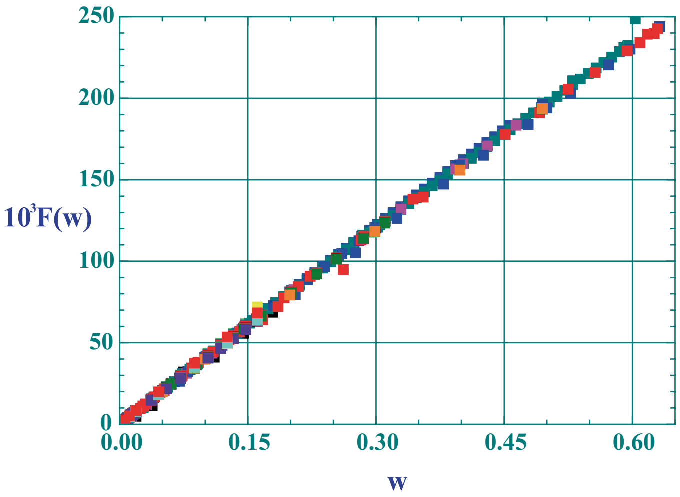


Fig. 2.12 Densities of citric acid aqueous solutions in the 0–95 °C temperature range, as expressed by Eq. (2.45). Each colour represents different temperature

$$\mathrm{d}(m;T) = \frac{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{1 - \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)\mathrm{F(w)}}. \tag{2.46}$$

As a consequence, from Eqs. (2.45) and (2.46), it is possible give a good estimation for densities at any temperature and concentration of citric acid. Differentiation of Eq. (2.46) gives an estimation of the cubic expansion coefficient (thermal expansibility) for desired citric acid solutions

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha(m;T) &= -\frac{1}{d(m;T)}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{d}(m;T)}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m} \\ \alpha(m;T) &= \frac{\alpha_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{1 - \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)\mathrm{F(w)}} \end{aligned} \tag{2.47}$$

where densities and cubic expansion coefficients of pure water can be calculated in the 5–95 °C temperature range from

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)/\mathrm{g{\cdot}cm^3} &= 0.9999727 + 4.035198{\cdot}10^{-5}\,\theta - 7.090436{\cdot}10^{-6}\,\theta^2 \\ &\quad + 3.554779{\cdot}10^{-8}\,\theta^3 - 1.0027098{\cdot}10^{-10}\,\theta^4 \\ \alpha_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T){\cdot}10^6/\mathrm{K} &= -40.17909 + 14.13821\theta - 0.10439\theta^2 \\ &\quad + 4.26879{\cdot}10^{-4}\,\theta^3 - 3.25786{\cdot}10^{-8}\,\theta^4 \\ \theta &= T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15 \end{aligned} \tag{2.48}$$

These expressions were derived from densities of water given in the Robinson and Stokes book [72].

Since the product $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)\mathrm{F(w)} < 1$, it follows from Eq. (2.47) that always for aqueous citric acid solutions we have $\alpha(m;T) > \alpha_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)$. Using Eq. (2.47), the cubic expansion coefficients can also be easily calculated by direct differentiation of density polynomials given in Table 2.8.

Aavailable sets of densities are enough accurate for general or engineering purposes, but less satisfactory if the volumetric properties of dilute aqueous solutions of citric acid are considered. The total volume of binary solution V, in terms of the partial volumes of solvent $\overline{V_1}$ and solute $\overline{V_2}$, is given by [120]

$$\begin{aligned} &V = \mathrm{n}_1\overline{V_1} + \mathrm{n}_2\overline{V_2} \\ &\overline{V_1} = \left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial \mathrm{n}_1}\right)_{T,\,P,\,\mathrm{n}_2} \quad ; \quad \overline{V_2} = \left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial \mathrm{n}_2}\right)_{T,\,P,\,\mathrm{n}_1} \end{aligned} \tag{2.49}$$

where n_1 and n_2 are the number of moles of solvent and solute (for concentrations expressed in molal units, numerically n_2 is m moles and n_1 is 55.508 moles).

The partial molar volumes are determined by using the apparent volume defined by

$$V_{2,\phi}(m;T) = \frac{V(m;T) - V_{H_2O}(T)}{m} \tag{2.50}$$

and expressed in terms of densities as

$$V_{2,\phi}(m;T) = \frac{M_2}{d(m;T)} + \frac{1000}{m}\left(\frac{1}{d(m;T)} - \frac{1}{d_{H_2O}(T)}\right) \tag{2.51}$$

At constant *T*, by differentiating Eq. (2.51), the partial volume of solute is

$$\overline{V_2}(m;T) = V_{2,\phi}(m;T) + m\left(\frac{\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)}{\partial m}\right)_{T,P} \tag{2.52}$$

and using also Eq. (2.50), the partial molar volume of solvent is

$$\overline{V_1}(m;T) = \overline{V_1}^{\,0}(m \to 0;T) - \frac{m^2}{55.508}\left(\frac{\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)}{\partial m}\right)_{T,P} \tag{2.53}$$

where $\overline{V_1}^{\,0}(m \to 0;T)$ is the partial molar volume of water at infinite dilution.

The apparent molar volume is not strongly influenced by errors in determined concentration, but in dilute solutions is very sensitive to experimental uncertainties of measured densities. This is clearly visible in Figs. 2.13 and 2.14 where the

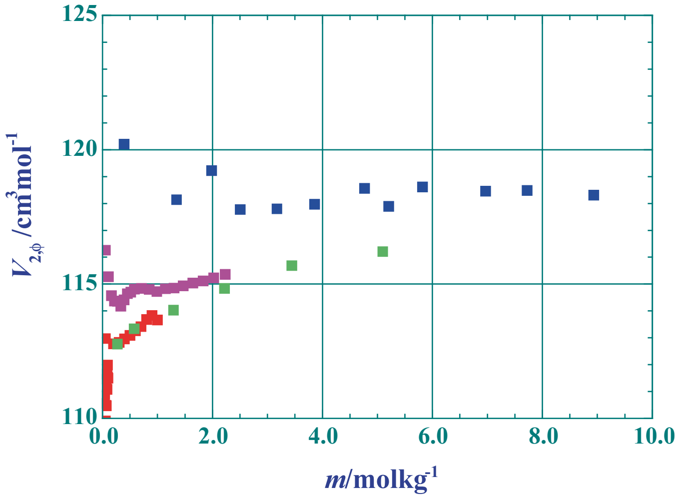


Fig. 2.13 The apparent molar volume of citric acid as a function of concentration at 20 °C. 🟦 - [15]; 🟪 - [71]; 🟩 - [118]; 🟥 - [author's unpublished results].

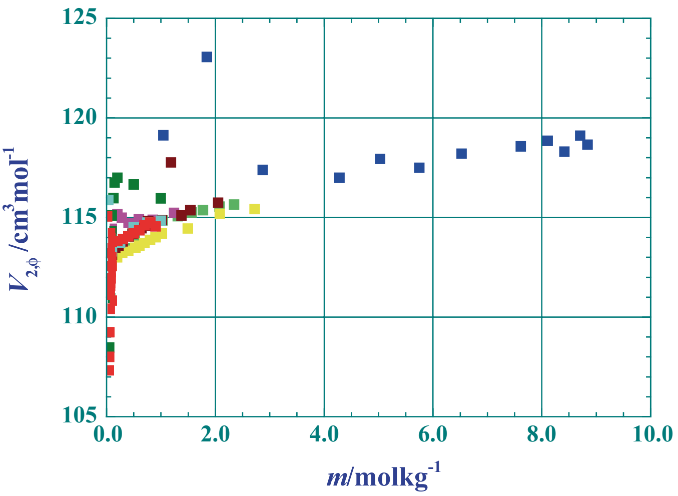


Fig. 2.14 The apparent molar volume of citric acid as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟦 - [15]; 🟪 - [89]; 🟩 - [112]; 🟫 - [111]; 🟨 - [113]; 🟦 - [114]; 🟩 - [117].; 🟥 - [author's unpublished results].

apparent molar volumes of citric acid at 20 and 25 °C are plotted as a function of concentration. As can be observed, the molar apparent volumes decrease almost linearly with m in the concentration region where citric acid is undissociated, but $V_{2,\phi}$ decrease much stronger in very dilute solutions due to the dissociation effect. Unfortunately, values of partial molar volumes of citric acid at infinite dilution $\bar{V}_2^{\,0}(m \to 0; T)$, based on the extrapolation of the apparent molar volumes to $m \to 0$ are clearly uncertain. This results from two reasons, the first is an insufficient accuracy of density determinations in dilute solutions of citric acid and the second reason is how the dissociation process is taken into account in the extrapolation of $V_{2,\phi}$ values. With an exception of Sijpkes et al. [113] who treated citric acid solutions as a mixture of molecular and dissociated monobasic acid molecules, all others considered citric acid as a fully dissociated electrolyte (i.e. $V_{2,\phi}$ linearly depends on $\sqrt{m}$). Sijpkes et al. determined the partial molar volume by applying the procedure introduced by King [121] where the experimental $V_{2,\phi}$ values are considered to be sums of two contributions coming from the molecular acid $V_{2,\phi}(H_3Cit)$ and dissociated molecules of citric acid $V_{2,\phi}(H^+ + H_2Cit^-)$

$$V_{2,\phi}(m) = (1-\alpha)V_{2,\phi}(m; H_3Cit) + \alpha V_{2,\phi}(m; H^+ + H_2Cit^-) \tag{2.54}$$

where α is the dissociation degree of the first dissociation step of citric acid. $V_{2,\phi}(H_3Cit)$ is assumed to be linearly proportional to m when $V_{2,\phi}(H^+ + H_2Cit^-)$ is proportional to $\sqrt{m}$ (it is usually assigned that $V^0(H^+) = 0$). Evaluated in such way the partial molar volume of citric acid at infinite dilution at 25 °C was $V^0(H_3Cit) = 113.60 \pm 0.06$ cm^3 mol^{-1}.

Derived differently, as for a fully dissociated electrolyte, Lieven [89] gave 114.7 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; Manzurola and Apelblat [111] 112.44 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; Apelblat and Manzurola [112] 113.93 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; Parmar et al. [115] presented much lower value of 94.76 ± 0.88 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ and Kharat [117] 110.32 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$. Using the conventional basis of partial molar volumes at infinite dilution, Apelblat and Manzurola [112] reported the following values for the citrate ions $V^0(H_2Cit^-) = 98.1 \pm 1.0$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$, $V^0(HCit^{2-}) = 88.5 \pm 1.0$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ and $V^0(Cit^{3-}) = 72.0 \pm 1.0$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$.

If values of the partial molar volumes at infinite dilution of acidic and neutral citrates are combined with those given here for citric acid, then it is possible to obtain the volume changes occurring in the consecutive steps of dissociation reactions

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta V_1 &= V^0(H_2Cit^-) - V^0(H_3Cit) \\ \Delta V_2 &= V^0(H_1Cit^{2-}) - V^0(H_2Cit^-) \\ \Delta V_3 &= V^0(Cit^{3-}) - V^0(H_1Cit^{2-}) \end{aligned} \tag{2.55}$$

At 25 °C, Apelblat and Manzurola [112] reported $\Delta V_1 = -15.8$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; $\Delta V_2 = -9.6$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ and $\Delta V_3 = -16.5$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ when the Patterson and Woolley [114] values are $\Delta V_1 = -10.5 \pm 1.2$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; $\Delta V_2 = -11.4 \pm 1.3$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ and $\Delta V_3 = -17.0 \pm 1.4$ $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$. Temperature dependence of $\Delta V_i(T)$ is given elsewhere in this book.

As pointed above, Patterson and Woolley [114] performed measurements of density that cover a large temperature range, from 5 to 95 °C. Since they reported the apparent molar volumes at constant molalities, from 0.03 to 1.0 $mol\ kg^{-1}$, it is possible to differentiate their $V_{2,\phi}$ values with regard to temperature in this concentration region. This permits to describe in a more detail the volume-temperature relations in citric acid solutions. Thermal behaviour of these solutions is illustrated by arbitrarily choosing three solutions with the molalities 0.06; 0.5 and 1.0 $mol\ kg^{-1}$. It is observed that at constant m, the apparent molar volumes $V_{2,\phi}(m;T)$ increase with temperature T, $(\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)/\partial T)_{P,m} > 0$, but their dependence on m is very weak. Similarly, the cubic expansion coefficients, $\alpha(m;T)$, of aqueous citrate solutions increase with increasing temperature, $\partial \alpha(m;T)/\partial T)_{P,m} > 0$, but they also increase with concentration m and their values markedly differ at lower temperatures, as is illustrated in Fig. 2.15.

If the Maxwell relation is applied to the differential of enthalpy

$$d\,H = C_P dT + \left[V - T\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial T}\right)_P \right] dP \tag{2.56}$$

then volumetric and thermal properties of solutions can be interrelated by

$$\left(\frac{\partial C_P}{\partial P}\right)_T = -T\left(\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial T^2}\right)_P \tag{2.57}$$

Thus, the second derivatives of volume with respect to temperature are related to changes of isobaric heat capacities with respect to pressure of investigated solutions.

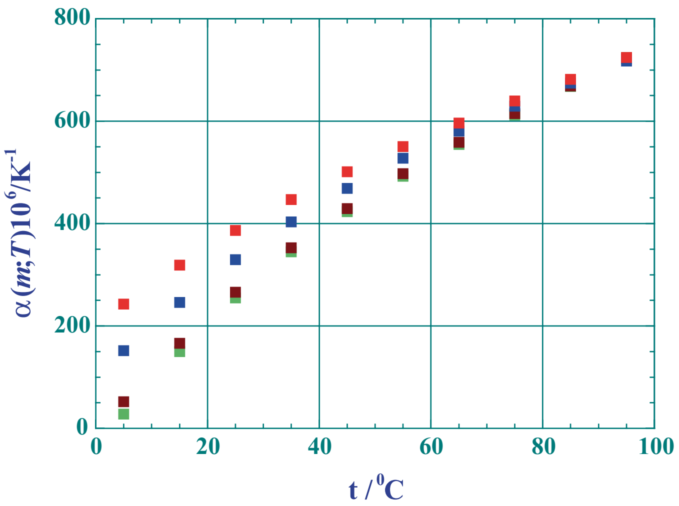


Fig. 2.15 Cubic expansion coefficients of water and citric acid solutions as a function of temperature. 🟩 - water; 🟫 - 0.06 mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - 0.50 mol kg^{-1}; 114; 🟥 - 1.0 mol kg^{-1}

The product of temperature and the second derivative of the volume V with respect to temperature (denoted as $f(m;T)$ for citric acid solutions and $f(m=0;T)$ for pure water), can be expressed in terms of cubic expansion coefficients [122, 123]

$$\begin{aligned} f(m;T) &= T\left(\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} = T\,\mathrm{V}(m;T)\left[\alpha^2(m;T) + \left(\frac{\partial \alpha(m;T)}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m}\right] \\ \mathrm{V}(m;T) &= \frac{1000 + m\mathrm{M}_2}{\mathrm{d}(m;T)} \end{aligned} \tag{2.58}$$

or directly from the derivatives of density

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,\,m} = \frac{(1000 + m\mathrm{M}_2)}{\mathrm{d}^2(m;T)}\left[\frac{2}{\mathrm{d}(m;T)}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{d}(m;T)}{\partial T}\right)^2_{P,\,m} - \left(\frac{\partial^2 \mathrm{d}(m;T)}{\partial T^2}\right)\right] \tag{2.59}$$

The function $f(m;T) = -(\partial \mathrm{C}_P/\partial P)_{T,\,m} = T(\partial^2 V/\partial T^2)_{P,\,m}$ as showed by Hepler [124] plays an important role in understanding the effect of dissolved solutes on the structure of water. Similar conclusions were reached by Neal and Goring [125] who used instead of the first and second derivatives of total volume, the derivatives of the apparent specific volume $\phi_2 = V_{2,\phi}/\mathrm{M}_2$.

In a rather simple molecular model, it is assumed that water is a mixture of a structural low density form and an unstructured high density form. Dissolved solutes change the water structure and they are classified as the structure promoters and the structure breakers. The water structure changing is also expected by varying temperature or pressure. The "abnormal" high-heat capacity of water is usually attributed to the fact that water has a highly ordered hydrogen-bonded structure. With increasing pressure, this structure is partially destroyed and therefore it is expected that $(\partial C_P / \partial P)_{T,m}$ will be negative, and the product $f(m;T) = T(\partial^2 V / \partial T^2)_{P,m}$ will be positive. Increase in temperature has a similar effect on the heat capacity of water as pressure, and the product $f(m;T)$ is also positive and decreases with temperature. With an addition of solute, especially at high concentrations, not only solute–water but also solute–solute interactions should be taken into account, and their overall effect on the water structure is rather complex. Therefore, in order to minimize the contribution of the solute-solute interactions, Hepler [124] suggested to replace the second derivatives of the total volume with the second derivatives of the partial molar volume of solute at infinite dilution, $\bar{V}_2^0(T) = \bar{V}_2(m \to 0;T)$. Thus, according to Hepler, since $(\partial \bar{C}_2^0 / \partial P)_T$ is positive, the product $T(\partial^2 \bar{V}_2^0(T) / \partial T^2)_P$ should be negative for the structure-breaking solutes, and the curve is concave downward, $(\partial^2 \bar{V}_2^0(T) / \partial T^2)_P < 0$. For the structure-making solutes, the product should be positive, and the curve is concave upward, $(\partial^2 \bar{V}_2^0(T) / \partial T^2)_P > 0$.

However, these indicative criteria it is difficult to apply directly because the partial molar volumes of solutes at infinite dilution $\bar{V}_2^0(T) = \bar{V}_2(m \to 0;T)$ are usually not specially accurate. They are determined at each temperature T, by an extrapolation of experimental densities in very dilute solutions, $m \to 0$, and evidently their second derivatives with regard to temperature are expected to be even less accurate. In order to overcome this difficulty, it was proposed by the author to change these criteria and apply them for finite, low concentrations of solute in water. It follows from Eq. (2.49) that

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial T^2}\right)_P = n_1 \left(\frac{\partial^2 \bar{V}_1}{\partial T^2}\right)_P + n_2 \left(\frac{\partial^2 \bar{V}_2}{\partial T^2}\right)_P \tag{2.60}$$

but in dilute solutions of molality m, the number of water moles, $n_1 = 55.508$, is considerably larger than those of solute, $n_1 \gg n_2$. This permits to approximate $n_1 \bar{V}_1$ with the volume of pure water V_1 and Eq. (2.60) becomes

$$\left(\frac{\partial^2 \bar{V}_2}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} \approx \frac{1}{m}\left(\frac{\partial^2 [V - V_1]}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,} \tag{2.61}$$

Since $[V - V_1]/m$ is the apparent molar volume $V_{2\phi}$, Eq. (2.61) can be written in the form

$$T\left(\frac{\partial^2 [V - V_1]}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} = mT\left(\frac{\partial^2 V_{2,\phi}}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} = -\left(\frac{\partial C_P - C_{P,1}}{\partial P}\right)_{T,m} \tag{2.62}$$

or in the terms of $f(m;T)$ functions as

$$\Delta f(m;T) = f(m;T) - f(m = 0;T) = T\left(\frac{\partial^2 [V - V_1]}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} \tag{2.63}$$

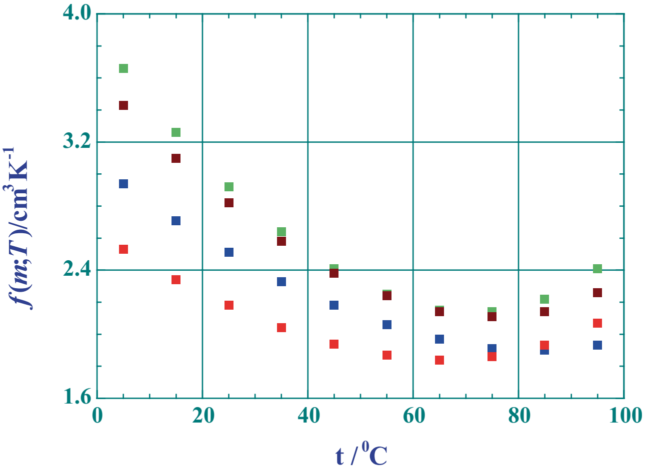


Fig. 2.16 Products of temperature and the second derivative of volume with respect to temperature of water and of citric acid solutions as a function of temperature. 🟩 - water; 🟫 - 0.06 mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - 0.50 mol kg^{-1}; [114]; 🟥 - 1.0 mol kg^{-1}

where values of $f(m=0;T)$ are given in [122].

Applying Eq. (2.59), the product values, $f(m;T)=T(\partial^2 V/\partial T^2)_{P,m}$ were calculated using the Patterson and Wooley [114] densities in the 5–95 °C temperature range, and they are plotted in Fig. 2.16. As can be observed, all $f(m;T)$ functions behave similarly, they have positive values, decrease with temperature until the minimum value at near 65 °C, and then slightly increase. The curvature of the products $f(m;T)$ is concave upward. Since always $f(m=0;T)>f(m;T)$, the indicative parameter $\Delta f(m;T)$ is always negative and the curvature of curves is concave downward (Fig. 2.17). This clearly indicates the structure-breaking tendency of molecular citric acid in the citric acid–water system, at least in dilute aqueous solutions.

Systematic measurements of densities in ternary systems were performed only by Apelblat and Manzurola [112] who determined at 25 °C the mean apparent molar volumes of citric acid in aqueous solutions with potassium chloride and trisodium citrate.

The mean apparent molar volume is defined by

$$V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)=\frac{V(m_2,m_3)-V_{\mathrm{H_2O}}}{m_2+m_3} \tag{2.64}$$

or in terms of densities

$$V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)=\frac{m_2\mathrm{M}_2+m_3\mathrm{M}_3}{(m_2+m_3)\mathrm{d}}+\frac{1000}{(m_2+m_3)}\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{d}}-\frac{1}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}}\right) \tag{2.65}$$

where 2 denotes citric acid and 3 potassium chloride or trisodium citrate.

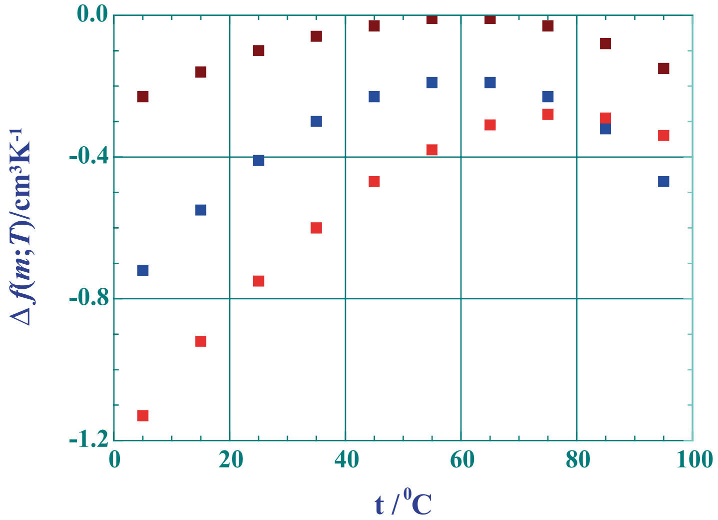


Fig. 2.17 Differences in the products of temperature and the second derivative of volume with respect to temperature of citric acid solutions and of pure water as a function of temperature. 🟫 - 0.06 mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - 0.50 mol kg^{-1}; [114]; 🟥 - 1.0 mol kg^{-1}

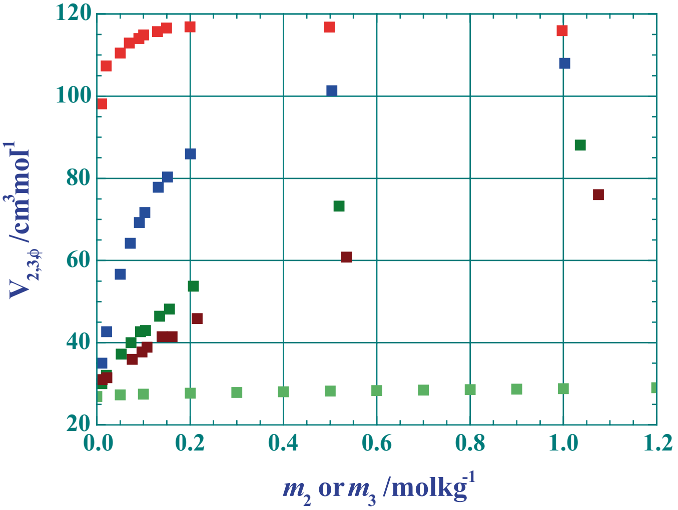


Fig. 2.18 The apparent molar volumes of citric acid and potassium chloride in aqueous solutions and the mean apparent molar volumes in the citric acid–potassium chloride solutions as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟥 - citric acid solutions [112]; 🟩 - KCl solutions [126]; citric acid + potassium chloride solutions 🟦 - 0.1012 mol kg^{-1} KCl; 🟩 - 0.5002 mol kg^{-1} KCl; 🟫 - 0.9972 mol kg^{-1} KCl [112].

The influence of different ionic media (KCl and $\mathrm{Na_3Cit}$) on the volumetric properties of citric acid solutions is illustrated in Figs. 2.18 and 2.19. The apparent molar volume of citric acid $V_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{H_3Cit})$ is considerably larger than that of potassium chloride $V_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{KCl})$ and it is always observed that $V_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{KCl}) < V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) <$

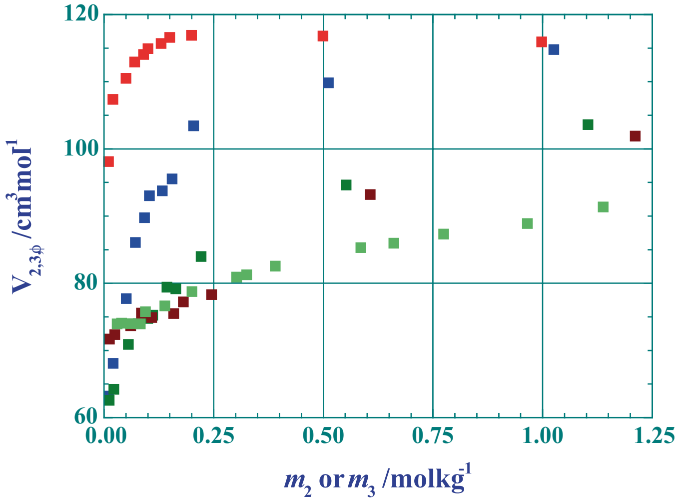


Fig. 2.19 The apparent molar volumes of citric acid and trisodium citrate in aqueous solutions and the mean apparent molar volumes in the citric acid–trisodium citrate solutions as a function of concentration at 25 °C [112]. 🟥 - citric acid solutions; 🟩 - trisodium citrate solutions; citric acid + trisodium citrate solutions 🟦 - 0.08719 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit; 🟩 - 0.4243 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit; 🟫 - 0.8211 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit

$V_{2,\phi}(H_3Cit)$ and the mean apparent volumes increase with citric acid concentration, $\partial V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)/\partial m_2 > 0$. At constant m_3, the mean apparent molar volume increases with m_2, and an increase in concentration of KCl causes the difference $V_{2,\phi}(H_3Cit) - V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ to increase. When potassium chloride is replaced by trisodium citrate, the picture is similar, but the overall effect is much smaller considering that $V_{2,\phi}(KCl) \ll V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit)$. At low concentrations of citric acid, $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit) > V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$, and therefore the sign of $\partial V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)/\partial m_2$ is expected to be negative and after this to be positive. Only in concentrated solutions of citric acid it is observed that $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit) < V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) < V_{2,\phi}(H_3Cit)$.

In three-component solutions, the mean apparent molar volume can be estimated from the Young rule [127]

$$V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) = \frac{m_2}{m_2+m_3} V_{2,\phi}(m_2) + \frac{m_3}{m_2+m_3} V_{3,\phi}(m_3) \tag{2.66}$$

where $V_{2,\phi}$ and $V_{3,\phi}$ are the apparent molar volumes of components 2 and 3 in binary solutions of the ionic strength I, of the mixture.

In the case the citric acid–potassium chloride solutions, the formal ionic strength of the mixture is $I = 6m_2 + m_3$, but because citric acid is only partially dissociated, both the acid and KCl should be treated as electrolytes of the type 1:1 and then $I = m_2 + m_3$. Estimated from Eq. (2.66) values of $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ are in reasonable agreement with experiment for solutions with KCl and probably this will be also with other strong electrolytes.

However, the Young rule gives incorrect results in the case of trisodium citrate when introduced citrate ions influence dissociation equilibria.

2.8 Compressibility Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

Closely related to volumetric properties are compressibility properties of solutions, and they usually are evaluated from combining sound velocities, densities and heat capacity determinations. Sound velocity measurements in aqueous solutions of citric acid were initiated in 1952 by Miyahara [128] who determined at 20 °C, the isentropic (adiabatic) compressibility coefficients $\kappa_S(T;m)$ and hydration numbers $h(m;T)$ in dilute solutions, $m < 0.25$ mol kg^{-1}. Sound velocities $u(T;m)$ in the same concentration range were measured by Tadkalkar et al. [116] from 30 to 45 °C. In very dilute citric acid solutions $u(T;m)$ and $h(m;T)$ values are reported by Burakowski and Gliński [129, 130]. Parke et al. [131] correlated the taste and properties of solutions, namely the apparent molar compressibilities, hydration numbers, apparent molar volumes and apparent specific volumes of 3 % citric acid solution. In moderately concentrated citric acid solutions, m < 0.5 mol kg^{-1} (in water or in the water + DMSO and water + DMF mixtures), measurements were performed by Bhat et al. [132] at 30 °C. Kharat [117] reported a more complete set of speed velocities, the isentropic (adiabatic) compressibility coefficients and the apparent molar compressibilities $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$, for $m < 2.35$ mol kg^{-1} citric acid solutions in 25–40 C temperature range. The most systematic investigation of compressibility properties and their thermodynamic analysis ($m < 5.0$ mol kg^{-1} and for 15–50 °C) was performed by Apelblat et al. [133]. The agreement between the reported in the literature sound velocities and derived from them $\kappa_S(T;m)$ values is unsatisfactory. This is easily illustrated when not sound velocities which have a large numerical value, but differences between sound velocities in solutions and in pure water, $\Delta u(T;m) = u(T;m) - u_1(\mathrm{T})$ are compared. This is important because water is usually used as a standard in the calibration of measuring equipment. Over a wide temperature range, based on critical analysis of known in the literature equations, Marczak [134] proposed the following "best" equation for sound velocities of pure water $u_1(T)$

$$\begin{aligned} u_1(T)\,/\,\mathrm{m{\cdot}s^{-1}} &= 1.402385{\cdot}10^{3} + 5.038813{\cdot}10^{0}\,\theta - 5.799136{\cdot}10^{-2}\,\theta^2 \\ &\quad + 3.287156{\cdot}10^{-4}\,\theta^3 - 1.398845{\cdot}10^{-6}\,\theta^4 + 2.78786{\cdot}10^{-9}\,\theta^5 \\ \theta &= T/K - 273.15 \end{aligned} \tag{2.67}$$

As can be seen in Figs. 2.20 and 2.21, it is clear by comparing $\Delta u(T;m)$ values in citric acid solutions, that the Tadkalkar et al. [116] and especially the Bhat et al. [132] sound velocities are considerably less accurate. All available in the literature $u(T;m)$ values are compiled in Table 2.9.

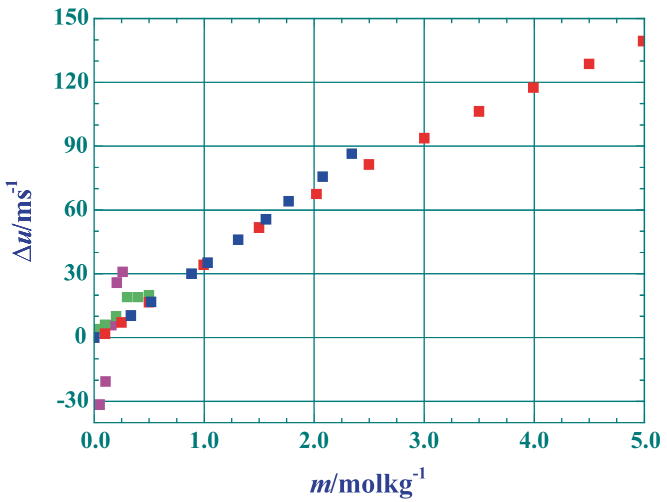


Fig. 2.20 Differences between sound velocities in citric acid solutions and in pure water as a function of concentration, at 30 °C. 🟦 - [117]; 🟪 - [116]; 🟩 - [132] and 🟥 - [133]

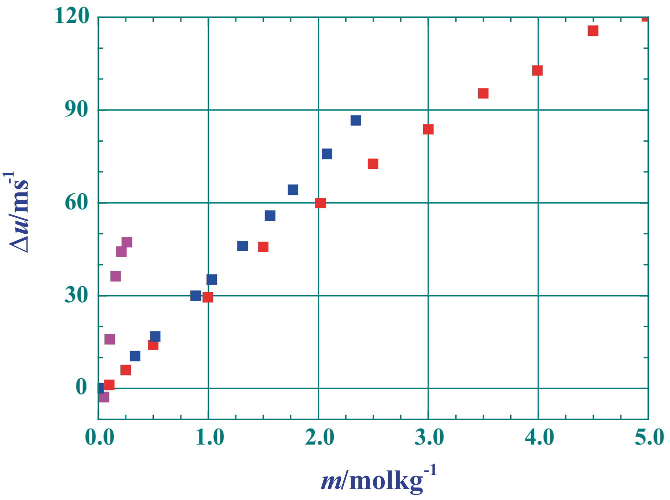


Fig. 2.21 Differences between sound velocities in citric acid solutions and in pure water as a function of concentration, at 35 °C. 🟦 - [117]; 🟩 - [132] and 🟥 - [133]

Sound velocities in citric acid solutions are always higher than those in pure water, i.e. $\Delta u(T;m)=u(T;m)-u_1(\mathrm{T})>0$ (Fig. 2.22), and they monotonically increase with concentration m, but their temperature dependence is more complex. At constant concentration m, up to about 3.0 mol kg^{-1}, they increase with temperature (e.g. if $T_1>T_2$ then $u(T_1;m)>u(T_2;m)$), but in more concentrated

Table 2.9 Sound velocities in water and in citric acid solutions as a function of concentration and temperature

t/°C	*m**	*u**(*T*;*m*)	*m**	*u**(*T*;*m*)	*m**	*u**(*T*;*m*)
15	0.0000 [133]	1465.96	1.5015	1538.01	3.9985	1626.16
	0.1003	1469.94	2.0230	1560.31	4.5063	1640.72
	0.2504	1477.42	2.5023	1578.80	4.9975	1654.69
	0.5006	1490.47	3.0057	1595.36		
	0.9988	1514.98	3.5049	1613.08		
20	0.0000 [133]	1482.38	2.5023	1584.10	0.1746 [128]	1490.24
	0.1003	1485.86	3.0057	1598.92	0.2468	1494.09
	0.2504	1492.46	3.5049	1615.31	0.1601	1489.50
	0.5006	1504.05	3.9985	1628.71	0.1855	1490.83
	0.9988	1526.42	4.5063	1636.65		
	1.5015	1547.09	4.9975	1653.35		
	2.0230	1567.13				
25	0.0000 [130]	1497.00	0.0000 [117]	1496.00	0.0000 [133]	1496.73
	0.0283	1498.30	0.3351	1506.40	0.1003	1499.36
	0.0561	1499.40	0.5175	1512.80	0.2504	1505.51
	0.0828	1500.70	0.8848	1520.80	0.5006	1516.08
	0.1118	1501.90	1.0321	1531.60	0.9988	1535.76
	0.1397	1503.20	1.3109	1542.40	1.5015	1554.41
	0.1653	1504.20	1.5615	1552.00	2.0230	1572.53
	0.1916	1505.50	1.7697	1560.00	2.5023	1587.93
			2.0790	1572.00	3.0057	1602.97
			2.3422	1582.40	3.5049	1616.69
					3.9985	1629.14
					4.5063	1641.01
					4.9975	1651.26
30	0.0000 [116]	1502.28	0.0000 [117]	1509.20	0.0000 [133]	1509.17
	0.0521	1470.77	0.3351	1519.60	0.1003	1510.89
	0.1040	1481.53	0.5175	1526.00	0.2504	1516.22
	0.1580	1508.06	0.8848	1539.20	0.5006	1525.69
	0.2080	1528.10	1.0321	1544.40	0.9988	1543.30
	0.2600	1533.09	1.3109	1555.20	1.5015	1560.82
			1.5615	1564.80	2.0230	1576.67
	0.00 [132, in mol dm^{-3}]	1504.00	1.7697	1573.20	2.5023	1590.50
	0.05	1508.00	2.0790	1584.80	3.0057	1602.98
	0.10	1510.00	2.3422	1595.60	3.5049	1615.58
	0.20	1514.00			3.9985	1626.71
	0.30	1523.00			4.5063	1637.75
	0.40	1523.00			4.9975	1648.59
	0.50	1524.00				

Table 2.9 (continued)

t/°C	m^*	$u^*(T;m)$	m^*	$u^*(T;m)$	m^*	$u^*(T;m)$
35	0.0000 [116]	1511.76	0.0000 [117]	1519.60	0.0000 [133]	1519.85
	0.0521	1509.00	0.3351	1530.00	0.1003	1521.03
	0.1040	1527.62	0.5175	1536.40	0.2504	1525.79
	0.1580	1548.02	0.8848	1549.60	0.5006	1533.91
	0.2080	1556.00	1.0321	1554.80	0.9988	1549.36
	0.2600	1558.96	1.3109	1565.60	1.5015	1565.58
			1.5615	1575.40	2.0230	1579.79
			1.7697	1583.80	2.5023	1592.41
			2.0790	1595.40	3.0057	1603.60
			2.3422	1606.20	3.5049	1615.17
					3.9985	1622.60
					4.5063	1635.46
					4.9975	1640.12
40	0.0000 [116]	1516.72	0.0000	1528.80 [117]	0.0000 [133]	1528.89
	0.0521	1533.28	0.3351	1539.20	0.1003	1529.77
	0.1040	1548.00	0.5175	1545.20	0.2504	1533.86
	0.1580	1552.62	0.8848	1558.40	0.5006	1541.18
	0.2080	1556.35	1.0321	1564.00	0.9988	1554.87
	0.2600	1564.00	1.3109	1574.80	1.5015	1569.46
			1.5615	1584.40	2.0230	1582.25
			1.7697	1592.80	2.5023	1593.65
			2.0790	1604.40	3.0057	1603.77
			2.3422	1615.20	3.5049	1614.16
					3.9985	1621.00
					4.5063	1632.73
					4.9975	1635.65
45	0.0000	1524.05 [116]	0.0000 [133]	1536.43	2.5023	1593.90
	0.0521	1539.92	0.1003	1537.21	3.0057	1599.94
	0.1040	1554.32	0.2504	1540.48	3.5049	1612.59
	0.1580	1563.20	0.5006	1546.14	3.9985	1618.87
	0.2080	1568.29	0.9988	1558.18	4.5063	1629.59
	0.2600	1573.30	1.5015	1571.98	4.9975	1632.06
			2.0230	1583.66		
50	0.0000 [133]	1542.57	1.5015	1573.31	3.9985	1615.37
	0.1003	1542.62	2.0230	1582.59	4.5063	1625.29
	0.2504	1545.93	2.5023	1592.90	4.9975	1626.12
	0.5006	1550.68	3.0057	1598.17		
	0.9988	1561.13	3.5049	1609.72		

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$; $u^*(T;m) = u(T;m)/\text{m s}^{-1}$

solutions the inversion occurs as can be observed in Fig. 2.22, then for $T_1 > T_2$ we have $u(T_1;m) < u(T_2;m)$.

From the knowledge of sound velocities, $u(T;m)$, densities d(($T;m$), viscosities, η(($T;m$) and specific heats, $c_p(T;m)$, it is possible to evaluate a number of

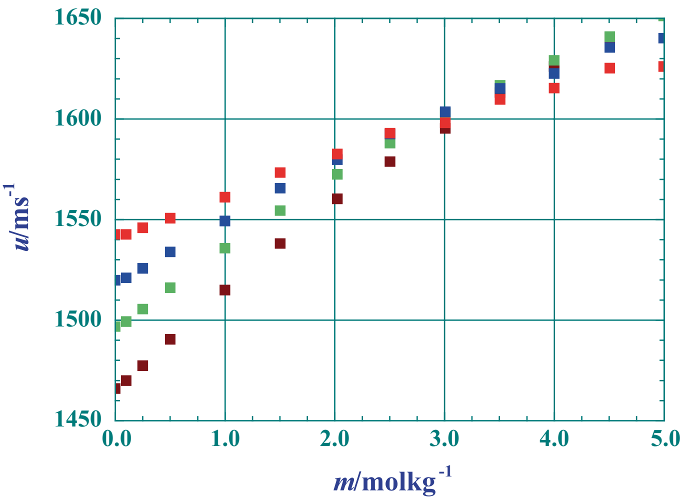


Fig. 2.22 Sound velocities in citric acid solutions as a function of concentration and temperature [133]. 🟫 - 15 °C; 🟩 - 25 °C; 🟦 - 35 °C and 🟥 - 50 °C

thermodynamic quantities which characterize compressibility properties of solutions. Using $u(T;m)$, and d((T;m) values, from the Newton-Laplace equation, the isentropic (adiabatic) compressibility coefficient is determined from

$$\begin{aligned} \kappa_S(T;m) &= -\frac{1}{V}\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial P}\right)_{S,m} \\ \kappa_S(T;m) &= \frac{1}{u^2(T;m)\,\mathrm{d}(T;m)} \end{aligned} \tag{2.68}$$

The isothermal and isentropic compressibility coefficients are interrelated by

$$\begin{aligned} \kappa_T(T;m) &= -\frac{1}{V}\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial P}\right)_{T,m} \\ \kappa_T(T;m) &= \kappa_S(T;m) + \frac{T\alpha^2(T;m)}{C_P(T;m)} \end{aligned} \tag{2.69}$$

where $\alpha(T;m)$ is the cubic expansion coefficient, and $C_p(T;m)$ is the isobaric heat capacity of solution per unit volume given by $C_p(T;m) = \mathrm{d}(T;m)\, c_p(T;m)$. Values of $\kappa_S(T;m)$ and $\kappa_T(T;m)$ based on known speed velocities, densities and heat capacities [79, 80, 135] are presented in Table 2.10. Since the second term in Eq. (2.69) is positive it follows that $\Delta\kappa(T;m) = \kappa_T(T;m) - \kappa_S(T;m) > 0$. The difference in compressibility coefficients $\Delta\kappa(T;m)$ increases with concentration of citric acid and temperature (if $T_1 > T_2$ then $\Delta\kappa(T_1;m) > \Delta\kappa(T_2;m)$), as shown in Fig. 2.23 where are plotted values of $\Delta\kappa(T;m)$ at 35 and 50 °C.

Table 2.10 The isentropic and isothermal compressibility coefficients of water and citric acid solutions as function of concentration and temperature

m^*	$\kappa_S(T;m)\cdot 10^{10}/\text{Pa}^{-1}$							
t/ °C	15	20	25	30	35	40	40	45
0.0000[a]	4.66	4.56	4.48	4.41	4.36	4.31	4.28	4.25
0.1003	4.60	4.50	4.43	4.37	4.32	4.27	4.24	4.22
0.2504	4.50	4.41	4.34	4.29	4.24	4.21	4.18	4.16
0.5006	4.34	4.27	4.21	4.16	4.13	4.10	4.08	4.06
0.9988	4.08	4.02	3.98	3.94	3.92	3.90	3.90	3.89
1.5015	3.85	3.81	3.78	3.75	3.74	3.73	3.73	3.73
2.0230	3.65	3.63	3.60	3.59	3.58	3.58	3.59	3.60
2.5023	3.49	3.48	3.46	3.46	3.46	3.46	3.48	3.49
3.0057	3.36	3.35	3.34	3.34	3.35	3.36	3.39	3.40
3.5049	3.23	3.23	3.23	3.24	3.25	3.26	3.29	3.30
3.9985	3.13	3.13	3.13	3.15	3.17	3.19	3.22	3.23
4.5063	3.04	3.06	3.05	3.07	3.08	3.10	3.14	3.15
4.9975	2.95	2.97	2.97	2.99	3.03	3.05	3.09	3.11
	$\kappa_T(T;m)\cdot 10^{10}/\text{Pa}^{-1}$							
0.0000 [133]	4.67	4.59	4.53	4.48	4.44	4.42	4.42	4.42
0.1003	4.61	4.53	4.48	4.44	4.41	4.39	4.39	4.39
0.2504	4.52	4.45	4.40	4.36	4.34	4.33	4.33	4.34
0.5006	4.36	4.31	4.27	4.25	4.24	4.24	4.25	4.27
0.9988	4.10	4.07	4.05	4.05	4.06	4.08	4.10	4.13
1.5015	3.87	3.86	3.86	3.87	3.90	3.93	3.97	4.01
2.0230	3.68	3.69	3.70	3.73	3.76	3.81	3.87	3.93
2.5023	3.53	3.55	3.57	3.61	3.66	3.72	3.79	3.86
3.0057	3.41	3.43	3.46	3.51	3.57	3.64	3.74	3.83
3.5049	3.29	3.32	3.36	3.42	3.49	3.57	3.67	3.77
3.9985	3.20	3.24	3.28	3.34	3.43	3.52	3.63	3.75
4.5063	3.12	3.17	3.21	3.27	3.35	3.45	3.58	3.71
4.9975	3.04	3.09	3.13	3.21	3.31	3.42	3.57	3.71

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$

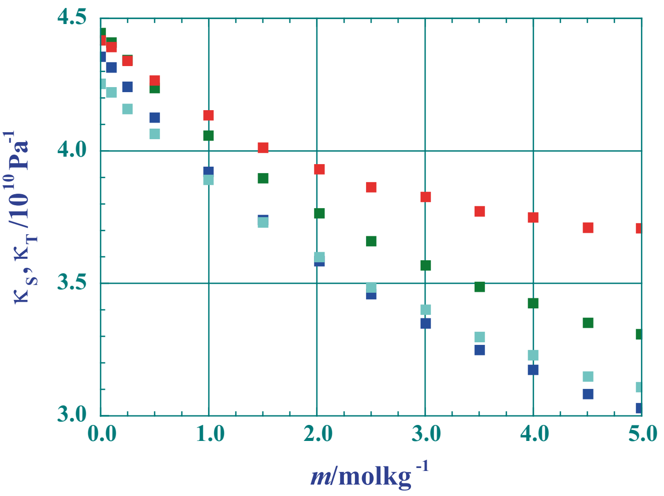


Fig. 2.23 The isothermal compressibility coefficients $\kappa_T(m)$ and the isentropic compressibility coefficients $\kappa_S(m)$ of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration at 35 and 50 °C. $\kappa_T(m)$ 🟩 - 35 °C; 🟥 - 50 °C; $\kappa_S(m)$ 🟦 - 35 °C and ▨ - 50 °C

Rao [136, 137] proposed to correlate sound velocities and adiabatic compressibility coefficients of organic liquids or mixtures by the empirical relation

$$R_1(m) = \frac{M_{12} u^{1/3}(T;m)}{d(T;m)} \tag{2.70}$$

or in an alternative form by

$$R_2(m) = \kappa_S^{1/7}(T;m) \cdot d(T;m) \tag{2.71}$$

where $M_{12} = x\ M_1 + (1 - x)\ M_2$ is the average molecular mass. Wada [138] proposed a similar expression

$$R_3(m) = \frac{M_{12}}{\kappa_S^{1/7}(T;m) \cdot d(T;m)} \tag{2.72}$$

$R_1(m)$, $R_2(m)$ and $R_3(m)$ are useful functions because they are weakly dependent on temperature (for theoretical basis of these relations see Mathur et al. [139]). In the case of citric acid solutions, $R_1(m)$ and $R_3(m)$ almost linearly depended on concentration m, $R_1(m) \cdot 10^6/\mathrm{m}^{10/3}\ \mathrm{s}^{-1/3}\ \mathrm{mol}^{-1} = 207.9 + 20.99\ m^*$ and $\sigma[R_1(m) \cdot 10^6/\mathrm{m}^{10/3}\ \mathrm{s}^{-1/3}\ \mathrm{mol}^{-1}] = 1.8$ and $R_3(m) \cdot 10^6/\mathrm{m}^3\ \mathrm{MPa}^{1/7}\ \mathrm{mol}^{-1} = 54.64 + 5.968\ m^*$ and $\sigma[R_3(m) \cdot 10^6/\mathrm{m}^3\ \mathrm{MPa}^{1/7}\ \mathrm{mol}^{-1}] = 0.42$ where $m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\ kg}^{-1}$. $R_2(m)$ function is not given because it has a parabolic form.

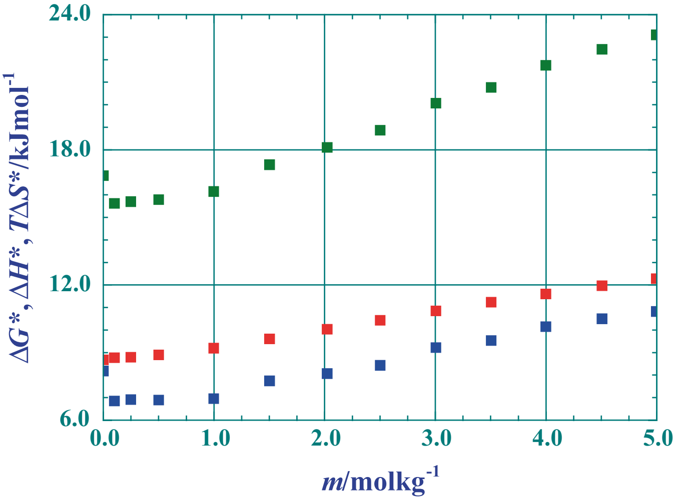


Fig. 2.24 Thermodynamic functions of activation in aqueous solutions of citric acid, at 25 °C [133]. 🟥 - $\Delta G^*(m)$; 🟩 - $\Delta H^*(m)$; 🟦 - $T\Delta S^*(m)$

The ultrasonic (viscous) relaxation times, $\tau(T;m) = (4/3)\kappa_S(T;m)\cdot\eta(T;m)$, can be determined using the isentropic compressibility coefficients and viscosities of solutions. Their values are always larger than those of water, $\tau(T;m) > \tau(T;0)$. At constant m, the ultrasonic relaxation times decrease with increasing T, $(\partial\tau(T;m)/\partial T)_m < 0$ and at constant T, they increase with increasing m, $(\partial\tau(T;m)/\partial m)_T > 0$. In citric acid solutions which are more concentrated that about 1.0 mol kg^{-1}, the ultrasonic relaxation times increase exponentially [133]. According to the Eyring transition state theory, the ultrasonic relaxation times are correlated with the thermodynamic functions of activation of the viscous process in the following way

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta G^*(T;m) &= -\mathrm{R}T\ln\left[\left(\frac{\mathrm{h}}{\mathrm{k}T}\right)\tau^{-1}(T;m)\right]\\
\Delta S^*(T;m) &= -\left(\frac{\partial\Delta G^*(T;m)}{\partial T}\right)_m\\
\Delta G^*(T;m) &= \Delta H^*(T;m) - T\Delta S^*(T;m)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.73}$$

where h and k denote the Planck and the Boltzmann constants. Over the 0–5.0 mol kg^{-1} range of concentrations and from 15 to 50 °C, the change in $\Delta G^*(T;m)$ is rather small, from 9.0 to11.7 kJ mol^{-1}. All thermodynamic functions increase with increasing m and decrease with increasing T. Since $(\partial\Delta G^*(T;m)/\partial T)_m < 0$ it follows that $T\cdot\Delta S^*(T;m)>0$ and $\Delta H^*(T;m)>\Delta G^*(T;m)>T\cdot\Delta S^*(T;m)>0$. A typical behaviour of the thermodynamic functions of activation in the case of citric acid solutions is shown in Fig. 2.24.

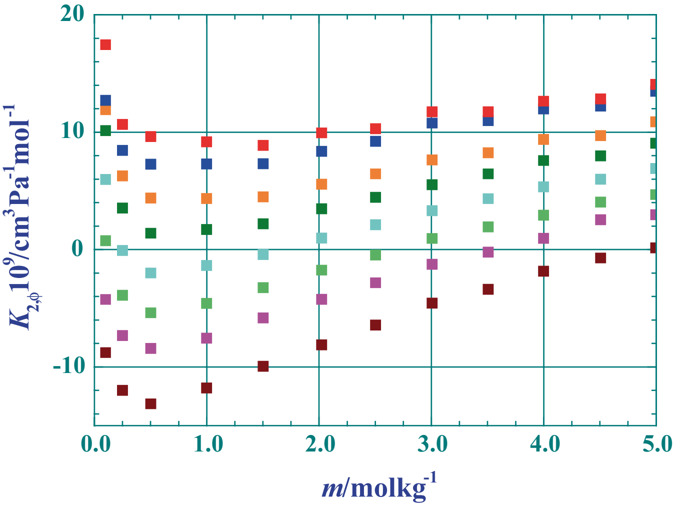


Fig. 2.25 The apparent molar isentropic compressibilities, $K_{2,\phi}$ $(T;m)$ of citric acid solutions as a function of concentration m and temperature T [133]. ■ - 15 °C; ■ - 20 °C; ■ - 25 °C; ■ - 30 °C; ■ - 35 °C; ■ - 40 °C; ■ - 45 °C and ■ - 50 °C

The apparent molar isentropic compressibility is defined similarly as the apparent molar volume

$$K_{2,\phi}(T;m)=\frac{\mathrm{M}_2\kappa_S(T;m)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)}+\frac{1000}{m}\left(\frac{\kappa_S(T;m)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)}-\frac{\kappa_{S,1}(T)}{\mathrm{d}_1(T)}\right) \tag{2.74}$$

and it expresses the effect of pressure on the partial volume of solutes. In strong electrolyte solutions $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ values are negative, but in aqueous solutions with organic acids, in moderately concentrated solutions when organic acids are undissociated the apparent molar isentropic compressibilities behave differently. As can be observed in Fig. 2.25, initially $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ decrease with concentration until the minimal value and after this they increase. The minimum is shifted with increasing temperature to higher concentrations. For $m<2.0$ mol kg^{-1} and temperatures lower than 30 °C the apparent molar isentropic compressibilities have negative values. At higher temperatures and concentrations, $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ are positive and increase with m. Similar behaviour was observed in aqueous solutions of other organic acids [140, 141].

Knowing values of the isothermal compressibility coefficients $\kappa_T(T;m)$ and the cubic expansion coefficients $\alpha(T;m)$ it is possible from the thermodynamic relation

$$\left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial T}\right)_V\left(\frac{\partial T}{\partial V}\right)_P\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial P}\right)_T=-1 \tag{2.75}$$

to evaluate the isochoric thermal pressure coefficient, $\gamma_V(T;m)$ from

$$\gamma_V(T;m) = \left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial T}\right)_{V,\,m} = \frac{\alpha(T;m)}{\kappa_T(T;m)} \tag{2.76}$$

The product of $T \cdot \gamma_V(T;m)$ is very close to the internal pressure of solutions $P_{\text{int}}.(T;m)$ [142]. The isochoric thermal pressure coefficients monotonically increase with m and T, i.e. $\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_V(T;m)}{\partial m}\right)_T > 0$ and $\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_V(T;m)}{\partial T}\right)_m > 0$ and at any given temperature, the isochoric thermal pressure coefficients of pure water is always smaller than those in citric acid solutions, $[\gamma_V(T;m) - \gamma_V(T;0)] > 0$ (Table 2.11, [133]).

By changing the order of differentiation

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial P}\left[\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial T}\right)_P\right]_T = \frac{\partial}{\partial T}\left[\left(\frac{\partial V}{\partial P}\right)_T\right]_P \tag{2.77}$$

the change of cubic expansion coefficient $\alpha(T;m)$ with pressure is the complement of the change of isothermal compressibility coefficient $\kappa_T(T;m)$ with temperature

$$\left(\frac{\partial \alpha(T;m)}{\partial P}\right)_{T,m} = -\left(\frac{\partial \kappa_T(T;m)}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m} \tag{2.78}$$

In citric acid solutions, the change of expansion coefficients $\alpha(T;m)$ with pressure P decreases with increasing concentration and temperature and they are smaller than those in pure water. Their values are always positive in water, in citric acid solutions they change sign depending on concentration and temperature as can be observed in Table 2.12.

From the differential of internal energy

$$dU = C_V dT + \left[T\left(\frac{\partial P}{\partial T}\right)_V - P\right]dV \tag{2.79}$$

by applying the Maxwell relation to it, (similarly as in Eq. (2.56)), it is possible to derive the change of isochoric heat capacity with volume at constant temperature

$$\begin{aligned}\left(\frac{\partial C_V}{\partial V}\right)_{T,m} &= T\left(\frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial T^2}\right)_{V,m} = T\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_V(T;m)}{\partial T}\right)_{V,m} \\ g(T;m) &= T\left(\frac{\partial^2 P}{\partial T^2}\right)_{V,m} = \left(\frac{\partial C_V}{\partial V}\right)_{T,m}\end{aligned} \tag{2.80}$$

Table 2.11 The isochoric thermal pressure coefficients of water and citric acid solutions as a function of concentration and temperature

*m**	$\gamma_V(T;\text{m}) \cdot 10^5/\text{Pa K}^{-1}$							
t/°C	15	20	25	30	35	40	40	45
0.0000 [133]	3.22	4.50	5.69	6.78	7.79	8.71	9.56	10.35
0.1003	3.30	4.61	5.85	7.00	8.05	9.00	9.85	10.58
0.2504	3.42	4.83	6.15	7.36	8.46	9.45	10.31	11.05
0.5006	3.67	5.21	6.65	7.96	9.14	10.17	11.06	11.81
0.9988	4.24	6.01	7.64	9.11	10.41	11.55	12.50	13.31
1.5015	4.94	6.85	8.62	10.21	11.63	12.87	13.92	14.82
2.0230	5.77	7.75	9.59	11.26	12.76	14.09	15.23	16.23
2.5023	6.61	8.58	10.44	12.15	13.71	15.12	16.35	17.49
3.0057	7.52	9.43	11.27	13.00	14.60	16.07	17.34	18.60
3.5049	8.46	10.27	12.07	13.78	15.42	16.98	18.37	19.76
3.9985	9.34	11.06	12.81	14.49	16.12	17.73	19.20	20.69
4.5063	10.21	11.76	13.49	15.20	16.89	18.55	20.08	21.66
4.9975	10.98	12.49	14.16	15.82	17.48	19.15	20.70	22.34

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$

Table 2.12 The change of the cubic expansion coefficients with pressure in water and citric acid solutions as a function of concentration and temperature

*m**	$(\partial\alpha/\partial P)_{T,m}\cdot10^8/\mathrm{Pa}^{-1}\,\mathrm{K}^{-1}$							
t/°C	15	20	25	30	35	40	40	45
0.0000 [133]	19.1	14.8	11.1	8.0	5.3	2.8	0.7	−1.4
0.1003	18.1	13.5	9.6	6.6	4.3	2.4	0.4	−2.7
0.2504	15.9	12.0	8.3	5.2	2.8	1.0	−0.6	−2.4
0.5006	12.5	9.4	6.1	3.0	0.6	−1.3	−2.6	−3.8
0.9988	8.3	4.9	1.8	−0.9	−3.2	−4.9	−5.9	−6.0
1.5015	3.3	1.4	−0.9	−3.4	−5.8	−7.6	−8.6	−8.1
2.0230	−0.2	−1.7	−3.9	−6.4	−8.7	−10.7	−12.0	−12.6
2.5023	−1.6	−4.1	−6.0	−8.3	−11.0	−13.6	−14.9	−12.7
3.0057	−2.5	−5.8	−7.5	−9.9	−13.7	−17.8	−19.4	−13.9
3.5049	−4.4	−7.5	−9.4	−11.8	−15.2	−18.9	−21.1	−18.4
3.9985	−4.5	−7.6	−10.7	−14.2	−17.9	−21.2	−23.3	−22.6
4.5063	−14.9	−7.8	−8.9	−13.7	−19.2	−23.5	−25.8	−26.7
4.9975	−10.2	−9.2	−12.0	−16.6	−21.8	−26.1	−28.7	−28.8

$m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\,kg^{-1}}$

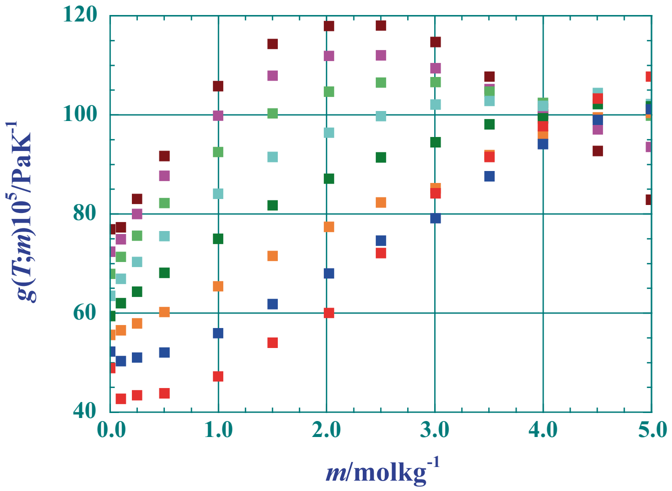


Fig. 2.26 The change of isochoric heat capacity with volume, $g(T = \text{const.}; m)$ of water and citric acid solutions as a function of concentration m and temperature T [133]. 🟥 - 15 °C; 🟪 - 20 °C; 🟩 - 25 °C; 🟦 - 30 °C; 🟩 - 35 °C; 🟧 - 40 °C; 🟦 - 45 °C and 🟥 - 50 °C

Thus, by using thermodynamic relations, in the same way as in the case of volumetric and thermal properties of solutions (see Eq. (2.57)), it is possible to correlate the compressibility and thermal properties. By differentiation of the isochoric thermal pressure coefficient $\gamma_V(T;m)$ with regard to T, the change of isochoric heat capacity with volume at constant temperature can be evaluated. Its value for pure water and citric acid solutions increases with increasing volume because the second derivative of the pressure with respect to temperature is positive, $g(T;m) = T(\partial^2 P / \partial T^2)_{V,m} > 0$.

As can be expected, $g(T;m)$ is rather complex function of both variables, T and m. In Fig. 2.26 are plotted changes of isochoric heat capacity with volume, $g(T = \text{const.}; m.)$ for water and citric acid solutions. As can be observed, for temperatures lower than about 30 °C, $g(T;m)$ curves have curvature concave downward ($g''(T = \text{const}; m) < 0$) with the maximum (at about 2.0 mol kg^{-1} at 15 °C) which is shifted to higher concentrations when temperature increases. After this, the curvature changes gradually to concave upward ($g''(T = \text{const}; m) > 0$). After about 4.0 mol kg^{-1}, the change in temperature has an inverse effect on the isochoric heat capacities of citric acid solutions.

It is interesting also to consider the behaviour of $g(T; m = \text{const.})$ functions because these functions are analogous to those introduced in Eq. (2.58) for the volumetric properties of solutions. Similarly as the function $f(m;T)$, also $g(m;T)$ can give an indication about the structure-breaking or the structure-making character of dissolved solute. As can be observed in Figs. 2.27 and 2.28, the curves $g(T; m = \text{const.})$ behave quite differently for moderately concentrated solutions of citric acid than in more concentrated solutions. If $m < 2.5$ mol kg^{-1}, the change of isochoric heat capacity with volume monotonically decreases with temperature T and increases with concentration m. The curvature of $g(T;m = \text{const.})$ curves is always

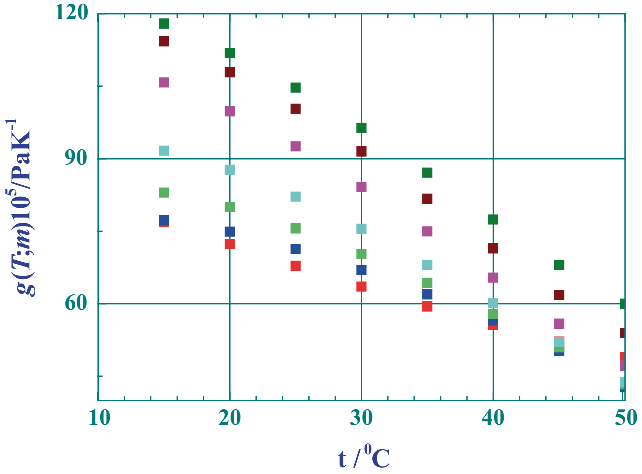


Fig. 2.27 The change of isochoric heat capacity with volume, $g(T;\ m=\text{const})$ of water and citric acid solutions as a function of concentration m and temperature T. 🟥 - pure water; 🟦 - 0.1003 mol kg^{-1}; 🟩 - 0.2504 mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - 0.5006 mol kg^{-1}; 🟪 - 0.9988 mol kg^{-1}; 🟫 - 1.5015 mol kg^{-1} and 🟩 - 2.0230 mol kg^{-1}

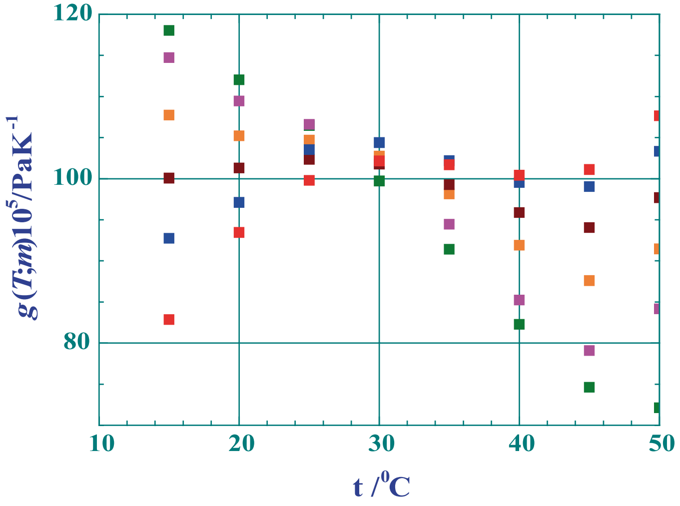


Fig. 2.28 The change of isochoric heat capacity with volume, $g(T;\ m=\text{const})$ of water and citric acid solutions as a function of concentration m and temperature T [133]. 🟩 - 2.5023 mol kg^{-1}; 🟪 - 3.0057 mol kg^{-1}; 🟧 - 3.5049 mol kg^{-1}; 🟫 - 3.99985 mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - 4.5063 mol kg^{-1} and 🟥 - 4.9975 mol kg^{-1}

concave downward. For more concentrated citric acid solutions, $m > 2.5$ mol kg^{-1}, the curvature gradually changes from concave downward to concave upward with the extremum near 30 °C and dependence on m is rather complex. With an exception of lowest concentrations and highest temperatures, the change of isochoric heat capacity with volume of citric solutions is larger than that of pure water.

Thus, the function $\Delta g(T;m)=[gT;m)-g(T;m=0)]$ is positive and this indicates that molecular citric acid is a structure-making solute. As expected, in dilute solutions, citric acid is a structure-breaking solute due to its partial dissociation when at higher temperatures, the hydrogen-bonded structure of water is gradually destroyed and water starts to behave more and more like a "normal" liquid. The equilibrium between different water species (a structured hydrogen-bonded associated liquid and an "ordinary" liquid) is temperature dependent and the rise in temperature leads to the volume expansion but also to increase in the fraction of unassociated water molecules. As a consequence, the water structure is changed by combined effects of increasing temperature (volume or pressure changes) and of added citric acid.

Frequently, the interpretation of compressibility properties of solutions is expressed not only in terms of the "structure breaking" or the "structure making" solutes but also in terms of the ion hydration numbers. This means to assign to each molecule of solute a finite number of water molecules surrounding it (in primary and secondary hydration shells) and to assume that some properties of the bulk water differ from those of water molecules which are in immediate contact with the molecules of solute. The hydration numbers $h(T;m)$ which are estimated from ultrasonic measurements by different calculation procedures are not always in acceptable agreement. They lie for citric acid in a rather large range from 7.4 to 17.0 [130]. If the Passynski method [143] is chosen, then at given T, in terms of the isentropic compressibility coefficients of pure water and citric acid solutions, the hydration number $h(T;m)$ are given by

$$h(T;m)=\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M}_1 m}\left[1-\frac{\kappa_S(T;m)}{\kappa_{S,1}(T)}\left(\frac{\mathrm{d}_1(T)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)}\right)\right] \tag{2.81}$$

The hydration numbers of citric acid in aqueous solutions as calculated from Eq. (2.81) decrease with increasing concentration and temperature. Their values vary from 4.0 to 11.5 in the 0–5.0 mol kg^{-1} concentration range and from 15 to 50 °C [133].

2.9 Thermodynamic Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

Thermodynamic functions associated with citric acid solutions are discussed in different contexts in many places of this book. Here, two aspects are considered in a more systematic manner. They will include the water and citric acid activities and the thermal properties of citric acid solutions.

The difference between chemical potential of component j in solution $\mu_j(T, \mathrm{x}_j)$, and its standard chemical potential $\mu_j^0(T)$ is given by a value of measurable quantity, the activity $a_j(T, \mathrm{x}_j)$

$$\Delta\mu_j(T,\mathrm{x}_j)=\mu_j(T,\mathrm{x}_j)-\mu_j^0(T)=\mathrm{R}T\ln a_j(T,\mathrm{x}_j) \tag{2.82}$$

where x_j is the mole fraction of this component.

In the case of binary systems, at constant T, the activities of solvent and solute (components 1 and 2) are determined from integration of the Gibbs–Duhem equation

$$x_1 d \ln a_1 + x_2 d \ln a_2 = 0 \tag{2.83}$$

The integration can be performed if activities of one component as a function of concentration are known. Usually, the activities of solvent (water) $a_1 = a_w$ (or corresponding the relative humidity (RH) $a_w = \mathrm{RH}/100\,\%$) are available from measurements of vapour pressures of water over solutions with known concentrations.

From the equality of chemical potentials of water in liquid and vapour phases and by assuming that the vapour phase behaves ideally, and that the standard chemical potentials in both phases are chosen to be the same, the activity of water is

$$\begin{aligned} a_w(T;x) &= \frac{p(T;x)}{p^0(T)} = \left(1 - \frac{\Delta p(T;x)}{p^0(T)}\right) \\ \Delta p(T;x) &= p^0(T) - p(T;x) \end{aligned} \tag{2.84}$$

where $x = x_2$ and $\Delta p(T;x)$ is the vapour-pressure lowering of citric acid solutions at temperature T and $p^0(T)$ denotes the vapour pressure of pure water.

Water activities of citric solutions were determined by the isopiestic and isotenoscopic methods [89, 93] and recently by applying the electronic hygrometer [144–148], the electrodynamic balance (EDB) [144] and the hygroscopicity tandem differential mobility analyzer (HTDMA) [149]. By using EDB and HTDMA equipment, the hygroscopicity cycles including hydration and dehydration of solid particles can be observed. Such measurements were performed in the context of hygroscopic properties of pharmaceutical solids, atmospheric aerosols and food-related solutions. Vapour pressures of water over citric acid solutions at 25 °C are known for different concentration ranges from investigations of Levien [89], Apelblat et al. [93], Velezmoro and Meirelles [145, 146], Peng et al. [144], Maffia [147, 148] and Zardini et al. [149]. Velezmoro [146] measured water activities at 30 and 35 °C, Apelblat et al. [93] from 30 to 45 °C, and few results exist also at 26.5 °C which were determined by Chirife and Fontan [150]. There are also some vapour pressure measurements performed in ternary aqueous systems with NaCl, $NaNO_3$, Na_2SO_4, and Na_3Cit [151, 152], and with organic acids or sugars [50].

Available from the literature values of relative humidity RH and vapour pressures of water over aqueous citric acid solutions p as a function of mass fraction of citric acid w are presented in Table 2.13. There is a reasonable agreement between reported vapour pressures or water activities coming from different investigations as can be observed in Figs. 2.29 and 2.30 where the vapour-pressure lowerings are plotted as a function of molality or molar fraction of citric acid in aqueous solutions. However, in the case of more sensitive quantity, the apparent osmotic coefficients

Table 2.13 Relative humidity and vapour pressures of water over citric acid solutions as a function of temperature and concentration

t/°C	w	RH%	p/kPa	w	RH%	p/kPa
25	0.0370 [89]	99.61	3.155	0.3656	93.63	2.965
	0.0545	99.43	3.149	0.4021	92.36	2.925
	0.0714	99.25	3.143	0.4345	91.04	2.883
	0.0876	99.05	3.137	0.4637	89.66	2.839
	0.1034	98.86	3.131	0.4900	88.23	2.794
	0.1185	98.67	3.125	0.5138	86.78	2.748
	0.1332	98.48	3.119	0.5355	85.34	2.702
	0.1474	98.29	3.113	0.5553	83.86	2.656
	0.1612	98.09	3.106	0.5735	82.38	2.609
	0.1745	97.89	3.100	0.5903	80.89	2.561
	0.2237	97.06	3.074	0.6058	79.41	2.515
	0.2776	95.99	3.040	0.6199	77.95	2.469
	0.3245	94.84	3.003			
	0.0895 [93]	98.99	3.135	0.4775	89.36	2.830
	0.1445	98.26	3.112	0.5061	87.78	2.780
	0.1869	97.63	3.092	0.5161	87.21	2.762
	0.2194	97.09	3.075	0.5321	86.14	2.728
	0.2623	96.27	3.049	0.5379	85.76	2.716
	0.3131	95.14	3.013	0.5440	85.32	2.702
	0.3673	93.68	2.967	0.5594	84.12	2.664
	0.4067	92.39	2.926	0.5683	83.39	2.641
	0.4406	91.06	2.884	0.5808	82.28	2.606
	0.4514	90.59	2.869	0.5828	82.10	2.600
	0.4738	89.55	2.836	0.5951	80.86	2.561
	0.0224 [146]	99.80	3.160	0.1820	97.50	3.088
	0.0458	99.00	3.135	0.2721	95.90	3.037
	0.0924	98.30	3.113	0.3646	93.60	2.964
	0.1373	98.10	3.107	0.4367	90.80	2.875
	0.1611 [144]	98.10	3.107	0.5037	86.57	2.741
	0.2309	96.80	3.065	0.5225	85.40	2.704
	0.2763	95.70	3.031	0.5445	84.48	2.675
	0.3262	94.30	2.986	0.5480	85.00	2.692
	0.3657	93.10	2.948	0.5923	80.95	2.564
	0.4397	90.20	2.856	0.6023	79.96	2.532
	0.0499 [147]	99.30	3.145	0.2987	95.40	3.021
	0.0995	98.70	3.126	0.3982	92.40	2.926
	0.1990	97.30	3.081	0.4948	87.40	2.768
	0.0370 [149]	99.61	3.155	0.4346	91.02	2.882
	0.0545	99.43	3.149	0.4397	90.20	2.856
	0.0714	99.24	3.143	0.4407	91.07	2.884
	0.0877	99.05	3.137	0.4515	90.60	2.869
	0.0895	98.99	3.135	0.4637	89.64	2.839
	0.1034	98.86	3.131	0.4739	89.56	2.836
	0.1186	98.67	3.125	0.4776	89.37	2.830
	0.1333	98.48	3.119	0.4900	88.21	2.793
	0.1446	98.26	3.112	0.5063	87.79	2.780
	0.1475	98.28	3.112	0.5138	86.76	2.747

Table 2.13 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	p/kPa	w	RH%	p/kPa
	0.1611	98.10	3.107	0.5161	87.22	2.762
	0.1612	98.09	3.106	0.5225	85.40	2.704
	0.1745	97.89	3.100	0.5322	86.15	2.728
	0.1869	97.73	3.095	0.5355	85.31	2.702
	0.2195	97.10	3.075	0.5380	85.77	2.716
	0.2238	97.06	3.074	0.5440	85.33	2.702
	0.2309	96.80	3.065	0.5554	83.83	2.655
	0.2624	96.28	3.049	0.5595	84.13	2.664
	0.2763	95.70	3.031	0.5683	83.40	2.641
	0.2776	95.98	3.039	0.5736	82.35	2.608
	0.3131	95.14	3.013	0.5809	82.30	2.606
	0.3245	94.83	3.003	0.5829	82.11	2.600
	0.3262	94.30	2.986	0.5904	80.85	2.560
	0.3657	93.62	2.965	0.5952	80.88	2.561
	0.3657	93.10	2.948	0.6059	79.37	2.514
	0.3674	93.69	2.967	0.6166	78.69	2.492
	0.4021	92.35	2.925	0.6199	77.92	2.467
	0.4067	92.40	2.926			
30	0.0895 [93]	98.92	4.197	0.4775	89.49	3.797
	0.1445	98.33	4.172	0.5061	87.91	3.730
	0.1869	97.78	4.149	0.5161	87.34	3.706
	0.2194	97.29	4.128	0.5321	86.31	3.662
	0.2623	96.51	4.095	0.5379	85.93	3.646
	0.3131	95.43	4.049	0.5440	85.51	3.628
	0.3673	93.92	3.985	0.5594	84.40	3.581
	0.4067	92.60	3.929	0.5683	83.71	3.552
	0.4406	91.23	3.871	0.5808	82.72	3.510
	0.4514	90.76	3.851	0.5828	82.56	3.503
	0.4738	89.68	3.805	0.5951	81.52	3.459
	0.0458 [145]	98.80	4.192	0.2725	95.70	4.060
	0.0924	98.30	4.171	0.3653	93.30	3.959
	0.1822	97.20	4.124	0.4378	90.50	3.840
35	0.0895 [93]	98.88	5.561	0.4775	89.47	5.032
	0.1445	98.33	5.530	0.5061	87.87	4.942
	0.1869	97.79	5.500	0.5161	87.29	4.909
	0.2194	97.31	5.473	0.5321	86.25	4.851
	0.2623	96.55	5.430	0.5379	85.86	4.829
	0.3131	95.45	5.368	0.5440	85.44	4.805
	0.3673	93.95	5.284	0.5594	84.33	4.743
	0.4067	92.62	5.209	0.5683	83.66	4.705
	0.4406	91.23	5.131	0.5808	82.66	4.649
	0.4514	90.75	5.104	0.5828	82.50	4.640
	0.4738	89.67	5.043	0.5951	82.04	4.614
	0.0458 [145]	98.50	5.539	0.2725	95.50	5.370
	0.0924	98.10	5.517	0.3653	93.00	5.230
	0.1822	96.90	5.449	0.4378	90.30	5.078

Table 2.13 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	*p*/kPa	w	RH%	*p*/kPa
40	0.0895 [93]	98.86	7.294	0.4775	89.44	6.599
	0.1445	98.31	7.253	0.5061	87.83	6.480
	0.1869	97.78	7.214	0.5161	87.23	6.436
	0.2194	97.29	7.178	0.5321	86.19	6.359
	0.2623	96.54	7.123	0.5379	85.80	6.330
	0.3131	95.43	7.041	0.5440	85.38	6.299
	0.3673	93.94	6.931	0.5594	84.24	6.215
	0.4067	92.60	6.832	0.5683	83.55	6.164
	0.4406	91.22	6.730	0.5808	82.57	6.092
	0.4514	90.73	6.694	0.5828	82.37	6.077
	0.4738	89.63	6.613	0.5951	81.31	5.999
45	0.0895 [93]	98.86	9.477	0.4775	89.51	8.580
	0.1445	98.30	9.423	0.5061	87.90	8.426
	0.1869	97.77	9.372	0.5161	87.29	8.368
	0.2194	97.28	9.325	0.5321	86.25	8.268
	0.2623	96.53	9.253	0.5379	85.85	8.230
	0.3131	95.44	9.149	0.5440	85.43	8.189
	0.3673	93.96	9.007	0.5594	84.28	8.079
	0.4067	92.62	8.879	0.5683	83.58	8.012
	0.4406	91.26	8.748	0.5808	82.55	7.913
	0.4514	90.78	8.702	0.5828	82.37	7.896
	0.4738	89.69	8.598	0.5951	81.30	7.793

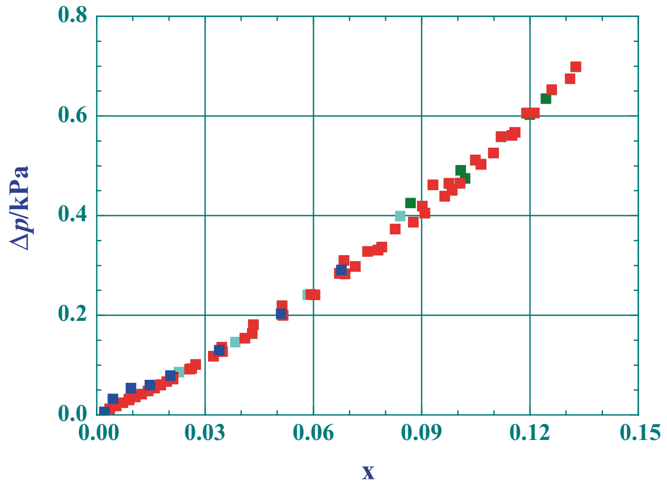


Fig. 2.29 The vapour pressure lowering of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of mole fraction of citric acid in aqueous solutions. 🟩 - [89]; 🟫 - [93]; 🟩 - [144]; 🟦 - [145]; 🟦 - [147] and 🟥 - [149]

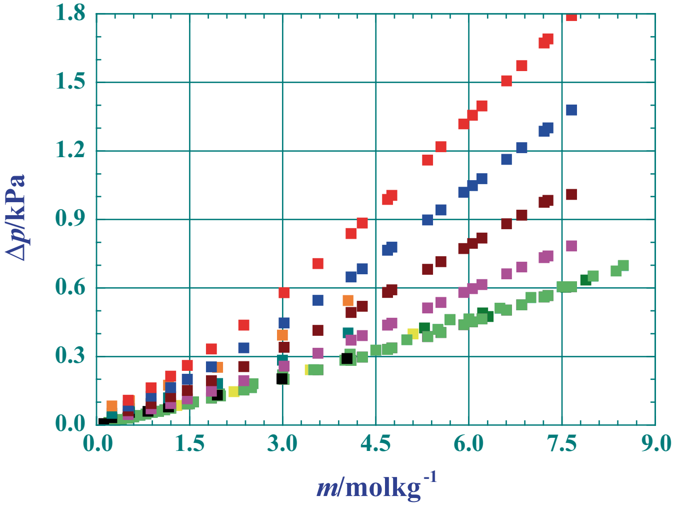


Fig. 2.30 Vapour pressure lowerings in the 25–45 °C temperature range as a function of concentration of citric acid in aqueous solutions. 25 °C 🟦 - [89]; 🟪 - [93]; 🟩 - [144]; ⬛ - [145]; 🟨 - [147]; 🟩 - [149]. 30 °C 🟪 - [93]; 🟩 - [148]; 35 °C 🟫 - [93]; 🟧 - [148]. 40 °C 🟦 - [93]. 45 °C 🟥 - [93]

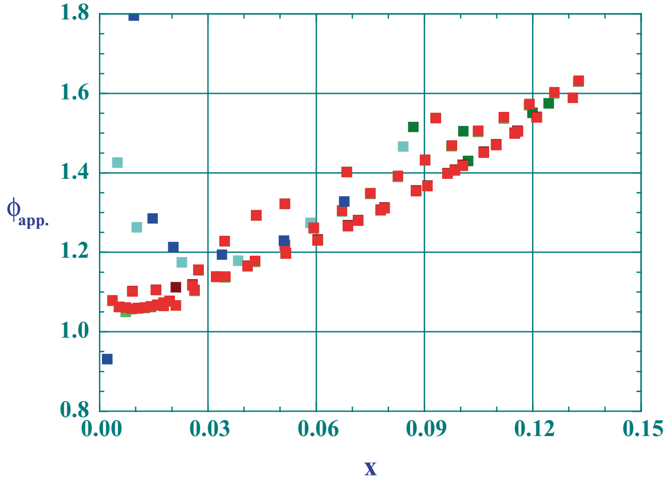


Fig. 2.31 The apparent osmotic coefficients of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of mole fraction of citric acid in aqueous solutions. 🟩 - [89]; 🟫 - [93]; 🟩 - [144]; 🟦 - [145]; 🟦 - [147] and 🟥 - [149]

$$\phi_{\text{app.}}(m;T) = -55.508\,\frac{\ln a_{\text{w}}(m;T)}{m} \tag{2.85}$$

as can be observed in Fig. 2.31, the agreement is less satisfactory [59].

Vapour pressures of water over citric acid solutions, based on measurements from [89, 93, 144, 149] can be represented by the following correlations

$$\begin{aligned}
&p(25^0\,\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 5.9610{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^* - 2.6473{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(30^0\,\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 4.2429 - 7.6207{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^* - 3.5766{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(35^0\,\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6235. - 9.9298{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^* - 5.1243{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(40^0\,\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 7.3778 - 1.3130{\cdot}10^{-1}\,m^* - 6.6817{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(45^0\,\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 9.5859 - 1.6790{\cdot}10^{-1}\,m^* - 8.8497{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&m^* = m/\mathrm{molkg}^{-1}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.86}$$

The corresponding water activities a_{w} can be calculated using Eqs. (2.84). From these equations it is possible to estimate, at given m, the vapour pressure at other temperatures from a very accurate correlation of the vapour-pressure lowerings which was proposed by the author [153]

$$\begin{aligned}
&\ln(\Delta p/\mathrm{kPa}) = \mathrm{A} + \frac{\mathrm{B}}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + C\left(\ln(T/\mathrm{K}) - \frac{T}{2\mathrm{T_c}}\right)\\
&\mathrm{T_c} = 647.14\mathrm{K}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.87}$$

where A, B and C are adjustable parameters. These coefficients are available from Eq. (2.86) for a chosen number of concentrations m. This permits to obtain vapour pressures of water over citric acid solutions at any temperature.

Vapour pressures of water over citric acid solutions for few more temperatures, others than in Eq. (2.86), are given here

$$\begin{aligned}
&p(10^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 1.2270 - 2.8366\cdot10^{-2}\,m^* - 7.8552{\cdot}10^{-4}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(20^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 2.3370 - 4.6168\cdot10^{-2}\,m^* - 1.8323{\cdot}10^{-3}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(50^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 12.340. - 2.2252\cdot10^{-1}\,m^* - 1.1507{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(60^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 19.927 - 3.8521\cdot10^{-1}\,m^* - 1.18647{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(70^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 31.172 - 6.7080\cdot10^{-1}\,m^* - 2.8500{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(80^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 47.371 - 1.1711m^* - 4.0640{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^{*2}\\
&p(70^0\mathrm{C};m)/\mathrm{kPa} = 70.117 - 2.0433\,m^* - 5.2607{\cdot}10^{-2}\,m^{*2}\\
&m^* = m/\mathrm{mol{\cdot}kg}^{-1}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.88}$$

The apparent osmotic coefficients ϕ_{app}. (similarly as the apparent molar volumes, Eq. (2.54)) are usually assumed to be the sum of additive contributions coming from the unionized acid molecules H_3Cit and ions $H^+$and H_2Cit^- (high-charged citrate anions are neglected) [89]

$$\phi_{\mathrm{app}}\cdot(m) = \alpha\,\phi_i(\mathrm{H^+} + \mathrm{H_2Cit^-}) + (1-\alpha)\,\phi(m) \tag{2.89}$$

where α is degree of the primary dissociation step of citric acid, $\phi_{\mathrm{i}}(m)$ is the osmotic coefficient of the ions and $\phi(m)$ is the osmotic coefficient of molecular citric acid. Since $\phi_{\mathrm{i}}(m)$ values are unknown, Levien [89] replaced them by the corresponding osmotic coefficients of sodium chloride. The Levien isopiestic measurements were also used by Vaňura and Kuča to calculate the water activities and the activity coefficients of undissociated citric acid in the 0.2–4.2 mol kg^{-1} concentration range [154]. The alternative numerical procedure for dilute citric acid solutions was proposed by Apelblat et al. [93] by using the Debye–Hückel expressions [72] for the osmotic and activity coefficient of citrate ions in dilute solutions

$$\begin{aligned}
&\ln\gamma_{\pm}(T;m) = -\frac{\mathrm{A}(T)\sqrt{m\alpha}}{1+\mathrm{B}(T)a_i\sqrt{m\alpha}}\\
&\phi(T;m) = 1-\frac{\sqrt{m\alpha}}{3}\sigma(\mathrm{B}(T)a_i\sqrt{m\alpha})\\
&\sigma(x) = \frac{3}{x^2}\left[(1+x)-2\ln(1+x)-\frac{1}{1+x}\right]\\
&x = \mathrm{B}(T)a_i\sqrt{m\alpha}
\end{aligned}\tag{2.90}$$

and the Bjerrum equation for the activity coefficients of molecular citric acid $\gamma(m)$.

$$\ln\gamma(T;m) = \phi(T;m)-1+\int_0^m\left(\frac{\phi(T;m)-1}{m}\right)dm. \tag{2.91}$$

Determined in such way, the osmotic and activity coefficients of undissociated citric acid $\phi(m)$ and $\gamma(m)$ are presented in Table 2.14. As can be observed, the influence of temperature is rather small in the 30–45 °C range but it is much stronger at lower temperatures. In moderately concentrated citric acid solutions, values of $\phi(m)$ and $\gamma(m)$ coefficients are nearly unity indicating that deviations from the ideal behaviour are minor. In very dilute solutions when all three steps of dissociation are involved, a quite different theoretical approach should be applied to evaluate osmotic and activity coefficients. Unfortunately, the lack of accurate and reliable experimental results in this concentration range prevents such calculations.

Contrary to other thermochemical properties, the heat capacities of citric acid solutions were determined a number of times. Old values at 18 °C are presented in International Critical Tables [67] for $w<0.52$. At the same temperature few heat capacities were measured by Richards and Mair [155] and their results were thermodynamically analyzed by Rossini [156]. The most detailed values of specific heat capacities C_p (from 20 to 90 °C and for mass fractions in the $0.1<w<0.8$ range) were reported by Bogdanov et al. [79], Averbukh et al. [80] and Gromov [135]. These investigations were associated with engineering aspects of citric acid production. Their specific heat capacities were correlated by the following empirical equation

Table 2.14 Osmotic and activity coefficients of unionized citric acid as a function of temperature and concentration

$t/°C$	25		30		35		40		45	
m^*	ϕ	γ	ϕ	γ	ϕ	γ	ϕ	γ	ϕ	γ
0.2	1.013	1.027	1.002	1.004	1.003	1.005	1.003	1.005	1.003	1.005
0.4	1.027	1.055	1.006	1.010	1.006	1.011	1.007	1.012	1.007	1.013
0.6	1.040	1.083	1.010	1.018	1.011	1.020	1.011	1.021	1.012	1.022
0.8	1.052	1.111	1.016	1.028	1.018	1.031	1.018	1.032	1.018	1.032
1.0	1.065	1.140	1.023	1.039	1.025	1.043	1.025	1.044	1.026	1.045
1.2	1.078	1.170	1.031	1.053	1.033	1.057	1.034	1.059	1.034	1.059
1.4	1.091	1.200	1.040	1.068	1.043	1.074	1.043	1.075	1.043	1.075
1.6	1.103	1.231	1.050	1.085	1.053	1.092	1.054	1.094	1.053	1.093
1.8	1.116	1.263	1.061	1.105	1.064	1.111	1.065	1.114	1.064	1.113
2.0	1.128	1.295	1.073	1.125	1.076	1.133	1.077	1.135	1.076	1.134
2.5	1.159	1.380	1.105	1.185	1.109	1.195	1.110	1.198	1.108	1.196
3.0	1.191	1.469	1.141	1.257	1.145	1.268	1.147	1.272	1.144	1.268
3.5	1.222	1.566	1.180	1.339	1.185	1.353	1.186	1.358	1.183	1.351
4.0	1.255	1.670	1.221	1.432	1.225	1.448	1.228	1.455	1.223	1.446
4.5	1.288	1.782	1.262	1.535	1.267	1.554	1.270	1.563	1.265	1.552
5.0	1.323	1.905	1.303	1.648	1.308	1.670	1.312	1.681	1.307	1.668
5.5	1.359	2.04	1.343	1.769	1.349	1.793	1.353	1.808	1.349	1.764
6.0	1.396	2.19	1.380	1.895	1.386	1.923	1.393	1.942	1.389	1.928
6.5	1.436	2.36	1.415	2.03	1.421	2.06	1.429	2.08	1.427	2.07
7.0	1.478	2.54	1.445	2.16	1.452	2.19	1.461	2.22	1.461	2.21
7.5	1.523	2.75	1.471	2.28	1.477	2.32	1.489	2.36	1.492	2.36
8.0	1.570	2.99	1.490	2.34	1.497	2.44	1.511	2.49	1.518	2.50

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$

$$C_P(T;w)\,/\,\mathrm{J{\cdot}g^{-1}{\cdot}K^{-1}} = 3.004 - 2.765w + 0.00419(T\,/\,\mathrm{K}) \tag{2.92}$$

Considerably more precise measurements were performed by Patterson and Wooley [114] in a wide temperature range, from 5 to 120 °C, but only for moderately concentrated solutions $m<1.0$ mol kg^{-1}. These and at 25 °C, the heat capacities of Sijpkes et al. [113], and Manzurola [157] (also estimated by Apelblat [90]) are presented in the form of the apparent molar heat capacities

$$C_{P,2,\phi}(T;m) = M_2 C_{P,2}\,(T;m) + \frac{1000}{m}[C_{P,2}(T;m) - C_{P,1}(T;m)] \tag{2.93}$$

where indexes 1 and 2 denote water and citric acid respectively.

If the specific heat capacities citric acid solutions coming from different investigations are compared (available only for $m<2.0$ mol kg^{-1}), the agreement between them is reasonable (Table 2.15 and Fig. 2.32). However, this is not the case of much more sensitive $C_{p,2,\phi}$ quantities. The most accurate sets of $C_{p,2,\phi,}$ the apparent heat capacities of Patterson and Wooley [114] and Sijpkes et al. [113] behave similarly as a function of concentration, but even they are shifted by about 10 J mol^{-1} K^{-1}.

At constant temperature, the specific heat capacities decrease with increasing concentration of citric acid (Fig. 2.32). At constant m, in dilute solutions, similarly as in pure water, the specific heat capacity has the concave upward curvature with the minimum at about 40 °C, but in more concentrated solutions C_p increases nearly linearly with temperature. This is illustrated in Fig. 2.33 where the specific heat capacities which were determined by Patterson and Wooley [114] are plotted.

As comparing with heat capacities, other thermochemical properties of aqueous solutions of citric acid, the enthalpy of solution $\Delta H_{sol\cdot}$, and the enthalpy of dilution $\Delta H_{dil\cdot}$, are less documented in the literature. They were determined in rather difficult calorimetric measurements which are limited to only one temperature, mainly to 25 °C. The enthalpies of dilutions were evaluated by the "short jump" method (adding in the calorimeter a small amount of water to a considerably large quantity of solution to yield a solution that is only slightly more dilute than the original solution) or in the "long jump" method (adding a relatively concentrated solution to a considerably large quantity of water to yield a solution that is considerably more diluted than the original solution) or applying both methods [91]. The enthalpies of dilution are frequently expressed in terms of the relative apparent molar enthalpies (denoted in the literature as ϕ_L, ϕ_H or $L_{2,\phi}$) and they are defined as the negative of the molar enthalpy of dilution from some specific finite composition to a final solution that is infinitely dilute [76]. The positive values of $\Delta H_{dil\cdot}$ indicate that the dilution process is accompanied by the absorption of heat from surroundings.

The enthalpies of solution related to the saturation points (evaluated from solubility measurements) were already discussed, here these determined in dilute solutions will be considered. Pioneering calorimetric measurements with citric acid and alkali citrates were performed by Massol [158] in 1892, but they have only historical value. After prolonged period, in 1929, Richards and Mair [155] performed

Table 2.15 Specific heat capacities of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of temperature and concentration

t/°C	w	C_P*	w	C_P*	w	C_P*
5	0.0000 [114]	4.203	0.0114	4.171	0.1259	3.832
	0.0029	4.195	0.0458	4.071	0.1611	3.723
	0.0057	4.187	0.0876	3.949		
10	0.0000 [114]	4.193	0.0114	4.162	0.1259	3.838
	0.0029	4.185	0.0458	4.067	0.1611	3.734
	0.0057	4.178	0.0876	3.949		
15	0.0000 [114]	4.187	0.0114	4.156	0.1259	3.860
	0.0029	4.179	0.0458	4.065	0.1611	3.771
	0.0057	4.171	0.0876	3.958		
18	0.05 [67]	4.03	0.18	3.72	0.42	3.19
	0.10	3.90	0.30	3.45	0.52	2.98
	0.0131 [155]	4.147	0.0503	4.049	0.1747	3.733
	0.0258	4.113	0.0957	3.931		
20	0.0000 [114]	4.182	0.0114	4.153	0.1259	3.864
	0.0029	4.175	0.0458	4.064	0.1611	3.777
	0.0057	4.167	0.0876	3.960		
	0.10 [79, 80]	3.95	0.40	3.13	0.70	2.30
	0.20	3.68	0.50	2.86	0.80	2.01
	0.30	3.40	0.60	2.57		
25	0.0184 [113]	4.132	0.1034	3.922	0.2229	3.630
	0.0366	4.087	0.1181	3.886	0.2858	3.488
	0.0525	4.046	0.1327	3.851	0.3432	3.353
	0.0717	3.999	0.1474	3.814		
	0.0921	3.949	0.1638	3.773		
	0.0191 [157]	4.111	0.1118	3.859	0.2063	3.642
	0.0409	4.058	0.1329	3.788	0.2243	3.611
	0.0641	3.984	0.1630	3.735	0.2474	3.575
	0.0894	3.922	0.1838	3.680	0.2787	3.526

Table 2.15 (continued)

t/°C	w	C_P*	w	C_P*	w	C_P*
	0.0000	4.179	0.0114	4.150	0.1259	3.869
	0.0029	4.172	0.0458	4.064	0.1611	3.783
	0.0057	4.165	0.0876	3.962		
30	0.0000 [114]	4.178	0.0114	4.149	0.1259	3.873
	0.0029	4.170	0.0458	4.065	0.1611	3.789
	0.0057	4.163	0.0876	3.965		
	0.10 [67]	3.99	0.40	3.17	0.70	2.34
	0.20	3.72	0.50	2.89	0.80	2.06
	0.30	3.44	0.60	2.61		
35	0.0000 [114]	4.177	0.0114	4.149	0.1259	3.877
	0.0029	4.170	0.0458	4.066	0.1611	3.794
	0.0057	4.163	0.0876	3.968		
40	0.0000 [114]	4.177	0.0114	4.149	0.1259	3.882
	0.0029	4.170	0.0458	4.068	0.1611	3.800
	0.0057	4.163	0.0876	3.971		
	0.10 [67]	4.03	0.40	3.21	0.70	2.38
	0.20	3.76	0.50	2.93	0.80	2.09
	0.30	3.48	0.60	2.65		
45	0.0000 [114]	4.177	0.0114	4.150	0.1259	3.886
	0.0029	4.170	0.0458	4.070	0.1611	3.805
	0.0057	4.164	0.0876	3.974		
50	0.0000 [114]	4.179	0.0114	4.152	0.1259	3.891
	0.0029	4.172	0.0458	4.073	0.1611	3.811
	0.0057	4.165	0.0876	3.978		
	0.10 [67]	4.07	0.40	3.25	0.70	2.42
	0.20	3.80	0.50	2.97	0.80	2.13
	0.30	3.52	0.60	2.69		

Table 2.15 (continued)

t/°C	w	C_P*	w	C_P*	w	C_P*
55	0.0000 [114]	4.180	0.0114	4.155	0.1259	3.887
	0.0029	4.174	0.0458	4.076	0.1611	3.801
	0.0057	4.167	0.0876	3.978		
60	0.0000 [114]	4.183	0.0114	4.157	0.1259	3.892
	0.0029	4.176	0.0458	4.079	0.1611	3.807
	0.0057	4.170	0.0876	3.982		
	0.10 [67]	4.12	0.40	3.30	0.70	2.47
	0.20	3.85	0.50	3.02	0.80	2.17
	0.30	3.57	0.60	2.74		
65	0.0000 [114]	4.185	0.0114	4.160	0.1259	3.897
	0.0029	4.179	0.0458	4.082	0.1611	3.813
	0.0057	4.173	0.0876	3.986		
70	0.0000 [114]	4.189	0.0114	4.163	0.1259	3.902
	0.0029	4.182	0.0458	4.086	0.1611	3.820
	0.0057	4.176	0.0876	3.991		
	0.10 [67]	4.16	0.40	3.33	0.70	2.51
	0.20	3.89	0.50	3.06	0.80	2.21
	0.30	3.61	0.60	2.78		
75	0.0000 [114]	4.192	0.0114	4.167	0.1259	3.907
	0.0029	4.186	0.0458	4.091	0.1611	3.826
	0.0057	4.180	0.0876	3.996		
80	0.0000 [114]	4.196	0.0114	4.171	0.1259	3.913
	0.0029	4.190	0.0458	4.095	0.1611	3.832
	0.0057	4.184	0.0876	4.001		
	0.10 [67]	4.19	0.40	3.38	0.70	2.55
	0.20	3.93	0.50	3.10	0.80	2.25
	0.30	3.65	0.60	2.82		

Table 2.15 (continued)

t/°C	w	C_P*	w	C_P*	w	C_P*
85	0.0000 [114]	4.201	0.0114	4.176	0.1259	3.919
	0.0029	4.194	0.0458	4.100	0.1611	3.839
	0.0057	4.188	0.0876	4.006		
90	0.0000 [114]	4.205	0.0114	4.181	0.1259	3.925
	0.0029	4.199	0.0458	4.106	0.1611	3.845
	0.0057	4.193	0.0876	4.012		
	0.10 [67]	4.24	0.40	3.48	0.70	2.59
	0.20	3.97	0.50	3.14	0.80	2.29
	0.30	3.69	0.60	2.86		
95	0.0000 [114]	4.211	0.0114	4.186	0.1259	3.931
	0.0029	4.204	0.0458	4.111	0.1611	3.852
	0.0057	4.198	0.0876	4.018		
100	0.0000	4.216	0.0114	4.192	0.1259	3.937
	0.0029	4.210	0.0458	4.117	0.1611	3.858
	0.0057	4.204	0.0876	4.024		
105	0.0000	4.223	0.0114	4.198	0.1259	3.944
	0.0029	4.216	0.0458	4.124	0.1611	3.865
	0.0057	4.210	0.0876	4.031		
110	0.0000	4.229	0.0114	4.205	0.1259	3.951
	0.0029	4.223	0.0458	4.131	0.1611	3.873
	0.0057	4.217	0.0876	4.038		
115	0.0000	4.237	0.0114	4.212	0.1259	3.958
	0.0029	4.230	0.0458	4.138	0.1611	3.881
	0.0057	4.224	0.0876	4.045		
120	0.0000	4.245	0.0114	4.220	0.1259	3.965
	0.0029	4.238	0.0458	4.146	0.1611	3.891
	0.0057	4.232	0.0876	4.053		

$C_P{*} = C_P/\mathrm{J\ g^{-1}\ K^{-1}}$

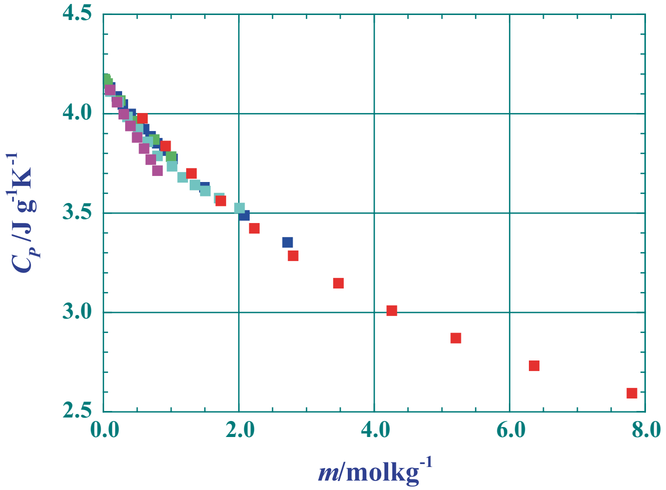


Fig. 2.32 Specific heat capacities of aqueous solutions of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟥 - [79, 135]; 🟩 - [114]; 🟦 - [113]; 🟫 - [93]; ▨ - [157] and 🟪 - [90]

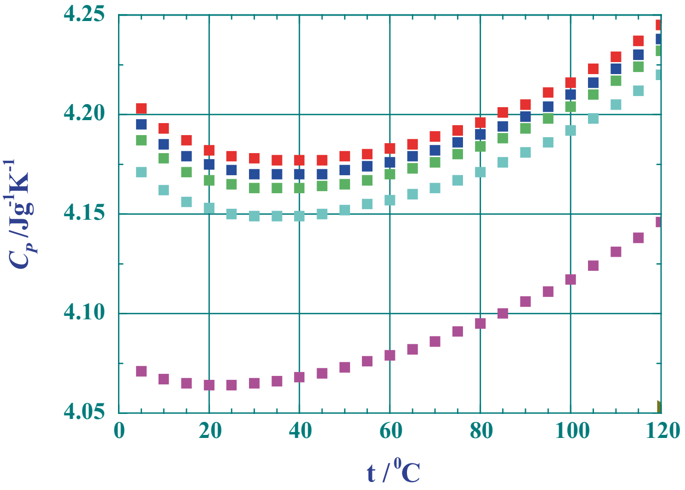


Fig. 2.33 Specific heat capacities of aqueous solutions of citric acid at constant concentrations as a function of temperature [114]. 🟥 - pure water; 🟦 - $m = 0.015$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟩 - $m = 0.03$ mol kg^{-1}; ▨ - $m = 0.06$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟪 - $m = 0.25$ mol kg^{-1}

few calorimetric measurements to evaluate the enthalpy of dilution at 16 and 20 °C. These determinations were critically analyzed by Snethlage [159]. From their results it is evident that ΔH_{dil} strongly depends on temperature.

In the next step in 1986, in rather small concentration regions, from 0.0144 to 0.0254 mol kg^{-1} for anhydrous citric acid and from 0.0151 to 0.0235 mol kg^{-1} for citric acid monohydrate, the molar enthalpies of solution were determined at

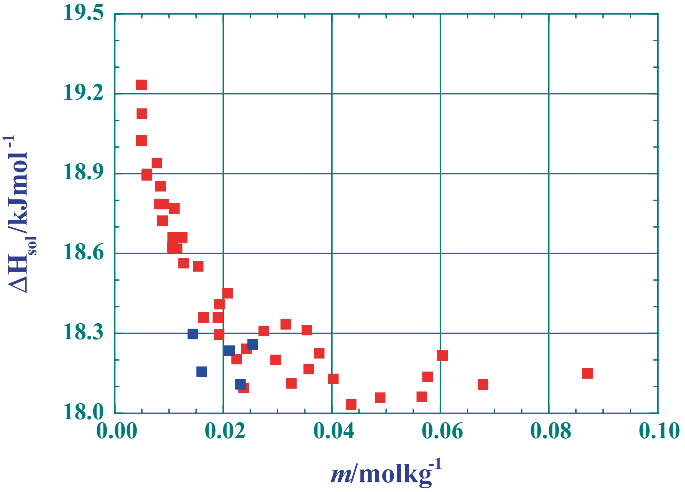


Fig. 2.34 The molar enthalpies of solution of anhydrous citric acid at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟦 - [90]; 🟥 - [162]

25 °C by Apelblat [90]. The concentration region was extended in both directions, from 0.0049 to 0.0871 mol kg^{-1} by Bald and Barczyńska [160]. The molar enthalpies of dilution over the nearly entire range of concentrations, from 0.0057 to 7.231 mol kg^{-1}, were measured by Dobrogowska et al. [91]. The only known investigation dealing with heat effects in the ternary systems of citric acid with nitric acid and potassium nitrate is that of Kochergina et al. [161].

Calorimetric measurements performed by Bald and Barczyńska [162] in very dilute solutions showed a steep increase in ΔH_{sol} values for $m \to 0$ (Fig. 2.34). They interpreted such behaviour of the molar enthalpies of solution in terms of contributions coming from the consecutive dissociation steps of citric acid. Over the investigated range of concentrations, Bald and Barczyńska results also permitted to determine the molar enthalpies of dilution. Their values are in an excellent agreement with the ΔH_{dil} values reported by Dobrogowska et al. [91] (Fig. 2.35). The molar enthalpies of dilution change significantly in dilute solutions but in more concentrated solutions their dependence on concentration m is less and less marked with reaching the maximal value at about 5.5 mol kg^{-1} (Fig. 2.36, Table 2.16).

For dilute and concentrated solutions, the molar enthalpies of dilution of citric acid solutions at 25 °C can be represented by the following expressions

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta H_{dil}(m)/\mathrm{Jmol}^{-1} &= 3450.1m^{*1/2} + 42660.8m^{*} - 255670m^{*3/2} \\ &\quad + 399596m^{*2} \quad ; \quad m^{*} < 0.06 \\ \Delta H_{dil}(m)/\mathrm{Jmol}^{-1} &= 1086.0 + 368.16m^{*1/2} + 1115.5m^{*} - 578.4m^{*3/2} \\ &\quad + 76.0m^{*2} \quad ; \quad m^{*} > 0.06 \\ m^{*} &= m/\mathrm{molkg}^{-1}\end{aligned} \tag{2.94}$$

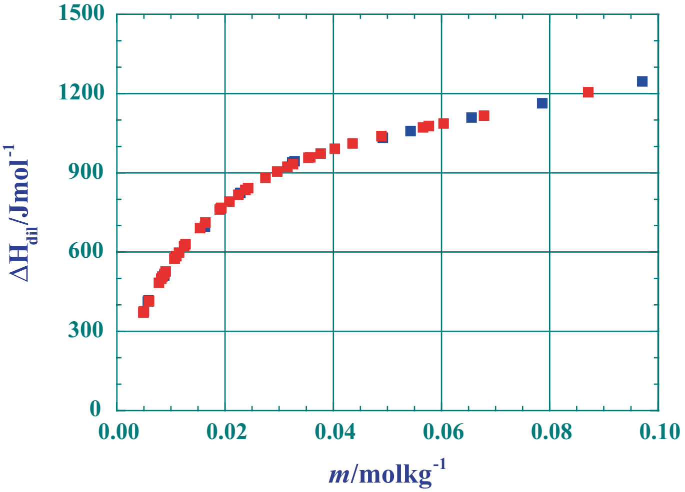


Fig. 2.35 The molar enthalpies of dilution of citric acid solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟦 - [91]; 🟥 - [162]

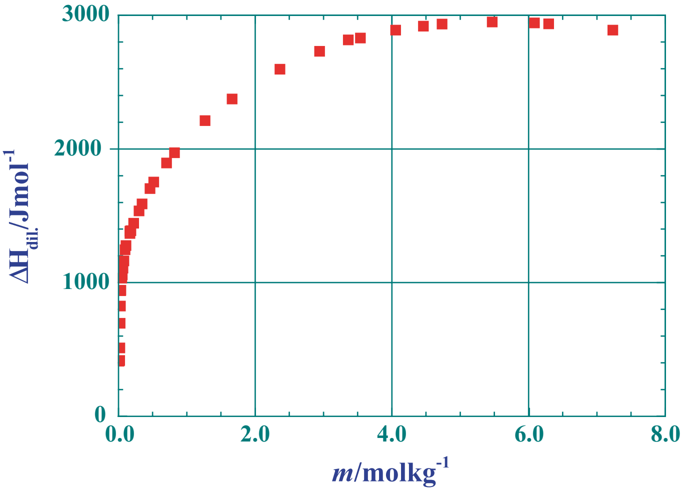


Fig. 2.36 The molar enthalpies of dilution of citric acid solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration [91]

2.10 Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

In the design and operation of fermentation processes to produce citric acid, dynamic properties of its aqueous solutions (viscosities, diffusion coefficients, thermal and electrical conductances) are important parameters and therefore they were repeat-

Table 2.16 The molar enthalpies of solution of anhydrous citric acid, citric acid monohydrate, and the molar enthalpies of dilution of aqueous citric acid solutions at 25 °C

m^*	$\Delta H_{sol}{}^*$	$\Delta H_{dil}{}^*$	m^*	$\Delta H_{sol}{}^*$	$\Delta H_{dil}{}^*$
0.01438 [90]	18.298		0.004897 [162]	19.024	371
0.01602	18.156		0.004903	19.233	372
0.02112	18.235		0.004955	19.024	374
0.02315	18.109		0.004990	19.125	376
0.02541	18.258		0.005887	18.894	413
0.00571 [91]		412	0.005918	18.899	415
0.00583		417	0.007766	18.940	484
0.00875		511	0.008218	18.786	499
0.01627		696	0.008414	18.853	507
0.02280		824	0.008776	18.723	518
0.03240		940	0.009016	18.786	526
0.03283		944	0.01064	18.622	575
0.04915		1033	0.01067	18.660	576
0.05429		1058	0.01099	18.769	585
0.06554		1109	0.01149	18.618	598
0.07862		1163	0.01242	18.660	623
0.09709		1246	0.01270	18.564	630
0.1109		1277	0.01536	18.552	691
0.1656		1367	0.01635	18.359	712
0.1664		1386	0.01899	18.359	761
0.1811		1389	0.01923	18.296	765
0.2222		1444	0.01929	18.410	767
0.3020		1537	0.02079	18.451	791
0.3463		1588	0.02247	18.204	817
0.4614		1703	0.02375	18.095	835
0.5170		1752	0.02427	18.242	842
0.7019		1895	0.02748	18.309	881

Table 2.16 (continued)

m^*	ΔH_{sol}^*	ΔH_{dil}^*	m^*	ΔH_{sol}^*	ΔH_{dil}^*
0.8178		1971	0.02965	18.200	905
1.2656		2211	0.03152	18.334	923
1.6628		2374	0.03255	18.112	933
2.3630		2596	0.03542	18.312	957
2.9433		2730	0.03576	18.166	959
3.3630		2816	0.03765	18.225	973
3.5382		2829	0.04029	18.129	991
4.0562		2888	0.04356	18.033	1011
4.4593		2919	0.04890	18.058	1039
4.7324		2934	0.05657	18.062	1072
5.4676		2950	0.05766	18.137	1077
6.0860		2942	0.06038	18.217	1087
6.2926		2936	0.06784	18.108	1116
7.2307		2889	0.08710	18.150	1205
0.01506 [90—citric acid monohydrate]	29.200		0.02063	28.777	
0.01568	28.847		0.02093	28.824	
0.01899	29.357		0.02151	28.724	
0.01981	29.142		0.02203	29.110	
0.01989	28.841		0.02205	28.871	
0.02027	29.252		0.02336	28.670	
0.02029	28.786		0.02351	28.590	
0.02050	29.188				

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$; $\Delta H_{sol}^* = \Delta H_{sol}/\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$; $\Delta H_{dil}^* = \Delta H_{dil}/\text{J mol}^{-1}$

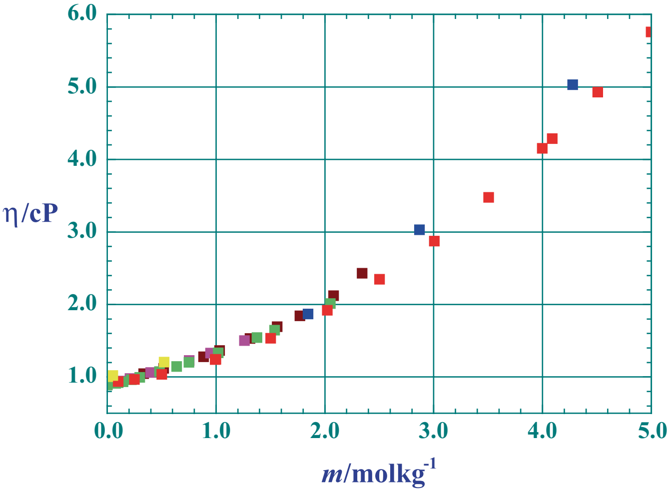


Fig. 2.37 Viscosity of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration at temperature 25 °C. 🟦 - [15]; 🟩 - [92]; 🟫 - [117]; 🟪 - [89]; 🟩 - [157]. 🟨 - [163]; 🟥 - [164]

edly measured. However, they were determined with a various accuracy, usually at one temperature, and they cover a limited range of concentrations (Fig. 2.37).

Viscosities of aqueous solutions of citric acid were determined at 25 °C by Levien [89], Laguerie et al. [15] and Manzurola [157], and at 27.5 °C by Kortschak [163]. At 20 °C, they are tabulated in the CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics [71] for mass fractions $w \leq 0.30$. Few old measurements of viscosity having only historical value are given for the 20–45 °C temperature range by Taimni [165]. Viscosities in 5° intervals in the 25–40 °C range were determined by Kharat [117]. Similar measurements, from 30–45 °C, were performed by Palmer and Kushwaha [166] but their results are only presented in the form of the Jones–Dole equation coefficients. Viscosities from the above mentioned investigations cover reasonably well dilute and moderately concentrated solutions of citric acid (Fig. 2.38, Table 2.17). Tadkalkar et al. [116] measured viscosities in dilute solutions, but their results are incorrect (viscosities decrease with increasing concentration) and therefore are omitted from Table 2.17.

In more concentrated solutions, the situation is less favorable considering also a small number of experimental determinations (Fig. 2.39). A more detailed engineering study of viscosities in the citric acid-water system was performed by Averbukh et al. [164]. These viscosities were presented graphically, covering highly concentrated solutions, $0.16 \leq w \leq 0.83$ and over a wide temperature range from 20 to 90 °C. Averbukh et al. [164] correlated viscosities by the following empirical expression

$$\eta(w;T)/\mathrm{mPa\cdot s} = 0.0018\exp\left[-3.3\theta + 7.4w^{1.65}(1-\theta)\right]$$
$$\theta = \frac{T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15}{T/\mathrm{K} - 173.15} \tag{2.95}$$

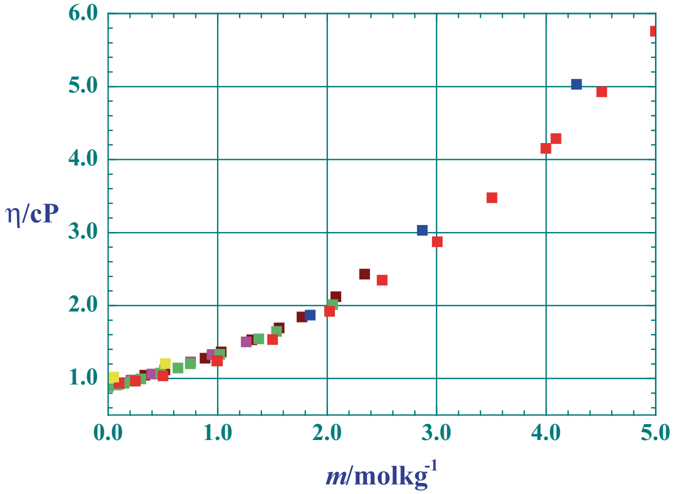


Fig. 2.38 Viscosity of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration at temperature 25 °C. 🟦 - [15]; ▨ - [92]; 🟫 - [117]; 🟪 - [89]; 🟩 - [157]. 🟨 - [163]; 🟥 - [164]

Calculated from Eq. (2.95) viscosities are somewhat lower than those given by other authors (Fig. 2.39), but the over-all behaviour of viscosities considering concentration and temperature is satisfactory.

At 25 °C, for moderately concentrated solutions of citric acid, citric acid viscosities can be represented by the Jones-Dole type equation

$$\begin{aligned}&\frac{\eta(m)}{\eta(\mathrm{H_2O})} = 1 - 0.1889\sqrt{m^*} + 0.7228m^*\\&\eta(\mathrm{H_2O})\,/\,\mathrm{mPa{\cdot}s} = 0.8903\\&m^* \le 2.0 \quad ; \quad m^* = m\,/\,\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}\end{aligned} \tag{2.96}$$

2.11 Diffusion Coefficients of Citric Acid in Aqueous Solutions

There is only few investigations dealing with diffusion coefficients of citric acid in aqueous solutions. Besides, it is not surprising to observe a large scattering of reported results (Fig. 2.40) considering experimental difficulties to determine them accurately. Measurements in dilute solutions were performed by Muller and Stokes [167] and in a more concentrated solutions by Laguerie et al. [15] and by van Drunen et al. [24].

These diffusion coefficients at 25 °C (Table 2.18), can roughly be approximated by

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{D}\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{cm^2\cdot s^{-1}} = 6.57 - 0.5901m^* + 0.0183m^{*2}\\&m^* = m\,/\,\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}\end{aligned} \tag{2.97}$$

Table 2.17 Viscosities of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration and temperature

t/°C	w	η/cP	w	η/cP	w	η/cP
20	0.6169 [165]	24.6	0.040	1.098	0.160	1.525
	0.6403	33.1	0.050	1.125	0.180	1.625
	0.6516	39.9	0.060	1.153	0.200	1.740
	0.6743	56.8	0.070	1.183	0.220	1.872
			0.080	1.214	0.240	2.017
	0.005 [71]	1.013	0.090	1.247	0.260	2.178
	0.010	1.024	0.100	1.283	0.280	2.356
	0.020	1.048	0.120	1.357	0.300	2.549
	0.030	1.073	0.140	1.436		
25	0.6169 [165]	19.4	0.0000 [89]	0.894	0.1880	1.333
	0.6403	20.6	0.0227	0.942	0.2092	1.542
	0.6516	24.0	0.0384	0.978	0.2281	1.647
	0.6743	43.2	0.0545	1.061	0.2826	2.012
			0.1264	1.229		
	0.0000 [15]	0.91	0.1542	1.330	0.0000 [117]	0.894
	0.2617	1.87	0.1949	1.502	0.0605	1.045
	0.3554	3.03			0.0904	1.118
	0.4511	5.03	0.0145 [157]	0.913	0.1453	1.280
	0.4914	7.50	0.0190	0.920	0.1655	1.365
	0.5249	9.45	0.0270	0.934	0.2012	1.532
	0.5564	12.30	0.0408	0.962	0.2308	1.693
	0.5757	14.22	0.0544	0.995	0.2537	1.843
	0.5940	16.87	0.0844	1.073	0.2854	2.122
	0.6090	19.55	0.1092	1.145	0.3103	2.432
	0.6259	23.80	0.1260	1.201		
27.5	0.0010 [117]	1.004				
	0.0100	1.021				
	0.0913	1.205				

Table 2.17 (continued)

t/°C	w	η/cP	w	η/cP	w	η/cP
30	0.6169 [165]	15.8	0.0000 [117]	0.800	0.2012	1.345
	0.6403	20.6	0.0605	0.920	0.2308	1.482
	0.6516	24.0	0.0904	0.985	0.2537	1.631
	0.6743	33.2	0.1453	1.131	0.2854	1.857
			0.1655	1.205	0.3103	2.120
35	0.6169 [165]	12.9	0.0000 [117]	0.722	0.2012	1.193
	0.6403	16.6	0.0605	0.813	0.2308	1.331
	0.6516	19.5	0.0904	0.869	0.2537	1.445
	0.6743	26.0	0.1453	1.002	0.2854	1.632
			0.1655	1.068	0.3103	1.825
40	0.6169	10.8 [165]	0.0000 [117]	0.658	0.2012	1.059
	0.6403	13.6	0.0605	0.725	0.2308	1.179
	0.6516	15.9	0.0904	0.772	0.2537	1.275
	0.6743	16.5	0.1453	0.885	0.2854	1.454
			0.1655	0.943	0.3103	1.613
45	0.6169 [165]	9.1				
	0.6403	11.4				
	0.6743	16.5				

1 cP = 1 mPa · s = 10^{-3} Pa · s

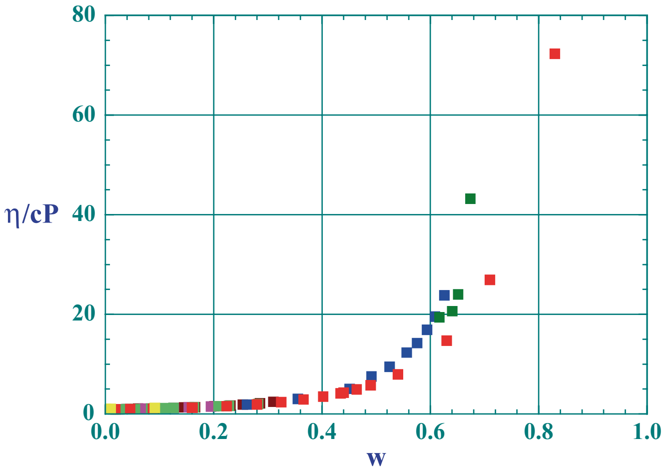


Fig. 2.39 Viscosity of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of mass fraction w at temperature 25 °C. 🟦 - [15]; 🟦 - [92]; 🟪 - [89]; 🟫 - [117]; 🟩 - [157]. 🟨 - [163]; 🟩 - [165]; 🟥 - [164]

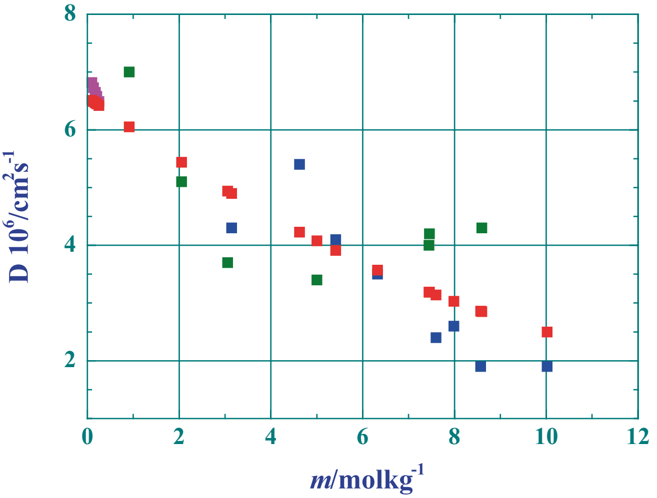


Fig. 2.40 Diffusion coefficients of citric acid in aqueous solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟩 - [15]; 🟦 - [24]; 🟪 - [167]; 🟥 - calculated from Eq. (2.97)

From their measurements, Muller and Stokes [167] evaluated the limiting diffusion coefficient for the molecular form of citric acid $D^0(H_3Cit) = 6.57 \cdot 10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1} and for monovalent ion $D^0(H_2Cit^-) = 8.1 \cdot 10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1}. Southard et al. [168] gave $D(H_3Cit) = (7.1 - 8.7).10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1} for the molecular citric acid and for the trivalent ion $D(Cit^{3-}) = (5.9 - 7.6).10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1} values.

Diffusion coefficients were also determined in the mass-transfer investigations, when citric acid reacts with calcite [169], in citric acid solutions saturated with 1-butanol [170] and when citric acid diffuses through polymer membranes [171–173],

Table 2.18 Diffusion coefficients of citric acid in aqueous solutions at 298.15 K as a function of concentration

m/mol kg^{-1}	D · 10^6/cm^2 s^{-1}	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	D · 10^6/cm^2 s^{-1}	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	D · 10^6/cm^2 s^{-1}
0.0989 [167]	6.82	0.913 [15]	7.0	3.14 [24]	4.3
0.1351	6.73	2.053	5.1	4.62	5.4
0.1666	6.65	3.06	3.7	5.41	4.1
0.1759	6.65	5.00	3.4	6.32	3.5
0.2069	6.58	7.45	4.0	7.60	2.4
0.2514	6.49	7.46	4.2	7.99	2.6
		8.59	4.3	8.57	1.9
				10.02	1.9

prepeeled potatoes and heated potato tissues [174, 175]. For engineering purposes, at given T, there is a number of empirical formulas [176–178] and these formulas can be used for reasonable estimation of diffusion coefficients in dilute solutions. For example, using the Wilke and Chang correlation [177] (slightly modified for aqueous solutions by Hayduk and Laudie [178]) for citric acid solutions we have

$$\mathrm{D}(T) = \frac{1.123 \cdot 10^{-7}\sqrt{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}}\,T}{\eta(T)V_{\mathrm{H_3Cit}}^{0.6}} \tag{2.98}$$

where V is the molar volume at normal boiling point of solute. Replacing value of V by the molar volume of solid citric acid and considering that the change of specific volume with temperature in rather small (Eq. (2.1)), it is possible to write Eq. (2.98) in the form

$$\mathrm{D}(T)/\mathrm{cm}^2 \cdot \mathrm{s}^{-1} = \frac{4.72 \cdot 10^{-7}\,T/\mathrm{K}}{\eta(T)/\mathrm{cP}} \tag{2.99}$$

For example, for $m = 0.195$ mol kg^{-1} solution, which has viscosity $\eta(298.15\ \mathrm{K}) = 1.502$ cP (Table 2.17) from Eq. (2.99) we have a reasonable value of diffusion coefficient in dilute solutions $\mathrm{D} = 5.2 \cdot 10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1}.

2.12 Thermal Conductivities of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

Thermal conductivities of aqueous solutions of citric acid $\lambda(T;m)$ are only known from the Averbukh et al. [80] investigation, for $0.10 \le \mathrm{w} \le 0.90$, in 10 °C intervals from 20 to 90 °C (Table 2.19). They increase with increasing temperature T and decrease with increasing concentration w. The change in $\lambda(T;m)$ values in dilute solutions is significant considering high values of thermal conductivity of pure water [179]

$$\lambda(T;0)/\mathrm{W \cdot m^{-1} \cdot K^{-1}} = -0.9003 + 8.3869 \cdot 10^{-3}(T/\mathrm{K}) - 1.1180 \cdot 10^{-5}(T/\mathrm{K})^2 \tag{2.100}$$

The thermal conductivities as reported by Averbukh et al. [80] (from Table 2.19) can be expressed by

$$\begin{gathered}\lambda(T;\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{W \cdot m^{-1} \cdot K^{-1}} = 0.4432 + 3.0119 \cdot 10^{-4}(T/\mathrm{K}) \\ -0.8231\mathrm{w} + 0.9084\mathrm{w}^2 - 0.4814\mathrm{w}^3\end{gathered} \tag{2.101}$$

Table 2.19 Thermal conductivity of citric acid aqueous solutions as a function of temperature and concentration

w	$\lambda(T;\mathrm{w})$/W m^{-1} K^{-1}							
t/°C	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90
0.00 [179]	0.598	0.615	0.630	0.642	0.653	0.661	0.667	0.671
0.10 [80]	0.463	0.466	0.468	0.469	0.471	0.471	0.474	0.475
0.20	0.401	0.403	0.405	0.407	0.409	0.411	0.411	0.413
0.30	0.356	0.358	0.361	0.363	0.365	0.367	0.367	0.370
0.40	0.321	0.325	0.326	0.328	0.332	0.333	0.333	0.336
0.50	0.291	0.293	0.295	0.298	0.300	0.303	0.303	0.308
0.60	0.261	0.264	0.267	0.269	0.272	0.276	0.276	0.278
0.70	0.231	0.237	0.241	0.243	0.247	0.249	0.249	0.255
0.80	0.209	0.212	0.215	0.218	0.222	0.224	0.227	0.230

2.13 Electrical Conductance of Citric Acid in Aqueous Solutions

First determinations of electrical conductivities in dilute aqueous solutions of citric acid were performed in 1892 by Walden [180] and Walker [181]. These measurements were used to estimate the first dissociation constant of citric acid and its limiting molar conductance at 25 °C. In 1912 Jones [182] reported a more comprehensive results (actual measurements were performed by L.D. Smith and E.P. Wightmann) in the 0–65 °C temperature range. Evidently, these conductivities $\Lambda(c)$ have only historical value, but they are comparable with modern determinations (Fig. 2.41) if their values are multiplied by the factor $f = 1.066$ [183, 184]. After a long pause in measurements of $\Lambda(c)$ in dilute aqueous solutions, they were determined by Manzurola [157] at 25, 30 and 35 °C and by Apelblat and Barthel [185] in the 5–35 °C temperature range. They measured also the corresponding conductivities of trilithium citrate, trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate. If all available sets of conductivity data (Table 2.20) are plotted, they yield a common curve (Fig. 2.41) but differences between different works, especially in very dilute solutions are significant.

Conductivities of moderately concentrated solutions of citric acid were measured only by Levien [89] at 25 °C and by Kharat [117] in the 25–40 °C temperature range, but differences between $\Lambda(c)$ values, as shown in Fig. 2.42, are large. Shamin and Eng [186] reported the limiting molar conductance of the dihydrogen citrate anion $\lambda^0(H_2Cit^-) = 29.2 \pm 0.2$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} and its transference number $t(H_2Cit^-) = 0.074$, which were determined in the 0.011–0.055 mol dm^{-3} concentration

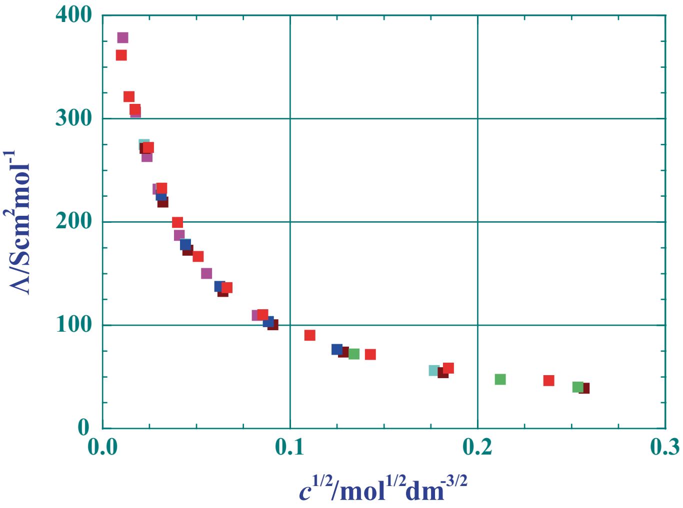


Fig. 2.41 Molar conductivity of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of the square root of concentration. 🟩 - [89]; 🟥 - [157]; 🟦 - [180]; 🟫 - [181]; 🟦 - [182] and 🟪 - [185]

Table 2.20 Molar conductivities of citric acid in dilute aqueous solutions as a function of temperature and concentration

t/°C	(c/mol dm^{-3})^a	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}	*t*/°C	(c/mol dm^{-3})^a	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}
0	0.00049 [182]	169.71	5	0.000116 [185]	259.09
	0.00098	135.70		0.000314	208.09
	0.00195	103.64		0.000563	176.81
	0.00781	59.63		0.000874	155.57
	0.03125	32.27		0.001685	124.57
	0.1250	16.67		0.003075	99.49
				0.006786	72.17
10	0.000116 [185]	289.18	15	0.000116 [185]	320.84
	0.000314	232.80		0.000314	257.56
	0.000563	199.16		0.000563	220.56
	0.000874	174.72		0.000874	193.90
	0.001685	140.20		0.001685	155.91
	0.003075	112.15		0.003075	124.89
	0.006786	81.50		0.006786	90.91
18.1	0.00049 [182]	244.43	20	0.000116 [185]	349.04
	0.00098	206.06		0.000314	282.09
	0.00195	158.09		0.000563	242.13
	0.00781	92.10		0.000874	212.94
	0.03125	49.84		0.001685	171.49
	0.12500	25.96		0.003075	137.55
				0.006786	100.25
25	0.00051 [181]	271.30	25	0.00098 [180]	225.99
	0.00103	219.17		0.00195	178.02
	0.00206	172.69		0.00391	137.51
	0.00412	132.82		0.00781	103.42
	0.00824	100.42		0.01563	76.60
	0.01647	73.98			
	0.03295	54.05			

Table 2.20 (continued)

$t/°C$	$(c/mol\ dm^{-3})^a$	$\Lambda/S\ cm^2\ mol^{-1}$	$t/°C$	$(c/mol\ dm^{-3})^a$	$\Lambda/S\ cm^2\ mol^{-1}$
	0.06592	38.91			
25	0.00049 [182]	274.92	25	0.000116 [185]	378.52
	0.00098	232.49		0.000314	306.36
	0.00195	178.66		0.000563	263.30
	0.00781	103.72		0.000874	231.79
	0.03125	56.24		0.001685	186.94
	0.12500	29.32		0.003075	150.11
				0.006786	109.53
2	0.0001 [157]	361.50	25	0.0180 [89]	72.16
	0.0002	321.30		0.0449	47.57
	0.0003	309.00		0.0642	40.12
	0.0006	272.10		0.1122	30.58
	0.0010	232.80		0.1603	25.46
5	0.0016	199.50		0.2803	18.85
	0.0026	166.50		0.4004	15.26
	0.0044	136.50		0.7000	10.46
	0.0073	110.10		1.0000	7.79
	0.0122	90.30			
	0.0204	71.70	35	0.00049 [182]	317.45
	0.0340	58.50		0.00098	268.53
	0.0566	46.50		0.00195	207.98
	0.0943	33.00		0.00781	120.14
				0.03125	65.47
30	0.000116 [185]	407.15		0.12500	34.17
	0.000314	330.15			
	0.000563	284.05	35	0.000116 [185]	435.88
	0.000874	250.25		0.000314	353.40
	0.001685	202.08		0.000563	304.34

Table 2.20 (continued)

t/°C	(c/mol dm^{-3})^a	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}	*t*/°C	(c/mol dm^{-3})^a	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}
	0.003075	162.40		0.000874	268.32
	0.006786	118.61		0.001685	216.87
				0.003075	174.44
35	0.0004 [157]	243.90		0.006786	127.51
	0.0005	231.30			
	0.0008	212.10	45	0.0003 [157]	308.40
	0.0010	196.50		0.0004	299.70
	0.0016	176.70		0.0006	278.70
	0.0020	162.00		0.0007	268.20
	0.0025	154.80		0.0009	253.50
	0.0031	142.50		0.0011	241.80
	0.0039	132.60		0.0018	215.10
	0.0048	122.40		0.0028	186.30
	0.0060	111.60		0.0035	173.10
	0.0075	102.90		0.0044	160.20
	0.0094	94.50		0.0054	147.90
	0.0147	78.90		0.0068	135.90
	0.0184	72.00		0.0085	125.70
	0.0230	65.70		0.0106	114.60
	0.0288	59.70		0.0166	96.00
	0.0359	54.00		0.0208	87.60
	0.0449	49.20		0.0259	80.70
	0.0562	50.70		0.0324	72.60
	0.0702	46.80		0.0507	60.00
	0.0877	41.40		0.0792	48.60
	0.1097	36.00		0.0990	44.10
50	0.00049 [182]	381.38	65	0.00049 [182]	437.76
	0.00098	325.35		0.00098	361.05

Table 2.20 (continued)

t/ °C	(c/mol dm^{-3})[a]	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}	t/ °C	(c/mol dm^{-3})[a]	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}
	0.00195	249.84		0.00195	284.86
	0.00781	145.45		0.00781	165.88
	0.03125	80.80		0.03125	92.73
	0.1250	40.41		0.1250	46.66

[a] Concentrations at 25 °C, for other temperatures they can be evaluated by using density of pure water

range. Milazzo [187] estimated the limiting conductance of tri-charged citrate anion to be $\lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3}-) = 71.5$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}.

Without presenting actual conductivities, Bhat and Manjunatha [188, 189] presented only the limiting conductances and the ion association constants of citric acid in water, in water + methanol, water + ethanol, water + acetonitrile and water + dimethylsulphoxide mixtures at 10, 20, 30 and 40 °C. Conductivity measurements of calcium ions in citrate buffers were performed by Davies and Hoyle [190, 191] and Wiley [192]. The citric acid interactions in acetonitrile were studied by Huyskens and Lambeau [193, 194].

With an exception of the Apelblat and Barthel [185] investigation, conductivities of citric acid in water were treated entirely in the framework of a weak, 1:1 type electrolyte models. However, the interpretation of conductivities in aqueous citric acid solutions is supposed to include all three steps of dissociation, by considering the existence of H^+, H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$ and Cit^{3-} ions and undissociated molecules H_3Cit. As a consequence, at given temperature T, the "correct" representation of molar conductivities $\Lambda(c, T)$ can only be achieved by the solution of a rather complex mathematical problem. Data processing procedure leads to the evaluation of dissociation constants and coefficients of corresponding conductivity equations. This is performed in two steps by simultaneously solving, in an appropriate optimization procedure, the so-called chemical and conductivity problems. In the first step, the concentration fractions of the primary, secondary and tertiary steps of dissociation $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$ and $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$ are determined (see Chap. 3). In the second step, these concentration fractions α_j are introduced to the conductivity equations which are suitable to represent a weak, unsymmetrical 1:3 type electrolyte [184, 185, 195].

The electrolyte conductivity $\Lambda(c, T)$ is the sum of the ionic contributions in the solution

$$\Lambda(c,T) = \frac{1000\kappa}{c} = \sum_j \frac{|z_j| c_j \lambda_j(c,T)}{c} \tag{2.102}$$

where κ is the measured specific conductance of solution with a formal analytical concentration c. z_j are the corresponding charges of cations and anions and their molar concentrations are $c_j = \alpha_j c$.

The ionic conductances $\lambda_j(c, T)$ in dilute solutions are represented by

$$\begin{gathered} \lambda_j(c,T) = \lambda_j^0(T) - S_j(T)\sqrt{I} + E_j(T) I \ln I + J_{1j}(T) I - J_{2j}(T) I^{3/2} \\ I = \frac{1}{2}\sum_j z_j^2 c_j \end{gathered} \tag{2.103}$$

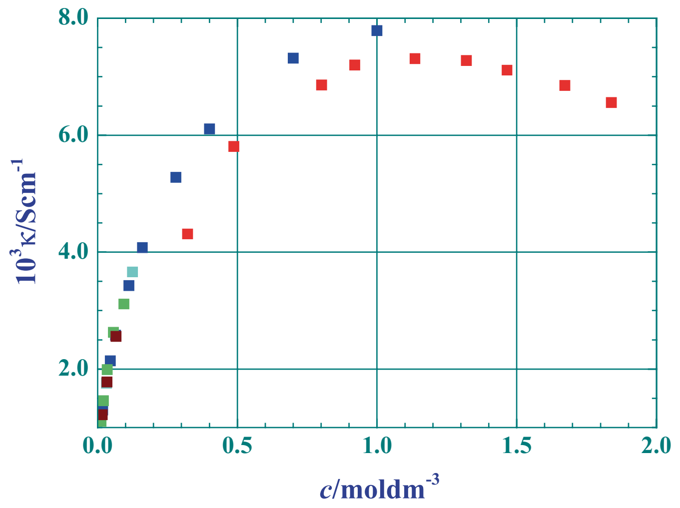


Fig. 2.42 Specific conductivity of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟦 - [89]; 🟥 - [117]; 🟩 - [157]; 🟫 - [181] and ■ - [182]

where coefficients $S_j(T)$, $E_j(T)$, $J_{1j}(T)$ and $J_{2j}(T)$ are complex functions of the limiting molar ionic conductances $\lambda_j^0(T)$ and distance parameters $a_j(T)$ and physical properties of pure water (dielectric constant $D(T)$ and viscosity $\eta(T)$). The explicit expressions for these coefficients are available from the Quint-Viallard [195] or the Lee-Wheaton [196] theories of unsymmetrical type electrolytes. The single ion conductivities $\lambda_j(c, T)$ are directly proportional to the mobilities of ions, $\lambda_j(c, T) = \mathrm{F} \cdot u_j(c, T)$ where F is the Faraday constant.

In the case of citric acid, the determined molar conductivity $\Lambda(H_3Cit)$ results from pairs of unequally charged ions (cation + anion), namely $H^+ + H_2Cit^-$, $H^+ + HCit^{2-}$ and $H^+ + Cit^{3-}$. These contributions to the molar conductivity of citric acid are

$$\begin{aligned}
\Lambda_1(c) &= [\lambda(\mathrm{H}^+) + \lambda(\mathrm{H_2Cit}^-)] \\
\Lambda_2(c) &= [\lambda(\mathrm{H}^+) + \lambda(1/2\mathrm{HCit}^{2-})] \\
\Lambda_3(c) &= [\lambda(\mathrm{H}^+) + \lambda(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-})] \\
\Lambda(\mathrm{H_3Cit}) &= \alpha_1\Lambda_1(c) + 2\alpha_2\Lambda_2(c) + 3\alpha_3\Lambda_3(c)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.104}$$

where the individual molar conductivities are given in Eq. (2.103) and the ionic strength of solutions is $I = c(\alpha_1 + 3\alpha_2 + 6\alpha_3)$.

Using the Apelblat and Barthel [185] experimental conductivities and by fixing sizes of ions and contact distance parameters as $a(H^+) = 9.0$ Å, $a(H_2Cit^-) = 3.5$ Å, $a(HCit^{2-}) = 4.5$ Å, $a(Cit^{3-}) = 5.0$ Å, $a_1 = 6.25$ Å, $a_2 = 6.75$ Å, $a_3 = 7.0$ Å, in the framework of the Quint-Viallard conductivity equations, from the optimization procedure it is possible to obtain the following dissociation constants at 25 °C,

$K_1 = 6.98 \cdot 10^{-4}$ mol dm^{-3}, $K_2 = 1.40 \cdot 10^{-5}$ mol dm^{-3} and $K_3 = 4.05 \cdot 10^{-7}$ mol dm^{-3} (for other temperatures see [195]). The partial molar conductivities of citric ion pairs (Eq. (2.104)) are

$$\begin{aligned}
\Lambda_1(c) &= 385.72 - 149.24\sqrt{I} + 71.179 I \ln I + 768.72 I - 1646.9 I^{3/2} \\
\Lambda_2(c) &= 400.23 - 230.84\sqrt{I} + 171.28 I \ln I + 1147.7 I - 2367.3 I^{3/2} \\
\Lambda_3(c) &= 421.90 - 304.17\sqrt{I} + 148.74 I \ln I - 952.06 I - 1652.6 I^{3/2} \\
I &= c(\alpha_1 + 3\alpha_2 + 6\alpha_3)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.105}$$

where units of them are S cm^2 mol^{-1} ($1/\Omega = 1$ S). The evaluated limiting conductances at infinite dilution in aqueous solutions of citric acid (Λ^0-values in Eq. (2.105)), are the characteristic parameters of the ionic transport which is undisturbed by interactions between citrate and hydrogen ions.

From the Kohlrausch law of independent migration of ions and considering that the limiting conductance of hydrogen ion in water is known, $\lambda^0(H^+) = 349.85$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}, the limiting conductances of citrate anions at 25 °C are: $\lambda^0(H_2Cit^-) = 35.87$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}, $\lambda^0(1/2HCit^{2-}) = 50.38$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}and $\lambda^0(1/3Cit^{3-}) = 72.05$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}. Due to slightly different optimization procedure, the reported in [184, 185] values of the limiting conductances of citrate anions are somewhat different. Smaller value of $\lambda^0(H_2Cit^-)$ is given by Levien [89] who assumed that the limiting molar conductance of the dihydrogen citrate anion is similar to that of picrate ion 30.39 S cm^2 mol^{-1} and as pointed above, Shamin and Eng [186] reported $\lambda^0(H_2Cit^-) = 29.2$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}. There are no other limiting conductances for di- and tri-charged citrate ions in the literature.

Since in conductivity experiments with citric acid, the contribution coming to determined conductance $\Lambda(H_3Cit)$ from the pair of $H^+ + Cit^{3-}$ ions is small, the limiting molar conductance $\lambda^0(1/3Cit^{3-})$ is derived from measurements with neutral citrates Me_3Cit (Me = Li, Na and K, Table 2.21) by using the Kohlrausch equation

$$\begin{aligned}
\Lambda(c) &= \Lambda^0(\mathrm{Me_3Cit}) - S_{\mathrm{obs.}}\sqrt{I} \\
\Lambda^0_{\mathrm{eq.}} &= \Lambda^0(\mathrm{Me_3Cit})/3 = \lambda^0(\mathrm{Me^+}) + \lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}) \\
I &= 6c
\end{aligned} \tag{2.106}$$

where $S_{\mathrm{obs.}}$ is the slope determined by the least square method at given temperature T. Molar conductivities of alkali metal citrates in dilute aqueous solutions can be represented at 25 °C by [195]

$$\begin{aligned}
\Lambda(c; \mathrm{Li_3Cit}) &= 336.09 - 587.73\sqrt{I} \\
\Lambda(c; \mathrm{Na_3Cit}) &= 368.16 - 554.40\sqrt{I} \\
\Lambda(c; \mathrm{K_3Cit}) &= 732.74 - 524.11\sqrt{I}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.107}$$

Table 2.21 Molar conductivities of alkali metal citrates in dilute aqueous solutions as a function of temperature and concentration [185]

10^4 *m**	Λ/S cm^2 mol^{-1}						
t/°C	5	10	15	20	25	30	35
Li$_3$Cit							
1.1334	189.27	219.87	251.88	285.81	321.18	358.74	397.38
1.2900	187.77	217.92	250.14	283.95	319.26	356.10	394.47
2.8931	183.66	213.09	244.20	277.02	311.52	347.43	384.78
3.7949	181.83	210.99	241.92	274.44	308.52	344.07	380.91
5.2767	178.80	207.36	237.66	269.46	302.91	337.65	373.68
7.1900	175.68	203.70	233.55	264.75	297.48	331.50	366.81
9.5443	172.44	199.92	228.99	259.65	291.69	325.56	359.43
Na$_3$Cit							
0.8857	211.89	245.07	280.29	317.49	356.34	396.75	438.93
2.1369	206.70	239.16	273.27	309.57	347.49	387.09	428.22
5.4841	200.01	231.42	264.45	299.58	336.18	374.25	414.12
9.8680	193.74	224.16	256.05	290.01	325.20	362.04	400.23
16.1087	187.20	216.48	247.32	280.08	314.22	349.56	386.25
K$_3$Cit							
1.9189	254.22	291.81	331.08	372.18	415.08	459.36	505.20
5.4882	247.02	283.44	321.66	361.50	403.08	445.95	490.20
9.8838	240.93	276.21	313.41	352.14	392.43	434.01	476.97
17.0642	233.34	267.60	303.54	340.92	379.77	419.85	461.13

$m^* = m/\text{mol kg}^{-1}$

and the limiting conductances of cations are: $\lambda^0(\mathrm{Li}^+) = 38.64$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}; $\lambda^0(\mathrm{Na}^+) = 50.15$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} and $\lambda^0(\mathrm{K}^+) = 73.50$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} [72, 197] which gives the limiting conductance of tri-charged citrate anion as $\lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}) = 72.24 \pm 1.35$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}.

If the optimization procedure is performed by assuming that alkali metal citrates behave as strong 1:3 type electrolytes (the straight lines of the equivalent conductivities have the Onsager slope [72, 76, 198])

$$\begin{aligned} \Lambda_{\mathrm{eq.}}(c) &= \Lambda^0_{\mathrm{eq.}} - S\sqrt{I} \\ S &= \alpha\Lambda^0_{\mathrm{eq.}} + \beta \end{aligned} \tag{2.108}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha &= \frac{4.8047\cdot 10^6}{[D(T)T]^{3/2}} \frac{q}{1+\sqrt{q}} \\ \beta &= \frac{164.954}{\eta(T)\sqrt{D(T)T}} \\ q &= \frac{3[\lambda^0(\mathrm{Me}^+) + \lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-})]}{43[\lambda^0(\mathrm{Me}^+) + \lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-})]} \end{aligned} \tag{2.109}$$

then the limiting conductance of tri-charged citrate anion is $\lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}) = 72.91 \pm 0.36$ S cm^2 mol^{-1}.

Temperature dependence of limiting conductances of citrate ions in the 0–65 °C range can be accurately evaluated from the Walden products $\eta(T)\cdot\lambda_j^0(T)$ where $\eta(T)$ is viscosity of pure water [197]. These products are practically independent of temperature T: $\eta(T)\cdot\lambda^0(\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}, T) = 0.3189 \pm 0.0023$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} Pa·s; $\eta(T)\,\lambda^0(1/2\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}, T) = 0.4408 \pm 0.0180$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} Pa·s and $\eta(T)\,\lambda^0(1/3\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}, T) = 0.6419 \pm 0.0011$ S cm^2 mol^{-1} Pa s.

Using values of the limiting molar conductances of individual ions $\lambda_j^0(T)$, at temperature T, it is possible to determine mobilities, diffusion coefficients and the Stokes ionic radii. From the Stokes–Einstein laws it follows that [197]

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{u_j^0} &= \frac{\mathrm{N_A}\lambda_j^o}{|\mathrm{z_j}|\mathrm{F}^2} \\ \mathrm{D_j^0} &= \frac{\mathrm{RT}\lambda_j^o}{|\mathrm{z_j}|\mathrm{F}^2} \\ \mathrm{r_j} &= \frac{|\mathrm{z_j}|\mathrm{F}^2\mathrm{N_A}\lambda_j^o}{6\pi\mathrm{N_A}\lambda_j^o\eta} \end{aligned} \tag{2.110}$$

where $\mathrm{N_A}$ is the Avogadro number.

From Eq. (2.110), diffusion coefficients of citrate ions are: $D^0(H_2Cit^-)=9.6\cdot10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1}, $D^0(HCit^{2-})=6.7\cdot10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1} and $D(Cit^{3-})=6.4.10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1} and these values are very similar to those mentioned in [167, 168]. The estimated Stokes radii are: $r(H_2Cit^-)=2.6$ Å, $r(HCit^{2-})=3.7$ Å and $r(Cit^{3-})=3.8$ Å.

For the pairs of ions, diffusion coefficients are given by the Nerst–Hartley equation

$$D_{\pm}^{0}=\frac{RT}{F^2}\frac{(|z_+|+|z_-|)\lambda_+^o\lambda_-^o}{|z_+z_-|(\lambda_+^o+\lambda_-^o)} \qquad (2.111)$$

which gives at 25 °C for the hydrogen + citrate ion pairs: $D^0(H^++H_2Cit^-)=1.73\cdot10^{-5}$ cm^2 s^{-1}, $D^0(H^++HCit^{2-})=1.76\cdot10^{-5}$ cm^2 s^{-1} and $D^0(H^++Cit^{3-})=2.12\cdot10^{-5}$ cm^2 s^{-1}. As expected, these values are higher than those for diffusion coefficients of molecular citric acid, $D^0(H_3Cit)=6.57\cdot10^{-6}$ cm^2 s^{-1}, reported by Muller and Stokes [167], At other temperatures, the corresponding diffusion coefficients can be evaluated by combining the Walden products and Eqs. (2.110) and (2.111).

Conductivities of concentrated solutions are usually expressed by empirical equations with parameters having no physical meaning. A widely used the Casteel and Amis equation for specific conductivity curves, $\kappa(c)$ or $\kappa(m)$, have four adjustable parameters a, b, $\kappa_{\max}$ and $c_{\max}$ or $m_{\max}$ ($\kappa_{\max}$ is the maximum of specific conductivity and $m_{\max}$ is the molality at which the maximum is situated) [197]. This equation in the logarithmic form is

$$\ln\left(\frac{\kappa}{\kappa_{\max}}\right)=a\left[\ln\left(\frac{m}{m_{\max}}\right)-\left(\frac{m}{m_{\max}}-1\right)\right]+b(m-m_{\max})^2. \qquad (2.112)$$

An accurate location of the maximum parameters is not easy because usually a broad maximum is observed. Increase in temperature shifts the maximum to higher concentrations as a consequence of decreasing viscosity. The specific conductivities of the 0.4–2.34 mol kg^{-1} citric acid solutions at 25 °C, as measured by Kharat [117], can be represented by Eq. (2.112) using the following parameters: $\kappa_{\max}=0.007289$ S cm^{-1}, $m_{\max}=1.372$ mol kg^{-1}, $a=0.8652$ and $b=0.05464$ mol^{-2} kg^2.

2.14 Index of Refraction of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

Index of refraction $n_D(m;T)$ of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration is known in the 20–40 °C temperature range from CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics [71] and from investigations of Laguerie et al. [15], Kharat [117] and Lienhard et al. [55] (Table 2.22).

Table 2.22 Refraction index of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration and temperature

$t/°C$	$m/\mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}}$	n_D	$m/\mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}}$	n_D	$m/\mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}}$	n_D
20	0.0262 [25 °C, 71]	1.3336	0.3918	1.3420	1.1426	1.3569
	0.0526	1.3343	0.4526	1.3433	1.3012	1.3598
	0.1062	1.3356	0.5148	1.3446	1.4681	1.3626
	0.1610	1.3368	0.5783	1.3459	1.6437	1.3655
	0.2169	1.3381	0.7098	1.3486	1.8288	1.3684
	0.2739	1.3394	0.8473	1.3514	2.0242	1.3714
	0.3322	1.3407	0.9914	1.3541	2.2307	1.3744
25	0.9357 [25 °C, 15]	1.3589	8.159	1.4341	0.3351 [117]	1.3400
	1.9558	1.3764	8.690	1.4375	0.5175	1.3440
	3.0789	1.3908	9.347	1.4402	0.8848	1.3515
	4.017	1.4001			1.0321	1.3542
	4.245	1.4047	0.5453 [55]	1.3346	1.3109	1.3592
	4.784	1.4101	1.3295	1.3597	1.5615	1.3635
	5.353	1.4157	2.1618	1.3729	1.7697	1.3668
	6.250	1.4209	3.5013	1.3899	2.0790	1.3715
	6.743	1.4257	5.1137	1.4311	2.3422	1.3752
	7.187	1.4272	9.0240	1.4530		
	7.317	1.4289	15.3355	1.4056		
	7.492	1.4298				
	0.3351 [30 °C, 117]	1.3395	0.3351[35 °C, 117]	1.3387	0.3351[40 °C, 117]	1.3380
	0.5175	1.3435	0.5175	1.3428	0.5175	1.3420
	0.8848	1.3510	0.8848	1.3502	0.8848	1.3495
	1.0321	1.3537	1.0321	1.3530	1.0321	1.3523
	1.3109	1.3587	1.3109	1.3579	1.3109	1.3572
	1.5615	1.3635	1.5615	1.3622	1.5615	1.3615
	1.7697	1.3663	1.7697	1.3655	1.7697	1.3648
	2.0790	1.3710	2.0790	1.3702	2.0790	1.3695
	2.3422	1.3747	2.3422	1.3740	2.3422	1.3733

Values of $n_D(m;T)$ can be correlated in terms of molar fractions of citric acid in aqueous solution x in the following way

$$\begin{aligned} &n_D(m;T) = n_D(H_2O;T) + 1.2123x - 3.2912x^2 \\ &n_D(H_2O;T) = 0.3346 - 3.2157 \cdot 10^{-5}\theta - 1.4357 \cdot 10^{-6}\theta^2 \\ &\theta = (T/K - 273.15) \end{aligned} \tag{2.113}$$

From the index of refraction it is possible to calculate the molar refractivity [R] using the Lorentz–Lorenz equation

$$\begin{aligned} &[R] = \left(\frac{n_D^2 - 1}{n_D^2 + 2}\right)\frac{\overline{M}}{d} = \frac{4\pi}{3}N_A\alpha \\ &\overline{M} = xM_{H_3Cit} + (1 - x)M_{H_2O} \end{aligned} \tag{2.114}$$

where α is the polarizability and N_A is the Avogadro number. It is interesting to note that for aqueous solutions of citric acid, the molar refractivity is a linear function of mole fraction x and is independent of temperature (Fig. 2.43)

$$[R(x;T)]/\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1} = 3.7044 + 33.641x \tag{2.115}$$

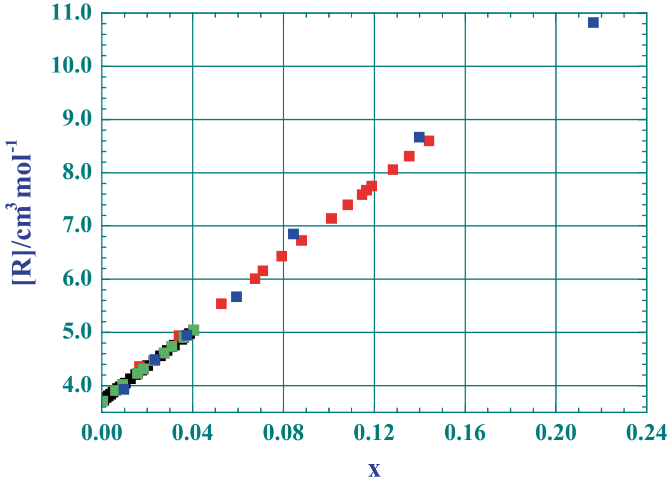


Fig. 2.43 The molar refractivity of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of mole fraction in the 20–40 °C temperature range. 20 °C ⬛ - [71]; 25 °C 🟥 - [15]; 25 °C 🟦 - [55]; 🟪 - [117]; 30 °C 🟩 - [117]; 35 °C 🟫 - [117]; 40 °C 🟩 - [117]

2.15 Surface Tension of Aqueous Solutions of Citric Acid

The first measurements of surface tension of citric acid solutions were performed already in 1898 by Traube [199], later by Linebarger [200] in 1898 and by Livingston et al. [201] in 1913. From these investigations, only the Linebarger surface tensions at 15 °C, in the $0.06 < w < 0.65$ mass fraction concentration region, are comparable with modern values. Detailed determinations of surface tension $\sigma(T;w)$, associated with the citric acid production, were performed from 20 to 90 °C and for $0.1 < w < 0.8$ concentration region by the Averbukh group [80, 202] in the 1972–1973 period [80, 202]. Patel et al. [203] reported the parachor values, $P = M\sigma^{1/4}/d$, for a very dilute solutions of citric acid at 30 °C. At boiling temperatures, Sarafraz [204] correlated surface tensions with compositions of citric acid solutions. Since multicomponent aerosol particles in the moist atmosphere (citric acid is one of them) significantly affect the surface tension of cloud droplets, in a number of metrological studies surface tensions of citric acid solutions were also reported [51, 56, 205]. All available surface tensions of citric acid aqueous solutions are presented in Table 2.23.

As can be observed in Fig. 2.44, surface tensions determined in different investigations differ considerably. Recently performed measurements of surface tension in the University of Silesia, from 10 to 50 °C and for $0.1 < w < 0.6$, are consistent with the Averbukh group [80] results, but not with those given by them in other investigation [202]. Thus, determined surface tensions of aqueous solutions of citric acid are uncertain, not sufficiently accurate and therefore more measurements of them are required.

The temperature–concentration dependence of surface tensions $\sigma(T;w)$ was correlated in Averbukh et al. [80] by

$$\sigma(T;\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{mN{\cdot}m^{-1}} = \sigma(T;0)/\mathrm{mN\cdot m^{-1}} - \frac{15\mathrm{w}}{0.5+\mathrm{w}}\left[\frac{T/\mathrm{K}-273.15}{100}\right] \quad (2.116)$$

where the surface tension of water is given by [206]

$$\begin{gathered}\sigma(T;0)/\mathrm{mN\cdot m^{-1}} = 235.8\left(1-\frac{T}{T_c}\right)^{1.256}\left[1-0.625\left(1-\frac{T}{T_c}\right)\right] \\ T_c/K = 647.15.\end{gathered} \quad (2.117)$$

Over wide ranges of temperatures, parachor values for pure substances are nearly constant, but for solutions they depend on concentration of solutes. Using surface tensions and densities from 10 to 50 °C temperature range, which were determined in the Silesian University, the parachor values for aqueous solutions of citric acid can be expressed by

Table 2.23 Surface tension of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration and temperature

$\sigma(T;\mathrm{w})$/mN m^{-1}						
t/°C	15		25		25	
w		w		w		
0.0612 [200]	69.35	0.0000 [205]	72.12	0.001 [56]	71.0	
0.0803	68.91	0.0048	71.92	0.005	71.0	
0.1850	66.27	0.0472	70.24	0.01	71.0	
0.2996	65.46	0.0927	69.00	0.05	69.0	
0.3111	65.41	0.1452	67.41	0.10	68.0	
0.4352	65.17	0.1789	66.56	0.30	65.0	
0.5800	65.19	0.2197	66.01	0.40	65.0	
0.6413	65.18	0.2592	65.23			
0.6508	65.19	0.3343	65.22			
		0.4049	64.90			
		0.4714	64.98			
w; t/°C	*10*	*20*	*30*	*40*	*50*	
0.0000[a]	74.08	72.56	70.86	69.21	67.41	
0.0507	71.77	70.33	68.81	67.35	65.94	
0.0988	71.21	70.11	68.89	67.68	66.38	
0.1535	70.54	69.60	68.53	67.33	66.18	
0.2013	69.99	68.92	67.79	66.68	65.42	
0.2499	69.13	67.72	66.27	64.79	63.20	
0.3026	68.72	67.85	66.93	65.88	65.07	
0.3488	68.63	67.39	66.01	64.62	63.36	
0.3990	68.05	66.60	65.60	64.60	63.65	
0.4474	68.22	67.05	65.68	64.26	63.07	
0.5013	67.50	66.57	65.62	64.48	63.39	
0.5513	66.63	65.55	64.50	63.43	62.41	

Table 2.23 (continued)

$\sigma(T;\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{mN\ m^{-1}}$						
t/°C	15		25		25	
w				w		
0.5952	66.29	65.53	64.54	63.66	62.81	
0.6499	0.00	68.06	67.35	66.80	65.98	
0.7032	70.58	69.71	68.84	67.85	67.14	
w; t/°C	*20*	*30*	*40*	*50*	*60*	
0.10 [80]	72.25	70.40	68.85	66.65	64.60	
0.20	71.89	69.86	67.86	65.76	63.50	
0.30	71.63	69.46	67.49	65.10	62.70	
0.40	71.47	69.15	66.90	64.55	62.10	
0.50	71.25	68.90	66.70	64.15	61.60	
0.60	71.12	68.71	66.32	63.81	61.22	
0.70	71.01	68.61	66.05	63.50	60.90	
0.80	70.90	68.39	65.85	63.30	60.61	
	70	*80*	*90*			
0.10	62.66	60.60	58.49			
0.20	61.41	59.20	56.84			
0.30	60.31	58.10	55.54			
0.40	59.71	57.20	54.57			
0.50	59.16	56.60	54.02			
0.60	58.71	56.10	53.44			
0.70	58.31	55.60	52.84			
0.80	58.01	55.20	52.44			
w; t/°C	*20.6*	*30.3*	*38.6*	*43.4*	*48.3*	*54.5*
0.128 [202]	69.77	68.07	67.20	66.62	65.90	65.41
0.200	69.09	67.60	66.73	66.11	65.58	64.72
0.280	69.09	67.60	66.73	66.11	65.58	64.72
0.380	68.13	66.83	66.01	65.43	64.85	64.27

Table 2.23 (continued)

σ(T;w)/mN m^{-1}						
t/°C	15		25		25	
w				w		
0.620	66.75	65.54	65.06	64.34	64.00	63.42
0.800	65.59	64.56	63.78	63.63	62.76	62.80
	64.4	*70.4*	*75.1*	*80.5*	*90.2*	
0.128	63.91	63.19	62.51	61.69	60.48	
0.200	63.52	62.80	62.27		60.30	
0.280	63.51	62.79	62.27		60.30	
0.380	63.12	62.39		61.19	60.08	
0.620	62.31	61.93	61.59	60.63	59.52	
0.800	61.73	60.85	60.36		59.04	

[a] To be published, the University of Silesia

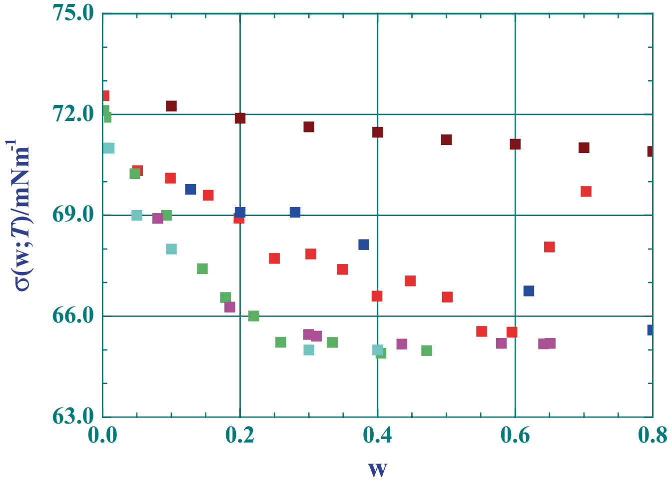


Fig. 2.44 Surface tension of aqueous solutions of citric acid as a function of concentration in the 15–25 °C temperature range. 15 °C ■ - [200]; 20 °C ■ - [80]; 20 °C ■ - [202]; 20 °C ■ - to be published; 25 °C ■ - [56]; 25 °C ■ - [205]

$$P(T;w) = \frac{(x_1M_1 + x_2M_2)\,\sigma(T;w)^{1/4}}{d(T;w)}$$
$$P(T;w)\,/\,g^{1/4}\cdot cm^3\cdot s^{-1/2}\cdot mol^{-1}$$
$$= 52.584 + 1.4289w + 97.470w^2 \qquad (2.118)$$

Thus, from the knowledge of densities as a function of composition at constant temperature (Table 2.7) and parachor values from Eq. (2.118) it is possible to obtain surface tensions for desired temperature and concentration.

2.16 Solubility of Citric Acid in Organic Solvents

Solubilities of citric acid in a number of one-phase liquid systems (in organic solvents or in their mixtures with water) are known in the literature [84–87, 160, 207, 208]. The solubility measurements were performed mainly with aliphatic alcohols but considerably less with other solvents.

Usually, solubilities are known at room temperatures only, but in few cases solubilities of citric acid as a function of temperature is also available (Table 2.24). Nearly all solubility measurements were performed only once and when more results are available, they are in a considerably disagreement. For example, this can be observed in the case of citric acid + ethanol system (Fig. 2.45) where solubilities of Yang and Wang [84], Oliveira [207] and Oliveira et al. [86] are compared with those of Barra et al. [87] and Blair and Zienty [160]. Solubilities of citric acid in

Table 2.24 Solubility of citric acid in organic solvents

Solvent	*t*/°C	x	S	x_{EtOH}	d/g cm^{-3}
Methanol	25	0.1575 [87]			
Ethanol		0.1436			
1-Pentanol		0.0646			
1,2-Propanediol		0.0449			
Ethyl glycole		0.2151			
Propylene glycol		0.0315			
Ethyl acetate		0.0062			
1,4 dioxane		0.1413			
Acetic acid		0.0291			
Formamide		0.1447			
N, N-dimethylformamide		0.1872			
Amyl acetate[a]			5.980 [160]		0.8917
Amyl alcohol[a]			15.430		0.8774
Ethyl acetate[a]			5.276		0.9175
Ether[a]			2.174		0.7228
Chloroform[a]			0.007		1.4850
Amyl acetate			4.220		0.8861
Ether			1.050		0.7160
Ethanol[a]			66.0	0.0891	1.286
			64.3	0.2068	1.258
			62.0	0.3697	1.216
			58.1	0.6100	1.163
			49.8	1.0000	1.068
ethanol			62.3	0.0891	1.297
			59.0	0.2068	1.246
			54.8	0.3697	1.190
			48.5	0.6100	1.120
			38.3	1.0000	1.010

Table 2.24 (continued)

Solvent	*t*/°C	x	S	x_{EtOH}	d/g cm^{-3}
Ethanol	20.6	0.1224 [86]		0.0000	
		0.1721		0.1989	
		0.1876		0.3997	
		0.2482		1.0000	
	30.2	0.1510		0.0000	
		0.1678		0.1997	
		0.1752		0.3997	
		0.1825		0.6005	
		0.2700		1.0000	
	41.3	0.1712		0.0000	
		0.2097		0.1997	
		0.2164		0.3997	
		0.2169		0.6005	
		0.2806		1.0000	
	49.1	0.1864		0.0000	
		0.2395		0.1997	
		0.2661		0.3997	
		0.2919		0.7988	
1-Propanol	20.6	0.2743			
	30.2	0.2794			
	41.3	0.2859			
Ethanol	21.1		57.93 [207]		
	30.8		61.39		
	40.1		61.54		
	49.1		58.73		
	57.6		51.64		
1-Propanol	21.1		55.28		
	30.8		56.15		
	40.1		56.15		

Table 2.24 (continued)

Solvent	*t*/°C	x	S	x_{EtOH}	d/g cm^{-3}
	49.1		40.17		
	57.7		33.74		
x					
		Ethanol	*1-Butanol*	*Acetone*	*Toluene*
	15.0	0.2462 [84]	0.05885	0.05552	0.05670
	18.0	0.2588	0.06626	0.06339	0.06003
	21.0	0.2708	0.07463	0.07726	0.06353
	24.0	0.2826	0.08385	0.08224	0.06720
	26.0	0.2895	0.09057	0.08960	0.06973
	28.0	0.2962	0.09781	0.09755	0.07235
	30.0	0.3027	0.1056	0.1061	0.07505
	32.0	0.3091	0.1139	0.1155	0.07783
	34.0	0.3149	0.1223	0.1254	0.08069
	36.0	0.3201	0.1323	0.1363	0.08363
	38.0	0.3253	0.1414	0.1476	0.08667
	40.0	0.3297	0.1534	0.1605	0.08979
	42.0	0.3341	0.1651	0.1740	0.09031
	44.0	0.3369	0.1773	0.1887	0.09632
	46.0	0.3407	0.1908	0.2044	0.09972
	50.0	0.3458	0.2210	0.2395	0.1068
	54.0	0.3492	0.2538	0.2800	0.1143
	57.0	0.3506	0.2850	0.3145	0.1203
	60.0	0.3509	0.3126	0.3527	0.1265

S grams of citric acid per grams of saturated solution

[a] citric acid monohydrate

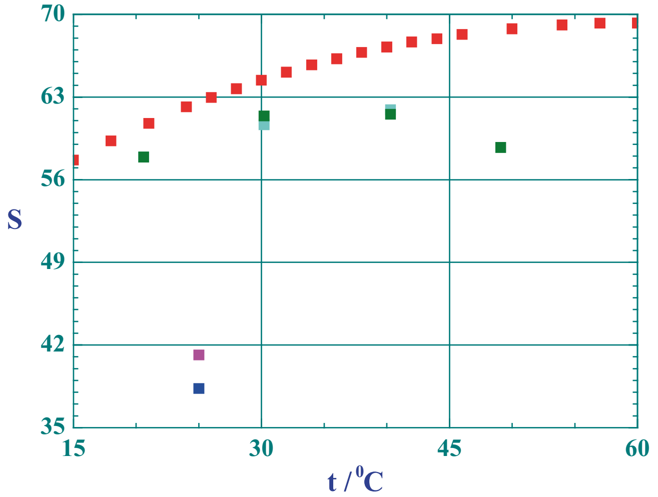


Fig. 2.45 Solubility of citric acid in ethanol, expressed in g/100 g of saturated solution, as a function of temperature. 🟥 - [84]. 🟦 - [86]; 🟪 - [87]; 🟩 - [207]; 🟦 - [160]

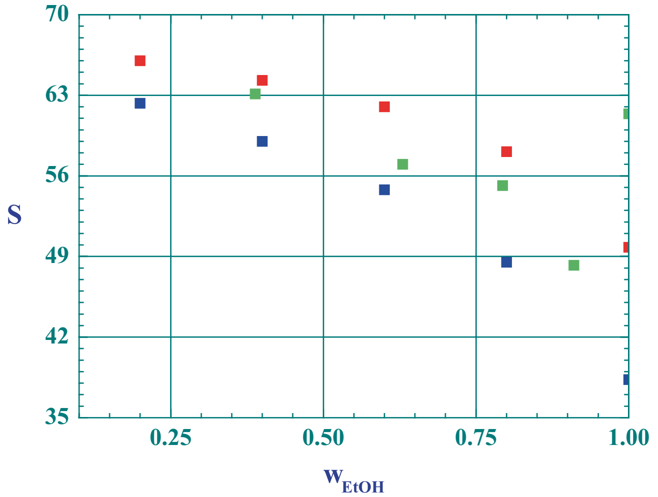


Fig. 2.46 Solubility of citric acid in ethanol + water mixtures, expressed in g/100 g of saturated solution, as a function of temperature. 🟩 - 20.6 °C [207]; 25 °C, 🟥 - citric acid monohydrate; 🟦 - 25 °C anhydrous citric acid [160]

ethanol at 25 °C, from last two investigations, are consistent with the author unpublished determinations. Barra et al. [87] measured solubilities of citric acid in various organic solvents and proposed to estimate their values by applying the Hansen solubility parameters.

It should be taken into account, that known solubilities of citric acid in organic solvents are to a large degree uncertain. This probably results from inadequate analytical procedures which were applied and whether the anhydrous or monohydrate citric acid (one-phase ternary system) were actually dissolved. As can be observed in Fig. 2.46, the hydration water considerably changes solubilities of citric acid in the ethanol + water mixtures. Sometimes, there is not clear whether citric acid solubilities are expressed per mass of solvent or per mass of saturated solution. Therefore, the compiled solubilities of citric acid in organic solvents (Table 2.24) are expressed in original units. Similarly, as with water, the Daneshfar et al. [85] solubilities in other solvents are considered to be incorrect and they are excluded from Table 2.24.

2.17 Two-Phase Citric Acid–Aliphatic Alcohol–Water Systems

Ternary two-phase liquid systems were extensively investigated in the context of recovery of citric acid from fermentation liquors by extraction and back extraction into water at higher temperatures. In this way, extraction is considered as one of alternatives to the classical precipitation technique with the formation of gypsum. From potential extractants mainly two groups of compounds were examined - aliphatic alcohols and long-chain tertiary amines with diluents [154, 208–258], but also few other organic solvents were considered [214, 215]. Extraction of citric acid depends on many parameters (temperature, diluents, addition of strong electrolytes, pH and others) but one aspect is of particular importance, the mutual solubility of components in both phases. For example, in case of lower aliphatic alcohols, a large amount of coextracted water leads to relatively narrow two-phase regions and practically excludes them as possible extractants.

Liquid–liquid equilibrium studies with the citric acid–alcohol–water systems were initiated by Kolossovskii et al. [208, 209] in 1934–1935 and Gordon [210] in 1953. In their investigations, the organic phases at 25 °C included 3-methyl-1-butanol (isoamyl alcohol) and 2-methyl-1-propanol (isobutanol). Systematic distribution studies of citric acid, alcohol and water between aqueous and organic phases were performed by Apelblat and Manzurola [211], in the ternary system with 1-hexanol and 1-octanol, Apelblat et al. [212] with 2-pentanol and Grinberg et al. [213] with 2-butanol. Lintomen et al. [257, 258] determined partition of citric acid and water in systems with 1-butanol and 2-butanol and also extended their measurements by adding the fourth component - sodium chloride or tricaprylin. Kasprzycka-Guttman et al. [214] investigated mutual solubilities in the citric acid-cyclohexanone water system and Tvetkova and Povitskii [215] in the citric acid-water-tributyl phosphate-carbon tetrachloride system. In a number of common solvent-water mixtures, Marvel and Richards [253] studied solubilities of citric acid, but only distribution coefficients were reported. The mentioned here distribution data in ternary systems are presented in (Table 2.25).

Table 2.25 Partition data in the citric acid–water–aliphatic alcohol and citric acid–water ketone systems and solubility of alcohols and ketones in aqueous solutions of citric acid

$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	m
1-Butanol						
0.0000 [258]	0.0000	14.04	0.4462	0.1729	15.83	
0.2148	0.0931	15.41	0.6600	0.2932	16.16	
0.3682	0.1550	15.99	1.5906	0.7173	18.72	
2-Butanol						
0.00000 [213]	0.00000	29.1	0.2414	0.2579	39.7	
0.01548	0.01376	29.2	0.2631	0.3107	44.1	
0.01855	0.01564	28.7	0.2774	0.3326	44.6	
0.03148	0.02844	29.6	0.2855	0.3272	46.4	
0.04951	0.04194	30.0	0.2939	0.3560	48.2	
0.05480	0.04799	28.6	0.2987	0.3721	49.7	
0.07422	0.05574	30.5	0.3099	0.3912	52.0	
0.08851	0.07262	31.4	0.3147	0.4038	53.4	
0.08995	0.08283	30.1	0.3274	0.4345	55.7	
0.1086	0.1007	32.4	0.3354	0.4542	57.5	
0.1263	0.1191	31.7	0.3388	0.4636	58.4	
0.1651	0.1615	34.5	0.3410	0.4718	59.0	
0.2018	0.2093	36.9				
0.0000						2.54
0.0454						2.48
0.0500						2.43
0.0716						2.60
0.0914						2.73
0.0955						2.81
0.1037						2.81
0.1260						2.99
0.1567						3.05

Table 2.25 (continued)

$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	m
0.1726						0.21
0.1806						3.25
0.2627						3.57
0.2997						3.65
0.3709						4.04
0.3957						4.19
0.4424						4.76
0.0000 [258]	0.0000	31.06	0.1694	0.1506	33.13	
0.0892	0.0795	31.00	0.2870	0.2811	41.08	
2-Pentanol						
0.0000 [212]	0.0000	7.3	2.282	0.6018	9.1	
0.2018	0.0481	7.5	2.584	0.6921	9.9	
0.4017	0.0968	7.6	2.648	0.7162	9.8	
0.5987	0.1433	7.9	2.937	0.8213	10.3	
0.7516	0.1836	7.8	3.327	0.9503	10.7	
0.8194	0.1947	8.2	3.642	1.0736	11.2	
1.0579	0.2500	8.2	4.16	1.2832	11.5	
1.1264	0.2790	8.1	4.61	1.4707	12.3	
1.3048	0.3226	8.7	4.81	1.6204	12.9	
1.4164	0.3472	8.2	5.17	1.7142	12.8	
1.5205	0.3820	8.8	5.63	1.8530	12.8	
1.6875	0.4208	8.6	6.07	2.292	14.5	
1.8215	0.4616	9.2	6.20	2.561	15.1	
1.9544	0.4956	8.5	6.71	2.71	15.4	
2.121	0.5493	9.4	7.65	3.44	17.7	
2.165	0.5669	9.5				
0.0000						0.472
0.0294						0.445

Table 2.25 (continued)

$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	m
0.0704						0.444
0.0824						0.456
0.0898						0.448
0.1677						0.453
0.2260						0.437
0.7700						0.502
0.9570						0.583
2.85						0.775
3.78						0.942
4.48						1.088
5.15						1.238
1-Hexanol						
0.0000 [213]	0.00000	4.40	2.608	0.2767	4.85	
0.1943	0.01861	4.45	3.098	0.3285	4.95	
0.5648	0.05324	4.50	3.698	0.4398	5.10	
0.9412	0.09567	4.57	4.30	0.5165	5.24	
1.3368	0.13980	4.64	4.99	0.6498	5.43	
1.7586	0.1908	4.73	5.56	0.8184	5.64	
2.411	0.2484	4.82	6.97	0.9784	5.93	
0.0000						0.051
0.0763						0.053
0.3254						0.058
0.4935						0.072
1.4420						0.073
2.926						0.111
3.59						0.123
4.72						0.154

Table 2.25 (continued)

$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	m
1-Octanol						
0.0000 [213]	0.00000	2.91	5.37	0.3720	2.91	
0.1679	0.00707	2.79	6.15	0.4396	2.95	
0.5217	0.02231	2.78	6.63	0.5036	3.00	
0.8729	0.03962	2.77	6.84	0.5360	3.00	
1.2959	0.06104	2.77	7.09	0.5438	3.06	
2.375	0.1188	2.78	7.14	0.5489	3.09	
2.573	0.1335	2.87	7.24	0.5497	3.16	
3.38	0.1877	2.81	7.80	0.5556	3.26	
4.25	0.2643	2.84	8.15	0.5573	3.74	
4.76	0.3120	2.86				
2-Methyl-1-propanol						
0.0371 [210, in mole dm^{-3}]	0.0086		0.725	0.1875		
0.0738	0.0176		1.411	0.3828		
0.1270	0.0308		2.355	0.6600		
0.4350	0.1140					
3-Ethyl-1-butanol						
0.0936 [209, in mole dm^{-3}]	0.0150		3.78	0.8379		
1.4805	0.2797		5.28	1.2033		
1.594	0.3087		7.22	1.922		
2.029	0.4095		8.46	2.847		
2.564	0.5418		10.7	3.68		
3.20	0.7256		11.2	4.89		
Cyclohexanone						
0.0000 [154]	0.0000	3.42	1.1630	0.4543	6.93	
0.1696	0.0619	3.84	1.2303	0.4941	7.31	

Table 2.25 (continued)

$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	$m_{aq.}$	$m_{org.}$	$m_{org.}(H_2O)$	m
0.3788	0.1321	4.35	1.5236	0.6567	8.64	
0.6612	0.2369	5.12	2.0371	0.8640	10.04	
0.9570	0.3425	6.07	2.1385	0.9592	10.78	
Methyl isobutyl ketone						
0.605 [241]	0.00809	1.16	2.09	0.0313	1.21	
0.606	0.00817	1.14	2.10	0.0318	1.21	
1.22	0.0180	1.06	3.02	0.0506	1.21	
1.29	0.0180	1.18	3.03	0.0500	1.23	
1.29	0.0185	1.19				
0.605						0.21
0.606						0.21
1.29						0.25
1.29						0.25
2.09						0.28
2.10						0.29
3.02						0.34
3.03						0.34

$m_{aq.} = m(H_3Cit)$, moles of citric acid in 1 kg of water; $m_{org.} = m(H_3Cit)$, moles of citric acid in 1 kg of alcohol or ketone; $m_{org.}(H_2O)$, moles of water in 1 kg of alcohol or ketone; m moles of alcohol or ketone in 1 kg of water

A quantitative thermodynamic description of extraction equilibria is complicated, because all components (water - 1, alcohol - 2 and citric acid - 3) are present in aqueous and organic phases and both phases deviate considerably from ideal behaviour.

If component i = 1, 2, 3 is transferred from the aqueous phase to the organic phase, at equilibrium, the chemical potentials of it, are equal

$$\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(aq.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(aq.)}}]=\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(org.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(org.)}}] \tag{2.119}$$

and taking into account that equilibrium states are stable

$$\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(aq.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(aq.)}}]+\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(aq.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(aq.)}}]=\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(org.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(org.)}}]+\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(org.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(org.)}}] \tag{2.120}$$

it follows from Eqs. (2.119) and (2.120) that

$$\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(aq.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(aq.)}}]=\mathrm{d}\mu_{\mathrm{i\,(org.)}}[T;\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{(org.)}}] \tag{2.121}$$

This equation is an equivalent to the Clausius–Clapeyron equation along the coexistence curve, it correlates the changes of concentration of component i in both phases.

In the chemical modeling approach, the simultaneous extraction of citric acid and water by alcohols is interpreted by the solvation and hydration processes in the alcoholic phase. In a simplest molecular model, it is assumed that only one predominant citric acid complex (solvate) is formed, and the partition process can be treated as the following chemical reaction

$$\mathrm{H_3Cit(aq.)+hH_2O+qROH(org.)}\rightleftharpoons\mathrm{[H_3Cit(H_2O)_h(ROH)_q(org.)]} \tag{2.122}$$

where q and h are the solvation and hydration numbers. Contrary to monobasic carboxylic acids, the dimerization of citric acid in alcoholic phases is very small and can be neglected [211]. In terms of activities, the mass-action law equation for the formation of citric acid complex is given by

$$\mathrm{K}(T)=\frac{a_{\mathrm{H_3Cit\,(H_2O)_h\,(ROH)_q\,(org.)}}}{a_{\mathrm{H_3Cit(aq.)}}\,a^{\mathrm{h}}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}\,a^{\mathrm{q}}_{\mathrm{ROH\,(org.)}}}=\frac{a_{\mathrm{3\,(org.)}}}{a_{\mathrm{3(aq.)}}\,a_1^{\mathrm{h}}\,a^{\mathrm{q}}_{\mathrm{2\,(org.)}}} \tag{2.123}$$

If solubility of alcohol in the aqueous phase is small or its influence neglected (i.e. the aqueous phase is treated as a two component mixture) then the Gibbs–Duhem equations for both liquid phases are

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{x}_{1\mathrm{(aq.)}}\mathrm{d}\mu_{1\mathrm{(aq.)}}+\mathrm{x}_{3\mathrm{(aq.)}}\mathrm{d}\mu_{3\mathrm{(aq.)}}=0\\&\mathrm{x}_{1\mathrm{(org.)}}\mathrm{d}\mu_{1\mathrm{(org.)}}+\mathrm{x}_{2\mathrm{(org.)}}\mathrm{d}\mu_{2\mathrm{(org.)}}+\mathrm{x}_{3\mathrm{(org.)}}\mathrm{d}\mu_{3\mathrm{(org.)}}=0\end{aligned} \tag{2.124}$$

but using Eq. (2.121) we have at constant T

$$
\begin{gathered}
x_{2\,(\text{org.})}\mathrm{d}\mu_{2\,(\text{org.})}+\left[\mathrm{x}_{3\,(\text{org.})}-\frac{x_{1\,(\text{org.})}\mathrm{x}_{3\,(\text{aq.})}}{x_{1\,(\text{aq.})}}\right]\mathrm{d}\mu_{3\,(\text{aq.})}=0\\
\mathrm{d}\mu_{2\,(\text{aq.})}=\mathrm{d}\mu_{2\,(\text{org.})}=\mathrm{d}\mu_{\text{ROH(org.)}}\quad;\quad \mathrm{d}\mu_{3\,(\text{aq.})}=\mathrm{d}\mu_{3\,(\text{org.})}=\mathrm{d}\mu_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}}\\
\mathrm{d}\mu_{\text{ROH}}=\mathrm{d}\ln a_{\text{ROH(org.)}}\quad;\quad \mathrm{d}\mu_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit}}=\mathrm{d}\ln a_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}}.
\end{gathered}
\tag{2.125}
$$

Finally, changing mole fractions to molalities and performing integration of the Gibbs-Duhem equation in Eq. (2.125), the activity of alcohol in the alcoholic phase can be correlated with the activity of citric acid in aqueous solution

$$
\begin{gathered}
\ln a_{\text{ROH\,(org.)}}(m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}})=\ln a_{\text{ROH(org.)}}(m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit(aq.)}}\to 0)+\int_{0}^{a_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit(aq.)}}}F\,\mathrm{d}\ln a_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit(aq.)}}\\
F=\frac{\mathrm{M}_{\text{ROH}}}{1000}\left[\frac{m_{\text{H}_2\text{O\,(org.)}}m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}}}{55.508}-m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit(org.)}}\right].
\end{gathered}
\tag{2.126}
$$

where $a_{\text{ROH(org.)}}(m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}})$ denotes the activity of alcohol saturated by water and their values were determined by Apelblat [217, 218]. The integral in Eq. (2.126) includes only measurable quantities, the composition of both phases and the activities of undissociated citric acid, and therefore can be evaluated numerically.

Examples of $a_{\text{ROH(org.)}}(m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(aq.)}})$ evaluations for the ternary systems with 2-butanol, 2-pentanol, 1-hexanol and 1-octanol are presented in [211–213]. The solvation number q is determined in dilution experiments (so-called the slope analysis [221]) from $\mathrm{q}=\mathrm{d}\ln m_{\text{H}_3\text{Cit\,(org.)}}/\mathrm{d}\ln m_{\text{ROH(org.)}}$, i.e. by measuring the change in partition of citric acid with the change of concentration of alcohols in organic phase. The concentration of alcohol $m_{\text{ROH(org.)}}$ is changed by additions of a suitable diluent. Determination of hydration numbers h is more complex because the total (analytical) amount of water co-extracted with citric acid is the sum of two different forms of water, namely the "physically" dissolved (free) water and "chemically" bonded, the hydration water. If it is assumed that both processes, the water bonding to the complex and the water dissolved as a result of physical solubility are independent, it is possible to distinguish between them. The physical solubility decreases monotonically with increasing of citric acid concentration in the aqueous phase (correspondingly in the alcoholic phase) because the water activity decreases with increasing of the activity of electrolyte in the aqueous phase. This is a consequence of the equality of water activities in both phases and the Gibbs-Duhem relationship for two component systems in the aqueous phase. The required functional dependence between the water activity and the composition of aqueous phase is known from the binary alcohol-water system investigations [217–220]. The opposite is true for hydrated water which is proportional to the concentration of citric acid in the alcoholic phase. As a result, the amount of bonded to citric acid water always increases when amount of citric acid in the aqueous phase increases. Evidently, this is accompanied by the increase in citric acid concentration in the alcoholic phase. Thus, the difference between determined analytically amount of water in the alcoholic phase and the physically dissolved water gives the amount of water bonded to the citric acid complex and finally the hydration number from

$$h = \lim_{m_{H_3Cit(org.)} \to 0} \left(\frac{[\partial m_{H_2O(org.)} - m_{H_2O(org.,diss.)}]}{\partial m_{H_3Cit(org.)}} \right) \qquad (2.127)$$

Applying described here procedure, it was found that distribution of citric acid between water and alcohols (Table 2.25) is consistent with the formation of the following undissociated citric acid complexes in the alcoholic phase: $H_3Cit(2\text{-}C_4H_9OH)_5$; $H_3Cit(H_2O)_6(2\text{-}C_5H_{11}OH)_5$; $H_3Cit(H_2O)_4(C_6H_{13}OH)_4$ and $H_3Cit(H_2O)_4(C_8H_{17}OH)_4$ [211–213]. An alternative nonstoichiometric hydration model was proposed by Sergievskii and Dzhakupova [154, 216] who proposed a different procedure to represent citric acid partition between water and aliphatic alcohols.

As can be observed in Fig. 2.47, where distribution coefficient of citric acid, $D(H_3Cit) = m_{H_3Cit(org.)} / m_{H_3Cit(aq.)}$, is plotted, the extraction of citric acid by alcohols strongly depends on the length of aliphatic chain. With increasing of aliphatic chain, which is accompanied by a simultaneous decreasing in the water content in the alcoholic phase, the amount of extracted citric acid considerably decreases.

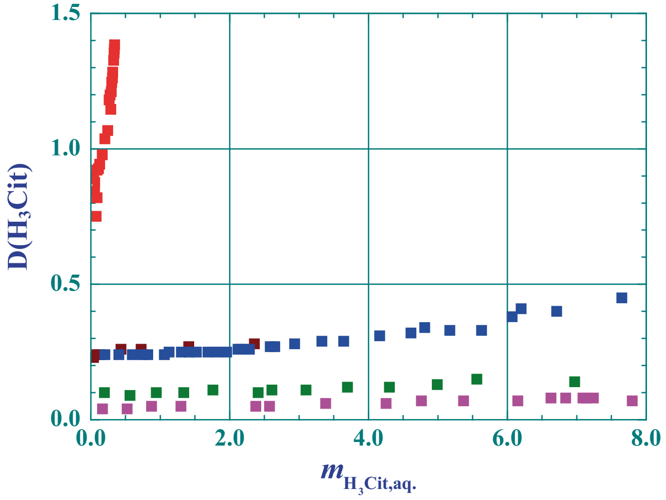


Fig. 2.47 Distribution coefficients of citric acid in aliphatic alcohols at 25 °C as a function of citric acid concentration in the aqueous phase. 🟥 - 2-butanol; 🟦 - 2-pentanol; 🟩 - 1-hexanol; 🟪 - octanol [211–213] and - 2-methyl-1-propanol [210]

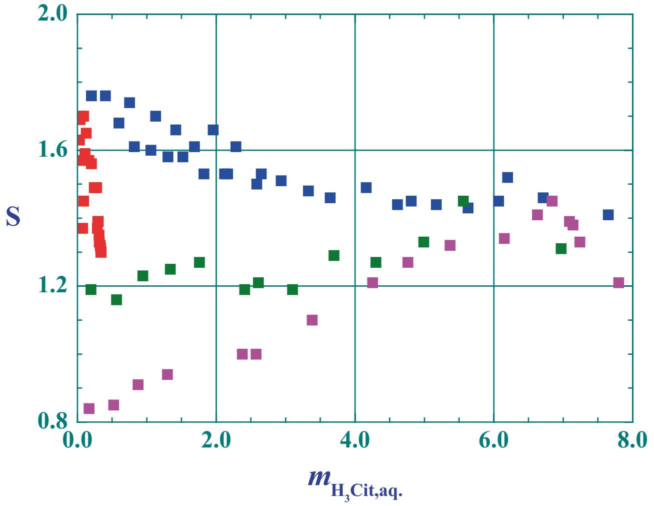


Fig. 2.48 Selectivity coefficients of citric acid in aliphatic alcohols at 25 °C as a function of citric acid concentration in the aqueous phase. 🟥 - 2-butanol; 🟦 - 2-pentanol; 🟩 - 1-hexanol; 🟪 - octanol [211–213]

However, if the selectivity coefficient, $S = D(H_3Cit)/D(H_2O)$, is considered (Fig. 2.48), the citric acid/water behaviour is quite different. For various alcohols, the selectivity coefficient S increases or decreases, but finally tends to the limit value. An exception is 2-butanol, where due to a large mutual solubility of components, the two-phase system disappears and the region of total miscibility is formed. On the other hand, as was shown by Lintomen et al. [257, 258], by adding sodium chloride or tricaprylin, the heterogeneous two-phase region can be considerably enlarged without a significant decrease of extracted amount of citric acid (Fig. 2.49).

The reduction of concentration of citric acid in the organic phase is caused by its competition with sodium chloride which is also extracted by 2-butanol. Simultaneously, with decreasing amount of citric acid in the organic phase, the amount of coextracted water decreases. This results from the fact that the bonded to citric acid water decreases and the physically dissolved water also decreases because the water activity in the aqueous phase decreases (water activities in both phases are equal). Evidently, the decrease in water activities is more significant when sodium chloride, rather than citric acid is dissolved in water. Thus, as a result of added sodium chloride, it is observed the enlargement of the heterogeneous two-phase region and the significant reduction of amount of water which is present in the organic phase (Fig. 2.50).

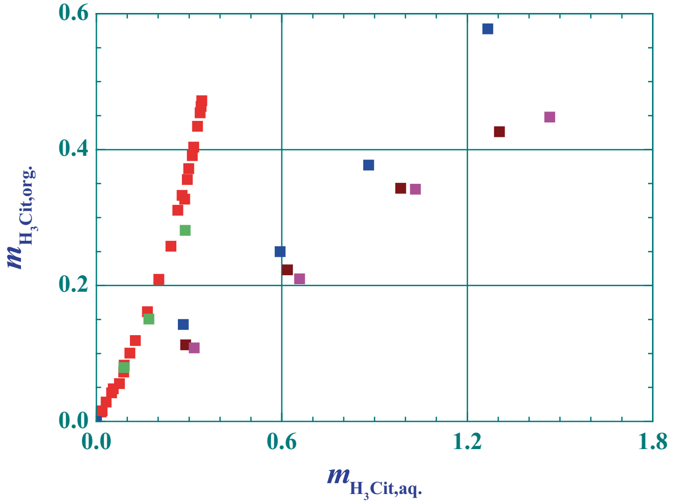


Fig. 2.49 Distribution of citric acid between the organic and aqueous phases in the 2-butanol + sodium chloride + water systems at 25 °C. 🟥 - 2-butanol [213]; 🟩 - 2-butanol [258]; 🟦 - 2-butanol + 5 % NaCl; 🟫 - 2-butanol + 10 % NaCl; 🟪 - 2-butanol + 15 % NaCl [257]

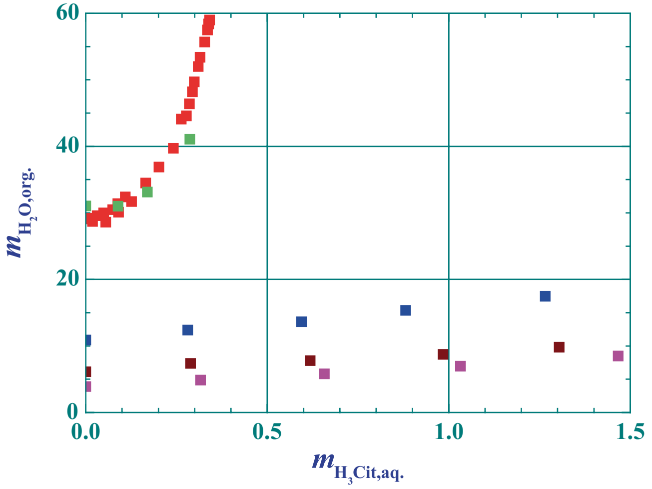


Fig. 2.50 Extracted water in the alcoholic phase in the 2-butanol + sodium chloride + water systems at 25 °C as a function of citric acid concentration in the aqueous phase. 🟥 - 2-butanol [213]; 🟩 - 2-butanol [258]; 🟦 - 2-butanol + 5 % NaCl; 🟫 - 2-butanol + 10 % NaCl; 🟪 - 2-butanol + 15 % NaCl [257]

2.18 Two-Phase Citric Acid–Tertiary Amine–Water Systems

There is a vast literature devoted to extraction of citric acid from aqueous phase by tertiary amines [222–252, 254, 256]. In order to isolate citric acid from fermentation broths only tertiary amines were investigated because primary amines have a high mutual solubility in water, secondary amines form amides at high temperatures when reextraction is performed by distillation and quaternary amines have tendency to produce undesirable and uncontrollable stable emulsions.

With an intention to decrease viscosity and to improve hydrodynamic properties (reduction of emulsion-forming tendency) tertiary amines are mixed with suitable (also to avoid third phase formation) diluent. Tri-n-octalylamine, trilaurylamine, trioctyl methyl ammonium chloride and commercial products such as Alamine 336, Hostarex A 324 and Aliquat 336 (mixture of quaternary amines) received the most attention. From various, with relatively low solubility in water polar and non-polar diluents methyl isobutyl ketone, 1-propanol, 1-octanol, 2-octanol, decanol, isodecanol, hexane, cyclohexane, benzene, toluene, xylenes, chloroform and methylene chloride should be mentioned.

A large number of components in extraction systems and without having direct thermodynamic studies to obtain activities in binary, ternary and quaternary systems, leads only to chemical description of separation processes in terms of the mass-action equations. In many cases, the reported distribution between phases of citric acid, water and other components, is either fragmentary, not specially accurate or presented only in the graphical form. However, there are also few investigations where complete composition of the aqueous and organic phases was reported and these extraction systems were thermodynamically analyzed [241, 247]. Usually, it was assumed that in both phases the extraction mechanism involves only molecular citric acid. The formation of undissociated citric acid-amine complexes is supported by the fact that at low concentrations of citric acid in the aqueous phase, where citrate ions exist, the distribution coefficients of citric acid, D(H_3Cit), are very small. Distribution coefficients increase with increasing concentration of citric acid but later start to decrease with approaching the saturation of the organic phase with citric acid.

A typical case of extraction of citric acid by amines is that when tri-n-octylamine diluted with methyl isobutyl ketone, toluene or chloroform is an extractant. These four component systems were thoroughly investigated theoretically and experimentally by the Maurer group [241–243, 247–249]. Distribution of citric acid between both phases at 25 °C (molalities of tri-n-octylamine in organic phase are nearly equal) is presented in Fig. 2.51. As can be observed, the extraction isotherms for these three diluents are similar and their form resemble those of adsorption isotherms. The maximal loading of organic phase is achieved very quickly and nearly independent of a nature of diluent when its solubility in water is very small (toluene and chloroform). On the contrary, the considerable presence of methyl isobutyl ketone in both phases leads, at the saturation, to significant increase in amounts of citric acid in the organic phase. Correspondingly, the partition of water is similar to that of citric acid (Fig. 2.52), there is less water in the organic phase with toluene or chloroform and much more with methyl isobutyl ketone. As can be seen in Fig. 2.53, amounts of coextracted water and citric acid in the organic phase are proportional.

Difficulties associated with quantitative representation of extraction processes caused that the thermodynamic description (deviations from the ideal behaviour in both phases) was generally replaced by chemical models which include the formation of one or more hydrated or unhydrated complexes in the organic phase. Evidently, the analysis of partition data is not always unique, considering the uncertainty

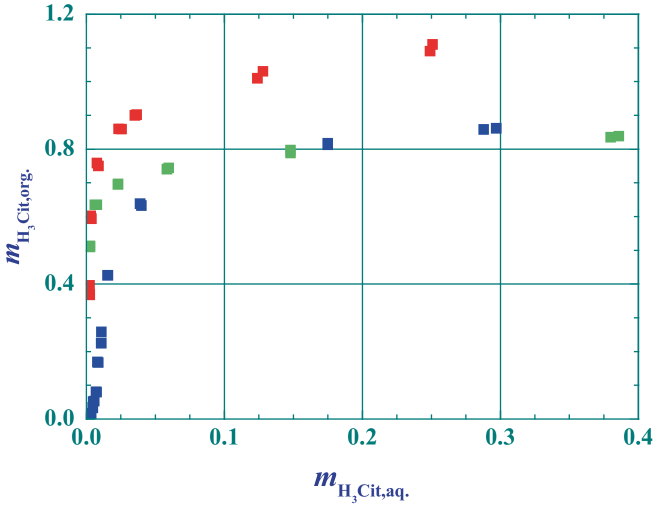


Fig. 2.51 Distribution of citric acid between the aqueous phase and the organic phase (tri-n-octylamine + diluent) at 25 °C [241]. 🟥 - methyl isobutyl ketone, $m_{TOA} = 1.21$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - toluene, $m_{TOA} = 1.13$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟩 - chloroform, $m_{TOA} = 1.23$ mol kg^{-1}

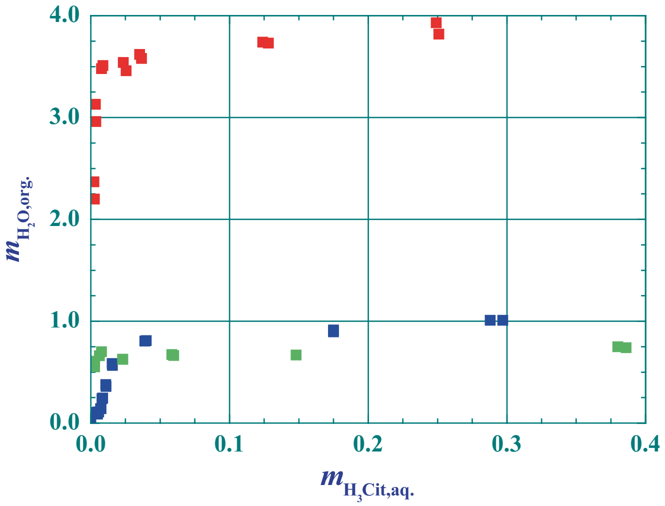


Fig. 2.52 Distribution of water between the aqueous phase and the organic phase (tri-n-octylamine + diluent) at 25 °C as a function of citric acid concentration in the aqueous phase [241]. 🟥 - methyl isobutyl ketone, $m_{TOA} = 1.21$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - toluene, $m_{TOA} = 1.13$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟩 - chloroform, $m_{TOA} = 1.23$ mol kg^{-1}

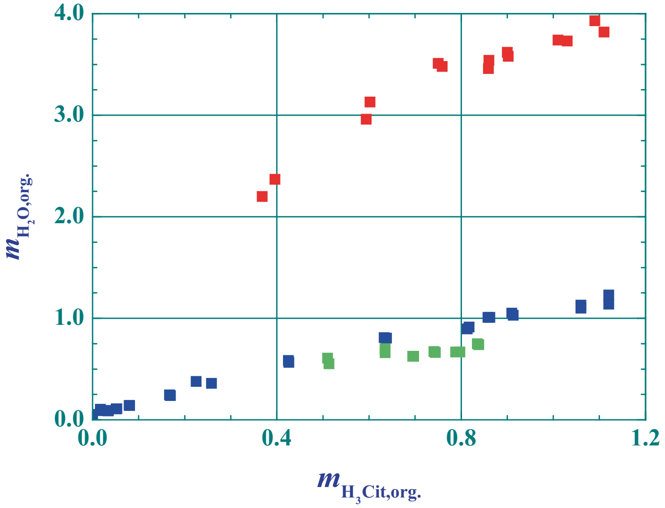


Fig. 2.53 Distribution of water between the aqueous phase and the organic phase (tri-n-octylamine + diluent) at 25 °C as a function of citric acid concentration in the organic phase [241]. 🟥 - methyl isobutyl ketone, $m_{TOA} = 1.21$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟦 - toluene, $m_{TOA} = 1.13$ mol kg^{-1}; 🟩 - chloroform, $m_{TOA} = 1.23$ mol kg^{-1}

coupled with stoichiometry of formed complexes and the differentiation between physically and chemically dissolved water and citric acid in the organic phase. With increasing complexity of chemical models, for correlating experimental data a large number of adjustable parameters is required and they are evaluated by applying appropriate optimization procedures. In chemical models representing reactive extraction, the activities of components are replaced by concentrations in the mass-action equations, and the thermodynamic equilibrium constants K(T) replaced by the apparent equilibrium constants $\beta_{pqh}(T)$. In such description, the quotient of activity coefficients which represents the over-all deviation from non ideal behaviour, is alternatively represented by one or more chemical reactions and incorporated into the equilibrium constant. Thus, in general case of formation of hydrated or unhydrates citric acid–amine complexes, the phase equilibria are expressed by a set of following equations

$$\begin{aligned} & p\left(H_3Cit(aq.)\right) + hH_2O + q\left(R_3N(org.)\right) \rightleftharpoons [\left(H_3Cit\right)_p (H_2O)_h (R_3N)_q (org.)] \\ & p,q = 1,2,3,\ldots \\ & h = 0,1,2,\ldots \end{aligned} \tag{2.128}$$

with

$$\beta_{p,q,h} = \frac{\left[\left(H_3Cit\right)_p (H_2O)_h (R_3N)_q (org.)\right]}{\left[H_3Cit(aq.)\right]^p \left[H_2O\right]^h \left[R_3N(org.)\right]^q}. \tag{2.129}$$

The water concentration term in Eq. (2.129) is usually omitted considering that the change in water activity is small. For extraction systems with the same amine, the reported in the literature stoichiometry and a number of complexes are not always in agreement. This results primarily from an interpretation of similar, but not exactly the same experimental conditions. The factors such as the nature and initial concentration of diluent, pH, temperature, concentration range and coextraction of water change the form of extraction isotherms and such changes are attributed to differences in the stoichiometry of formed complexes. Similar procedures based on the chemical model (formation of complexes and dimers), were also applied to more complicated situations when citric acid is separated from small amounts of carboxylic acids which are always present in fermentation broths [232, 235, 241, 249, 253, 255].

References

1. Thunberg T (1953) Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism. Physiol Rev 33:1–12
2. Bennett GM, Yuill JL (1935) The crystal form of anhydrous citric acid. J Chem Soc 130:130–130
3. Nordman CE, Weldon AS, Patterson AL (1960) X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. II. Anhydrous citric acid. Acta Cryst 13:418–426
4. Glusker JP, Minkin JA, Patterson AL (1969) X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. IX. Refinement of the structure of anhydrous citric acid. Acta Cryst 25:1066–1072
5. Burns DM, Iball J (1954) Unit cells and space groups of citric acid and some potassium and sodium citrates. Acta Cryst 7:137–138
6. Roelofsen G, Kanters JA (1972) Citric acid monohydrate, $C_6H_8O_7{\cdot}H_2O$. Cryst Struct Comm 1:23–26
7. Marshall JL (1938) A phase study of the system: citric acid and water. Aust Chem Int J Proc 5:383–396
8. De Kruif CG, Van Miltenburg JC, Sprenkels AJJ, Stevens G, De Graaf W, DeWit HGM (1982) Thermodynamic properties of citric acid and the system citric acid–water. Thermochim Acta 58:341–354
9. Oechler F (1944) Caffeine and citric acid. Pharm Zentralhalle fuer Dtschl 85:1–5
10. Dalman LH (1937) The solubility of citric and tartaric acids in water. J Am Chem Soc 59:2547–2549
11. Slobodin YM, Novotelnova NY (1968) Solubility of citric acid. Zhurn Prikl Khim 41:1347–1348
12. Lafontaine A, Sanselme M, Cartigny Y, Cardinael P, Coquerel G (2013) Characterization of the transition between the monohydrate and anhydrous citric acid. J Therm Anal Calorim 112:307–315
13. Nývlt J (1995) The Ostwald rule of stages. Cryst Res Technol 30:443–449
14. Helmdach L, Feth MP, Ulrich J (2012) Online analytical investigations on solvent-temperature and water vapour-induced phase transformations of citric acid. Cryst Res Technol 47:967–984
15. Laguerie C, Aubry M, Couderc JP (1976) Some physicochemical data on monohydrate citric acid in water: solubility, density, viscosity, diffusivity, pH of standard solution, and refractive index. J Chem Eng Data 21:85–87
16. Wilhoit RC, Shiao D (1964) Thermochemistry of biologically important compounds. Heats of combustion of solid organic acids. J Chem Eng Data 9:595–599

17. Khan MS, Narasimhamurty TS (1983) Elastic constants of citric acid monohydrate. Solid State Comm 48:169–172
18. Haussühl S, Jiyang W (1999) Elastic properties of citric acid, citric acid hydrate, trilithium citrate tetrahydrate, trisodium citrate pentahydrate and tripotassium citrate hydrate. Z Kristallogr 214:85–89
19. Mullin JW, Leci CI (1969) Some nucleation characteristics of aqueous citric acid solutions. J Cryst Growth 5:75–76
20. Laguerie C, Angelino H (1975) Comparaison entre la dissolution et la croissance de cristaux d'acide citrique monohydrate en lit fluidisé. Chem Eng J 10:41–48
21. Laguerie C, Muratet G, Angelino H (1977) Choix d'une méthode de determination des vitesses de croissance crystalline en couche fluidisée: application à la croissance de cristaux d'acide citrique monohydrate. Chem Eng J 14:17–25
22. Wang ML, Huang HT, Estrin J (1981) Secondary nucleation of citric acid due to fluid forces in a Couette flow crystallizer. Am Inst Chem Eng J 27:312–315
23. Ohgaki K, Makihara Y, Morishita H, Ueda M, Hirokawa N (1992) Heterogeneity in aqueous solutions: electron microscopy of citric acid solutions. Chem Eng Sci 47:1819–1823
24. van Drunen MA, Finsy R, Merkus HG, Scarlett B, van Rosmalen GM (1993) Measurements of cluster formation in aqueous citric acid solutions by photon correlation spectroscopy. J Cryst Growth 134:196–202
25. Ueda M, Hirokawa N, Harano Y, Moritoki M, Ohgaki K (1995) Change in microstructure of aqueous citric acid solution under crystallization. J Cryst Growth 156:261–266
26. Bravi M, Mazzarotta B (1998) Primary nucleation of citric acid monohydrate: influence of impurities. Chem Eng Sci 70:197–202
27. Groen H, Roberts KJ (2001) Nucleation, growth and pseudo-polymorphic behavior of citric acid as monitored in situ by attenuated total reflection Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. J Phys Chem B 105:10723–10730
28. Fevotte G, Caillet A, Sheibat-Othman NA (2007) Population balance model of the solution-mediated phase transition of citric acid. Am Int Chem Eng J 53:2578–2589
29. Caillet A, Rivoire A, Galvan JM, Puel F, Fevotte G (2007) Crystallization of monohydrate citric acid. 1. In situ monitoring through the joint use of Raman spectroscopy and image analysis. Cryst Growth Des 7:2080–2087
30. Caillet A, Sheibat-Othman N, Fevotte G (2007) Crystallization of monohydrate citric acid. 2. Modeling trough population balance equations. Cryst Growth Des 7:2088–2095
31. Caillet A, Puel F, Fevotte G (2008) Quantitative in situ monitoring of citric acid phase transition in water using Raman spectroscopy. Chem Eng Process 47:377–382
32. Ginde RM, Myerson AS (1992) Cluster size estimation in binary supersaturated solutions. J Cryst Growth 116:41–47
33. Chiou WL, Riegelman S (1969) Preparation and dissolution characteristics of several fast-release solid dispersions of griseofulvin. J Pharm Sci 58:1505–1509
34. Summer MP, Evener RP (1976) Preparation and properties of solid dispersion system containing of citric acid and primidone. J Pharm Sci 65:1913–1617
35. Summer MP, Evener RP (1977) Effect of primidone concentration on glass transition temperature and dissolution of solid dispersion system containing of primidone and citric acid. J Pharm Sci 66:825–828
36. Timko RJ, Lordi NG (1979) Thermal characterization of citric acid solid dispersions with benzoic acid and phenobarbital. J Pharm Sci 68:601–605
37. Summer MP, Evener RP (1980) Glass transition temperature of citric acid. J Pharm Sci 69:612–613
38. Timko RJ, Lordi NG (1982) The effect of thermal history on the transition temperature of citric acid glass. J Pharm Sci 71:1185–1186
39. Lu Q, Zografi G (1997) Properties of citric acid at the glass transition. J Pharm Sci 86:1374–1378
40. Kodoya S, Izutsu K, Yonemochi E, Terada K, Yomota C, Kawanishi T (2008) Glass-state amorphous salt solids formed by freeze-drying of amines and hydroxyl carboxylic acids: effect of hydrogen-bonding and electrostatic interactions. Chem Pharm Bull 56:821–826

41. Hoppu P, Jouppila K, Rantanen J, Schantz S, Juppo AM (2007) Characterization of blends of paracetamol and citric acid. J Pharm Pharmacol 59:373–381
42. Hoppu P, Hietala S, Schantz S, Juppo AM (2009) Rheology and molecular mobility of amorphous blends of citric acid and paracetamol. Eur J Pharm Biopharm 71:55–63
43. Lienhard DM, Zobrist B, Zuend A, Krieger UK, Peter T (2012) Experimental evidence for excess entropy discontinuities in glass-forming solutions. J Chem Phys 136:136–144
44. Chiou WL, Riegelman S (1971) Pharmaceutical applications of solid dispersion systems. J Pharm Sci 60:1281–1302
45. Maltini E, Anese M, Shtylla I (1997) State diagrams of some organic acid–water systems of interest in food. Cryo-Lett 18:263–268
46. Murray BJ (2008) Inhibition of ice crystallization in highly viscous aqueous organic acid droplets. Atmos Chem Phys 8:5423–5433
47. Moreira T (1984) Determinación del diagrama de fases de soluciones acuosas de ácido citrico a temperaturas de congelacion mediante análisis térmico differencial. Rev Cienc Quim 15:159–162
48. Saxena P, Hildemann LM (1999) Water-soluble organics in atmospheric particles: a critical review of the literature and applications of thermodynamics to identify candidate compounds. J Atmos Chem 24:57–109
49. Choi MY, Chan CK (2002) The effects of organic species on hygroscopic behaviors of inorganic aerosols. Environ Sci Technol 36:2422–2428
50. Raatikainen T, Laaksonen A (2005) Application of several activity coefficient models to water–organic–electrolyte aerosols of atmospheric interest. Atmos Chem Phys 5:2475–2495
51. Topping DO, McFiggans GB, Kiss G, Varga Z, Facchini MC, Decesari S, Mircea M (2007) Surface tensions of multicomponent mixed inorganic/organic aqueous systems of atmospheric significance: measurements, model prediction and importance for cloud activation predictions. Atmos Chem Phys 7:2371–2398
52. Zardini AA, Sjogren S, Marcolli C, Krieger UK, Gysel M, Weingartner E, Baltensperger U, Peter T (2008) A combined particle trap/HTDMA hygroscopicity study of mixed inorganic/organic aerosol particles. Atmos Chem Phys 8:5589–5601
53. Murray BJ (2008) Enhanced formation of cubic ice in aqueous organic acid droplets. Environ Res Lett 3:025008
54. Frosh M, Prisle NL, Bilde M, Varga Z, Kiss G (2011) Joint effect of organic and inorganic salts on cloud droplet activation. Atmos Chem Phys 11:3895–3911
55. Lienhard DM, Bones D, Zuend A, Krieger U, Reid JP, Peter T (2012) Measurements of thermodynamic and optical properties of selected aqueous organic and organic–inorganic mixtures of atmospheric relevance. J Phys Chem A 116:9954–9968
56. Varga Z, Kiss G, Hansson HC (2007) Modelling the cloud condensation nucleus activity of organic acids on the basis of surface tension and osmolality measurements. Atmos Chem Phys 7:4601–4611
57. Corley JM, Killoy WJ (1982) Stability of citric acid solutions during a five month period. J Periodontol 6:390–392
58. Evans DM, Hoare FE, Melia TP (1962) Heat capacity, enthalpy and entropy of citric acid monohydrate. Trans Faraday Soc 58:1511–1514
59. Chappel FP, Hoare FE (1958) The heat of combustion of citric acid monohydrate. Trans Faraday Soc 54:367–371
60. Burton K (1955) The free energy change associated with the hydrolysis of the thiol ester bond of acetyl coenzyme A. Biochem J 59:44–46
61. Korchergina LA, Volkov AV, Krutov DV, Krutova ON (2006) The standard enthalpies of formation of citric and tartaric acids and their dissociation products in aqueous solutions. Russ J Phys Chem 80:899–903
62. Baxter GP, Lansing JE (1920) The aqueous pressure of some hydrated crystals. Oxalic acid, strontium chloride and sodium sulfate. J Am Chem Soc 42:419–426
63. Schumb WC (1923) The dissociation pressures of certain salt hydrates by the gas-current saturation method. J Am Chem Soc 45:342–354

64. Melia TP (1964) Dissociation pressures of citric acid monohydrate. Trans Faraday Soc 60:1286–1288
65. Melia TP (1965) Dissociation pressures of citric acid monohydrate. (Amendment to Trans. Faraday Soc., 1964, 60, 1286). Trans Faraday Soc 61:594
66. Kendall J, Booge JE, Andrews JC (1917) Addition compound formation in aqueous solutions. The stability of hydrates and the determination of hydration in solution. J Am Chem Soc 39:2303–2323
67. Hall RE, Sherill MS (1926) Freezing point lowering of aqueous solutions. In: Washburn EW (ed) International Critical Tables of Numerical Data Physics, Chemistry and Technology, vol IV. McGraw-Hill, New York, p 263
68. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (2003) Cryoscopic studies in the citric acid–water system. J Mol Liq 103–104:201–210
69. Kremann R, Eitel H (1923) The ternary system sugar–citric acid–water. A contribution to the theory of fruit ices from the standpoint of the phase rule. Rec Trav Chim 42:539–546
70. Timmermans J (1960) The Physico-Chemical Constants of Binary Systems in Concentrated Solutions. Systems with inorganic + organic or inorganic compounds (excepting metallic derivatives), vol IV. Interscience Publishers, Inc., New York, p 263, pp 410–413
71. Lide DR (ed) (2001) CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, 82nd edn. CRC, Boca Raton, pp 8–61
72. Robinson RA, Stokes RH (1965) Electrolyte Solutions, 2nd revised edn. Butterworths, London
73. Haase R, Schönert H (1969) Solid–liquid equilibrium. Pergamon, Oxford
74. Bates RG, Pinching GD (1949) Resolution of the dissociation constants of citric acid at 0–50° and determination of certain related thermodynamic functions. J Am Chem Soc 71:1274–1283
75. Smith RP, Johnson GC (1941) The boiling point elevation, IV. Potassium chloride in water. J Am Chem Soc 63:1351–1353
76. Harned HS, Owen BB (1958) The Physical Chemistry of Electrolyte Solutions, 3rd edn. Reinhold Publ Co., New York
77. Apelblat A (2008) The boiling point elevations of electrolyte solutions. Activity and osmotic coefficients at the boiling point temperatures. In: Bostrelli DV (ed) Solution Chemistry Research Progress. Nova Science, Inc., New York, pp 133–148
78. Martinez dela Cuesta PJ, Rodrigez Maroto JM, Wucherpfennig AT (1986) Determinacion de datos para el diseno de evaporadores. Aplicacion de acidos organicos y sus sales. Parte I. Acido citrico, citrico sodico y citrico potasico. Ing Quim (Madrid) 18:219–223
79. Bogdanov SN, Malyugin GI, Averbukh DA, Metkin VP, Christova TG (1973) Temperature depression and heat capacity of solutions of citric acid production. Izv Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeni Pischchevaya Tekhnol 16:127–129
80. Averbukh DA, Metkin VP, Chistova TG (1977) Thermophysical and physico-chemical parameters of solutions in citric acid production. CNIITENI Food Scientific-Technical Reference Book No 2, p 15
81. Saul A, Wagner W (1987) International equations for the saturation properties of ordinary water substance. J Phys Chem Ref Data 16:893–901
82. Dalman LH (1937) Ternary systems of urea and acids. IV. Urea, citric acid and water. V. Urea, acetic acid and water. VI. Urea, tartaric acid and water. J Am Chem Soc 59:775–779
83. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1987) Solubility of oxalic, malonic, succinic, adipic, maleic, malic, citric, and tartaric acids in water from 278.15 K to 338.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 19:317–320
84. Yang H, Wang J (2011) Solubilities of 3-carboxy-3-hydroxypentanedioic acid in ethanol, butan-1-ol, water, acetone, and methylbenzene. J Chem Eng Data 56:1449–1451
85. Daneshfar A, Baghlami M, Sarabi RS, Sahraei R, Abassi A, Kariyan H, Khezeli T (2012) Solubility of citric, malonic, and malic acids in different solvents from 303.2–333.2 K. Fluid Phase Equilib 313:11–15
86. Oliveira MLN, Malagoni RA, Moilton JRF (2013) Solubility of citric acid in water, ethanol, n-propanol and in mixtures of methanol + water. Fluid Phase Equil 352:110–113

87. Barra J, Lescure F, Doelker E, Bustamante P (1997) The expanded Hansen approach to solubility parameters. Paracetamol and citric acid in individual solvents. J Pharm Pharmacol 49:644–651
88. Williamson AT (1944) The exact calculation of heats of solution from solubility data. Trans Faraday Soc 40:421–436
89. Levien BJ (1955) A physicochemical study of aqueous citric acid solutions. J Phys Chem 59:640–644
90. Apelblat A (1986) Enthalpy of solution of oxalic, succinic, adipic, malic, tartaric, and citric acids, oxalic acid dihydrate and citric acid monohydrate in water at 298.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 18:351–357
91. Dobrogowska C, Hepler LG, Apelblat A (1990) The enthalpies of dilution of aqueous organic acids: oxalic acid and citric acid at 298.15 K. Chem Thermodyn 22:167–172
92. Williams RR, Soffie RD, Carter RJ (2003) Thermal properties of citric acid solutions. Internal Report, 11 March 1953. Personal communication from the Biochemical Division, Gadot Petrochemical Industries Ltd., Haifa, Israel
93. Apelblat A, Dov M, Wisniak J, Zabicky J (1995) The vapour pressure of water over saturated aqueous solutions of malic, tartaric, and citric acids, at temperatures from 288–323 K. J Chem Thermodyn 27:35–41
94. Manzurola E, Apelblat A (2003) Vapour pressure of water over saturated solutions of tartaric acid, sodium hydrogen tartrate, sodium tartrate, potassium tartrate, calcium tartrate, barium tartrate, citric acid, disodium hydrogen citrate, sodium citrate, and potassium citrate at temperatures from 277 K to 317 K. J Chem Thermodyn 35:251–260
95. Sadler GD, Roberts J, Cornell J (1988) Determination of oxygen solubility in liquid foods using a dissolved oxygen electrode. J Food Sci 53:1493–1496
96. Clark DS, Lentz CP (1961) Submerged citric acid fermentation of sugar beet molasses: effect of pressure and recirculation of oxygen. Can J Microbiol 7:447–453
97. Kristiansen B, Sinclair CG (1978) Production of citric acid in batch culture. Biotechnol Bioeng 20:1711–1722
98. Briffaud J, Engasser M (1979) Citric acid production from glucose. II. Growth and excretion kinetics in a trickle-flow fermentor. Biotechnol Bioeng 21:2093–2111
99. Kubicek CP, Zehentgruber O, El-Kalak H, Röhr M (1980) Regulation of citric acid production by oxygen: effect of dissolved oxygen tension on adenylate levels respiration in Aspergillus niger. Eur J Appl Microbiol 9:101–115
100. Dawson AW, Maddox IS, Boag IF, Brooks JD (1988) Application of fed-batch culture to citric acid production by Aspergillus niger: the effects of dilution rate and dissolved oxygen tension. Biotechnol Bioeng 32:220–226
101. Okoshi H, Sato S, Mukataka S, Takahashi J (1987) Citric acid production by *Candida tropicalis* under high dissolved oxygen concentration. Agric Biol Chem 51:257–258
102. Rane KD, Sims KA (1994) Oxygen uptake and citric acid production by *Candida lipolytica*. Biotechnol Bioeng 43:131–137
103. Ferrentino G, Barletta D, Donsi F, Ferrari G, Poletto M (2010) Experimental measurements and thermodynamic modeling of CO_2 solubilities at high pressure in model apple juices. Ind Eng Chem Res 49:2992–3000
104. McIntyre M, McNeil B (1997) Dissolved carbon dioxide effects on morphology, growth, and citrate production in *Aspergillus niger* A60. Enzyme Microbiol Technol 20:135–142
105. Dawson MW, Maddox IS, Brooks JD (1986) Effect of interruptions of the air supply on citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger*. Enzyme Microbiol Technol 8:37–40
106. Sada E, Kito S, Ito Y (1974) Solubilities of gases in aqueous solutions of weak acids. J Chem Eng Jpn 7:57–59
107. Wilhelm E, Battino R, Wilcock RJ (1977) Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. Chem Rev 77:219–262
108. Battino R, Seybold PG (2011) The O_2/N_2 ratio gas solubility mystery. J Chem Eng Data 56:5036–5044

109. Tromans D (2000) Modeling oxygen solubility in water and electrolyte solutions. Ind Eng Chem Res 39:805–815
110. Chapoy A, Mohammadi AH, Charenton A, Tohidi B, Richon D (2004) Measurement and modeling of gas solubility and literature review of the properties for the carbon dioxide–water system. Ind Eng Chem Res 43:1794–1802
111. Manzurola E, Apelblat A (1985) Apparent molar volumes of citric, tartaric, malic, succinic, maleic and acetic acids in water at 298.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 17:579–584
112. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1990) Apparent molar volumes of organic acids and salts in water at 298.15 K. Fluid Phase Equil 60:157–171
113. Sijpkes AH, Van Rossum P, Raad JS, Somsen GJ (1989) Heat capacities and volumes of some polybasic carboxylic acids in water at 298.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 21:1061–1067
114. Patterson BA, Wooley EM (2001) Thermodynamics of proton dissociation from aqueous citric acid: apparent molar volumes and apparent heat capacities of citric acid and its sodium salts at the pressure of 0 35 MPa and at temperatures from 278.15 K to 393.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 33:1735–1764
115. Parmar ML, Avasthi RK, Guleria MK (2004) A study of partial molar volumes of citric acid and tartaric acid in water and binary aqueous mixtures of ethanol at various temperatures. J Chem Pharm Res 116:33–38
116. Tadkalkar A, Pawar P, Bichile GK (2011) Studies of acoustic and thermodynamic properties of citric acid in double distilled water. J Chem Pharm Res 3:165–168
117. Kharat SJ (2008) Density, viscosity, conductivity, ultrasonic velocity, and refractive index studies of aqueous solutions of citric acid at different temperatures. Int J Appl Chem (IJAC) 4:223–235
118. Maffia MC (2005) Propriedades de equilíbrio de sistemas aquoso com ácidos policarboxílicos açúcares e sucos de frutas. PhD thesis, Universidade Estudual Campinas, Campinas, Brasil
119. Darros-Barbosa R, Balaban MO, Teixeira AA (2003) Temperature and concentration dependence of density of model liquid foods. Int J Food Prop 6:1–20
120. Millero FJ (1979) Effects of pressure and temperature on activity coefficients. In: Pytkowicz RM (ed) Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions, vol II. CRC Inc., Boca Raton, pp 63–151
121. King EJ (1963) Volume changes for ionization of formic, acetic, and n-butyric acids and the glycinium ion in aqueous solution at 25 °C. J Phys Chem 73:1220–1232
122. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1999) Volumetric properties of water, and solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride at temperatures T = 277 15 K to T = 343 15 K at molalities of (0 1, 0 5, and 1 0) mol kg^{-1}. J Chem Thermodyn 31:869–893
123. Apelblat A (2001) Volumetric properties of aqueous solutions of lithium chloride at temperatures from 278.15 K to 338.15 K at molalities (0 1, 0 5, and 1 0) mol kg^{-1}. J Chem Thermodyn 33:1133–1155
124. Hepler LG (1969) Thermal expansion and structure in water and aqueous solutions. Can J Chem 47:4613–4616
125. Neal JL, Goring AAL (1970) Volume-temperature relationships of hydrophobic and hydrophilic nonelectrolytes in water. J Phys Chem 74:658–664
126. Vaslow F (1966) The apparent molal volumes of the alkali metal chlorides in aqueous solution and evidence for salt-induced transition structure. J Phys Chem 70:2286–2294
127. Young TF, Smith MB (1954) Thermodynamic properties of mixtures of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. J Phys Chem 58:716–724
128. Miyahara Y (1952) Adiabatic compressibility of aqueous solution. I. Dicarboxylic and oxycarboxylic acid. Bull Chem Soc Jpn 25:326–328
129. Burakowski A (2008) Acoustic investigation of hydration of nonelectrolytes. PhD thesis, University of Wroclaw, Poland
130. Burakowski A, Gliński J (2012) Hydration numbers of nonelectrolytes from acoustic methods. Chem Rev 112:2059–2081

131. Parke SA, Birch GG, Dijk R (1999) Some taste molecules and their solution properties. Chem Senses 24:271–278
132. Bhat JI, Manjunatha MN, Varapresad NSS (2001) Acoustic behaviour of citric acid in aqueous and partial aqueous media. Indian J Pure Appl Phys 33:1735–1764
133. Apelblat A, Korin E, Manzurola E (2013) Thermodynamic properties of aqueous solutions with citrate ions. Compressibility studies in aqueous solutions of citric acid. J Chem Thermodyn 64:14–21
134. Marczak W (1997) Water as a standard in the measurements of speed of sound in liquids. J Acoust Soc Am 102:2776–2779
135. Gromov MA (1985) Thermal characteristics of solutions of food acids. Klebopekarnaya i Konditerskaya Promyshlennost 4:36–38
136. Rao MR (1940) Relation between velocity of sound in liquids and molecule volume. Indian J Phys 14:109–116
137. Rao MR (1941) The adiabatic compressibility of liquids. J Chem Phys 14:699
138. Wada Y (1949) On the relation between compressibility and molar volume of organic liquids. J Phys Soc Jpn 4:280–283
139. Mathur SS, Gupta PN, Sinha SC (1971) Theorethical derivation of Wada's and Rao's relations. J Phys A Gen Phys 4:434–436
140. Nikam PS, Hasan M (1988) Ultrasonic velocity and adiabatic compressibility of monochloroacetic acid in aqueous ethanol at various temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 33:165–169
141. Lo Surdo A, Shin C, Millero FJ (1978) The apparent molar volume and adiabatic compressibility of some organic solutes. J Chem Eng Data 23:197–201
142. Marcus Y (2013) Internal pressure of liquids and solutions. Chem Rev 113:6531–6551
143. Passynski A (1940) Compressibility and salvation of solution of electrolytes. Acta Physicochim USSR 8:358–418
144. Peng C, Chow AHL, Chan CK (2001) Hygroscopic study of glucose, citric acid, and sorbitol using an electrodynamic balance. Comparison with UNIFAC predictions. Aerosol Sci Technol 35:753–758
145. Velezmoro CE, Meirelles AJA (1998) Water activity in solutions containing organic acids. Dry Technol 16:1789–1805
146. Velezmoro CE (1999) Modelagem e predição da atividade de ãqua em fluidos alimenticios. PhD thesis, Universidade Estudual Campinas Campinas, Brasil
147. Maffia MC, Meirelles AJA (2001) Water activity and pH in aqueous polycarboxylic systems. J Chem Eng Data 46:582–587
148. Maffia MC (2005) Propriedades de equilíbrio de sistemas aquoso com ácidos policarboxílicos açúcares e sucos de frutas. PhD thesis, Universidade Estudual Campinas, Campinas, Brasil
149. Zardini AA, Sjogren S, Marcolli C, Krieger UK, Gysel M, Weingartner E, Baltensperger U, Peter T (2008) A combined particle trap/HTDMA hygroscopicity study of mixed inorganic/organic aerosol particles. Atmos Chem Phys 8:5589–5601
150. Chirife J, Fontan CF (1980) Prediction of water activity of aqueous solutions in connection with intermediate moisture foods: experimental investigation of the a_w lowering behavior of sodium lactate and some related compounds. J Food Sci 45:802–804
151. Choi MY, Chan CK (2002) The effects of organic species on the hygroscopic behaviors of inorganic aerosols. Environ Sci Technol 38:2422–2428
152. Schunk A, Maurer G (2004) Activity of water in aqueous solutions of sodium citrate and in aqueous solutions of (inorganic salt and citric acid) at 298.15 K. J Chem Eng Data 49:944–949
153. Apelblat A (1993) Activity and osmotic coefficients in electrolyte solutions at elevated temperatures. Am Int Chem Eng J 39:918–923
154. Kasprzycka-Guttman T, Semeniuk B, Wilczura H, Mislinski A (1991) Phase equilibrium data for the citric acid–water–cyclohexanone system at 25 °C. Hung Ind Chem 19:159–162
155. Richards TW, Mair BJ (1929) A study of the thermochemical behavior of weak electrolytes. J Am Chem Soc 51:740–748

156. Rossini FD (1930) Heat capacities in some aqueous solutions. J Res Natl Bur Stand 4:313–327
157. Manzurola E (1984) Mixed metal complexes. PhD thesis, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer Sheva
158. Massol MG (1892) Sur l'acide citrique ou oxycarballylique. Comp Rend Acad Sci 114:593–595
159. Snethlage HCS (1952) On the heat of electrolytic dissociation of acetic acid and of the first H-ion of citric acid in an aqueous solution. Recueil 71:699–704
160. Blair GT, Zienty ME (1979) Citric Acid: Properties and Reactions. Miles Laboratories, Inc., Elkhart
161. Kochergina LA, Vasil'ev VP, Krutov DV, Krutova ON (2008) The influence of temperature on the heat effects of acid–base interactions in aqueous solutions of citric acid. Russ J Phys Chem A 4:565–570
162. Bald A, Barczyńska J (1993) Enthalpies of solution of citric acid in water at 298.15 K. The effect of association processes on thermochemical properties of electrolyte solutions. Thermochim Acta 222:33–43
163. Kortschak HP (1939) Citrates and the viscosity of pectin solutions. J Am Chem Soc 61:681–683
164. Averbukh DA, Metkin VP, Maksimeniuk MN (1973) Viscosity of citric acid solutions. Khlebopekarnaya i Konditerskaya Promyshlennost 17:21–23
165. Taimni JK (1929) The viscosity of supersaturated solutions. Part II. J Phys Chem 33:52–68
166. Palmer ML, Kushwaha K (1990) Viscosities of some organic acids in water and sucrose–water mixtures. Proc Natl Acad Sci India 60A:363–366
167. Muller GTA, Stokes RH (1957) The mobility of the undissociated citric acid molecule in aqueous solution. Trans Faraday Soc 53:642–645
168. Southard MZ, Dias LJ, Himmelstein KJ, Stella VJ (1991) Experimental determination of diffusion coefficients in dilute aqueous solution using the method of hydrodynamic stability. Pharm Res 8:1489–1494
169. Alkhaldi MH, Sarma HK, Nasr El-Din HA (2010) Diffusivity of citric acid during its reaction with calcite. J Can Petrol Technol 49:43–52
170. Liu JG, Luo GS, Pan S, Wang JD (2004) Diffusion coefficients of carboxylic acids in mixed solvents of water and 1-butanol. Chem Eng Process 43:43–47
171. Wódzki R, Nowaczyk J (1999) Membrane transport of organics. II Permeation of some organic acids through strongly basic polymer membrane. J Appl Polym Sci 71:2179–2190
172. Gharagheizi F (2012) Determination of diffusion coefficient of organic compounds in water using a simple molecular-based method. Ind Eng Chem Res 51:2797–2803
173. Waymann FM, Mattey M (2000) Simple diffusion is the primary mechanism for glucose uptake during the production phase of the *Aspergillus niger* citric acid process. Biotechnol Bioeng 67:451–456
174. Lombardi AM, Zaritzky NE (1996) Simultaneous diffusion of citric acid and ascorbic acid in prepeeled potatoes. J Food Proc Eng 19:27–48
175. Gekas V, Oste R, Lamberg I (1993) Diffusion in heated potato tissues. J Food Sci 58:827–831
176. Othmer DF, Thakar MS (1953) Correlating diffusion coefficients in liquids. Ind Eng Chem 45:589–593
177. Wilke CR, Chang P (1955) Correlation of diffusion coefficients in dilute solutions. Am Int Chem Eng J 1:264–270
178. Hayduk W, Laudie H (1974) Predictions of diffusion coefficients for nonelectrolytes in dilute aqueous solutions. Am Int Chem Eng J 20:611–615
179. Ramires MLV, Nieto de Castro C.A, Nagasaka Y, Nagashima A, Assael MJ, Wakeham WA (1995) Standard reference data for thermal conductivity of water. J Phys Chem Ref Data 24:1377–1381
180. Walden P (1892) Affinity of organic acids. II Tricarboxylic acids. Z Physik Chemie 10:563–579

181. Walker JVII (1892) The dissociation of organic acids. J Chem Soc 61:696–717
182. Jones HC (1912) The electrical conductivities, dissociation, and temperature coefficients of conductivity from 0 to 65 ° of aqueous solutions of a number of salts and organic acids. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publ. No 170
183. Dippy JFJ (1939) The dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids; their measurements and their significance in theoretical organic chemistry. Chem Rev 25:151–211
184. Apelblat A (2002) Dissociation constants and limiting conductances of organic acids in water. J Mol Liq 95:99–145
185. Apelblat A, Barthel J (1991) Conductance studies on aqueous citric acid. Z Naturforsch 46a:131–140
186. Shamin M, Eng SC (1982) Transference numbers of aqueous citric acid and the limiting conductance of the dihydrogen citrate ion at 25 °C. J Solut Chem 11:309–314
187. Milazzo G (1963) Electrochemistry. Elsevier, Amsterdam, p 61
188. Bhat JI, Manjunatha MN (2010) Conductometric studies on sovation behaviour of citric acid in water + methanol and water + ethanol mixtures at different temperatures. Indian J Chem Technol 17:462–467
189. Bhat JI, Manjunatha MN (2011) Studies on the effect of dielectric constant on the salvation behaviour of citric acid as a function of temperature. Arch Appl Sci Res 3:362–380
190. Davies CW, Hoyle BE (1953) The interaction of calcium ions with some phosphate and citrate buffers. J Chem Soc 4134–4136
191. Davies CW, Hoyle BE (1955) The interaction of calcium ions with some citrate buffers: a correction. J Chem Soc 1038
192. Wiley WJXCIV (1930) The dissociation of calcium citrate. Biochem J 24:856–859
193. Huyskens PL, Lambeau YO (1978) Specific interactions of citric acid with ions in acetonitrile. J Phys Chem 82:1886–1892
194. Huyskens PL, Lambeau YO (1978) Ionic conductances and Walden products of anions mono- and dissolvated by citric acid in acetonitrile. J Phys Chem 82:1892–1897
195. Apelblat A, Neueder R, Barthel J (2006) Electrolyte data collection. Electrolytic conductivities, ionic conductivities and dissociation constants of aqueous solutions of organic dibasic and tribasic acids. Chemistry Data Series, vol XII, Part 4c. Dechema, Frankfurt
196. Lee WH, Wheaton RJ (1978) Conductance of symmetrical, unsymmetrical and mixed electrolytes. Part 2. Hydrodynamic terms and complete conductance equation. J Chem Soc Faraday Trans 74:1456–1482
197. Barthel JMG, Krienke H, Kunz W (1998) Physical Chemistry of Electrolyte Solutions. Modern Aspects. Springer, Darmstadt
198. Kortüm G (1963) Electrochemistry, Theoretical Principles and Practical Applications. Elsevier, Amsterdam
199. Traube J (1885) Capillary constants of certain aqueous and alcoholic solutions. J Prakt Chemie 31:177–219
200. Linebarger CE (1898) The surface-tension of aqueous solutions of oxalic, tartaric, and citric acids. J Am Chem Soc 20:128–130
201. Livingston J, Morgan R, McKirahan WW (1913) The weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate XIV the drop weights of aqueous solutions of the salts of organic acids. J Am Chem Soc 35:1759–1767
202. Averbukh DA, Metkin VP, Petrov BM (1972) Determination of the surface tension of citric acid and filtrate solutions. Khlebopekarnaya i Konditerskaya Promyshlennost 16:20–22
203. Patel NK, Mehta MS, Franco J (1974) Study of surface tension of binary solutions of organic acids in aqueous media. Labdev J Sci Tech 12A:89–90
204. Sarafraz MM (2012) Nucleate pool boiling of aqueous solution of citric acid on a smoothed horizontal cylinder. Heat Mass Transf 48:611–619
205. Mahinddin S, Minofar B, Borah JM, Das MR, Jungwith P (2008) Properties of oxalic, citric, succinic, and maleic acids for the aqueous solution/vapour interface: surface tension measurements and molecular dynamics simulations. Chem Phys Lett 462:217–221

206. Vargaftik NB, Volkov BN, Voljak LD (1983) International tables of the surface tension of water. J Phys Chem Ref Data 12:813–820
207. Oliveira MLN (2009) Estudo experimental du solubilidades de alguns acidos em misturas hidro-alcoolicas. PhD thesis, Universidade federal de Uberlandia, Uberlandia, MG, Brasil
208. Kolosovskii NA, Kulikov FS (1934) Partition of tartaric and citric acids between water and isoamyl alcohol. Ukrain Khim Zhurn 9:143–147
209. Kolosovskii NA, Kulikov FS, Bekturov A (1935) Distribution of saturated organic acids between two liquid phases. Bull Soc Chim Fr 2:460–479
210. Gordon KF (1953) Distribution coefficients for 2-methyl-1-propanol–water and 1-pentanol–water systems. Ind Eng Chem 45:1813–1815
211. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1988) Extraction of citric acid by n-octanol and n-hexanol. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 92:793–796
212. Apelblat A, Glazer S, Kost A, Manzurola E (1990) Liquid–liquid equilibria in ternary systems with citric acid, tartaric and malic acids and aliphatic alcohols. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 94:1145–1149
213. Grinberg A, Povimonski D, Apelblat A (1991) Liquid-liquid equilibrium in the ternary system: citric acid–2-butanol–water at 298.15 K. Solv Extr Ion Exch 9:127–135
214. Sergievskii VV (1989) Hydration in extraction of citric acid with alcohols. Izvest Visshikh Uchebn Zaved Khim i Khim Technol 32:79–81
215. Sergievskii VV, Dzhakupova ZE (1993) Partition of carboxylic acids in relation to their hydration and molecular association. Zhurn Obshchei Khim 63:740–744
216. Tvetkova ZN, Povitskii NS (1960) Extraction of citric acid by tributyl phosphate. Zhurn Neorg Khim 5:2827–2831
217. Apelblat A (1983) Correlation between activity and solubility of water in some aliphatic alcohols. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 87:2–5
218. Apelblat A (1990) Evaluation of the excess Gibbs energy of mixing in of binary alcohol-water mixtures from the liquid–liquid partition data in electrolyte–water–alcohol systems. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 94:1128–1134
219. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1987) Thermodynamic analysis of partition data in the $CaCl_2$–H_2O–n-octanol and $CaCl_2$–H_2O–n-butanol systems at 298.15 K. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 91:1387–1394
220. Boey SC, Garcia del Cerro MC, Pyle DL (1987) Extraction of citric acid by liquid membrane extraction. Chem Eng Res Dev 65:218–223
221. Marcus Y, Kertes AS (1969) Ion-Exchange and Solvent Extraction of Metal Complexes. Wiley, London
222. Pyatniskii IV, Tabenskaya TV, Makarchuk TL (1973) Solvent extraction of citric acid and a citrate complex of iron with tri-n-octylamine. Zhurn Anal Khim 28:550–554
223. Vaňura P, Kuča L (1976) Extraction of citric acid by the toluene solutions of trilaurylamine. Coll Chechoslov Chem Comm 41:2857–2877
224. Wennersten R (1983) The extraction of citric acid from fermentation broth using a solution of a tertiary amine. J Chem Tech Biotechnol 33B:85–94
225. Alter JE, Blumberg R (1987) Extraction of citric acid. U.S. Pat. No 4,251,671
226. Bauer U, Marr R, Rückl W, Siebenhofer M (1988) Extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions. Chem Biochem Eng Quart 2:230–232
227. Bauer U, Marr R, Rückl W, Siebenhofer M (1989) Reactive extraction of citric acid from an aqueous fermentation broth. Ber Bunsenges Phys Chem 93:980–984
228. Baniel AM, Gonen D (1991) Production of citric acid. U.S. Pat. No 4,994,609
229. Bizek V, Hováček J, Koušová M, Heyberger A, Procházka J (1992) Mathematical model of extraction of citric acid with amine. Chem Eng Sci 47:1433–1440
230. Bizek V, Hováček J, Řeřicha R, Koušová M (1992) Amine extraction of hydroxycarboxylic acids. I. Extraction of citric acid with 1-octanol/n-heptane solutions of trialkylamine. Ind Eng Chem Res 31:1554–1562
231. Bizek V, Hováček J, Koušová M (1993) Amine extraction of citric acid: effect of diluent. Chem Eng Sci 48:1447–1457

232. Procházka J, Heyberger A, Bizek V, Koušová M, Volaufová E (1994) Amine extraction of hydrocarboxylic acids. 2. Comparison of equilibria for lactic, malic, and citric acid. Ind Eng Chem 33:1565–1573
233. Juang RS, Huang WT (1996) Catalytic role of a water immiscible organic acid on amine extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions. Ind Eng Chem Res 35:546–552
234. Baniel AM, Eyal AM (1997) Citric acid extraction. European Pat. No EP 0613878B1
235. Juang RS, Huang RH, Wu RT (1997) Separation of citric and lactic acids in aqueous solutions by solvent extraction and liquid membrane process. J Membr Sci 136:89–99
236. Procházka J, Heyberger A, Volaufová E (1997) Amine extraction of hydrocarboxylic acids. 3. Effect of modifiers on citric acid extraction. Ind Eng Chem Res 36:2799–2807
237. Pazouki M, Panda T (1998) Recovery of citric acid - a review. Bioprocess Eng 19:435–439
238. Poposka FA, Nikolovski K, Tomovska R (1997) The extraction of citric acid with isodecanol/n-paraffins solutions of trioctylamine:equilibrium and kinetics. Bull Chem Tech Mecedonia 16:105–116
239. Poposka FA, Nikolovski K, Tomovska R (1998) Kinetics, mechanism and mathematical modeling of extraction of citric acid with isodecanol/n-paraffins solutions of trioctylamine. Chem Eng Sci 53:3227–3237
240. Heyberger A, Procházka J, Volaufová E (1998) Extraction of citric acid with tertiary amine-third phase formation. Chem Eng Sci 53:515–521
241. Kirsch T, Ziegenfuß H, Maurer G (1997) Distribution of citric, acetic and oxalic acids between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Fluid Phase Equil 129:235–266
242. Kirsch T, Maurer G (1998) Distribution of binary mixtures of citric, acetic and oxalic acids between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part II. Organic solvent methyl-isobutylketone. Fluid Phase Equil 142:215–230
243. Kirsch T, Maurer G (1998) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part III: organic solvent chloroform. Fluid Phase Equil 146:297–313
244. Bressler Y, Broun S (1999) Separation mechanisms of citric and itaconic acids by water-immiscible amines. J Chem Technol Biotechnol 74:891–896
245. Dinculescu D, Guzin-Stoica A, Dobre T, Floarea O (2000) Experimental investigation of citric acid reactive extraction with solvent recycling. Bioprocess Eng 22:529–532
246. Ìnci I (2002) Partition coefficients of citric acid between aqueous solutions and long chain amines dissolved in various solvents. Asian J Chem 14:1214–1220
247. Schunk A, Menert A, Maurer G (2004) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part I: methyl isobutylketone as organic solvent. Fluid Phase Equil 224:55–72
248. Schunk A, Maurer G (2005) On the influence of some inorganic salts on the partitioning citric acid between water and organic solutions of tri-n-octylamine. Part II: toluene as organic solvent. Ind Eng Chem Res 44:8837–8851
249. Maurer G (2006) Modeling the liquid-liquid equilibrium for the recovery of carboxylic acids from aqueous solutions. Fluid Phase Equil 241:86–95
250. Uslu H, Ìnci I, Kirbaşlar SI, Aydm A (2007) Extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions by means of a long chain aliphatic quaternary amine/diluent system. J Chem Eng Data 52:1603–1608
251. Keshav A, Norga P, Wasewarm KI (2012) Reactive extraction of citric acid using tri-n-octylamine in nontoxic natural diluents: part 1. Equilibrium studies from aqueous solutions. Appl Biochem Biotechnol 167:197–213
252. Raheya D, Keshav A (2013) Green chemistry for citric acid recovery from bioreactor: effect of temperature. Int J ChemTech Res 5:820–823
253. Marvel CS, Richards JC (1949) Separation of polybasic acids by fractional extraction. Anal Chem 21:1480–1483
254. Nikhade BP, Moulijn JA, Pangarkar VG (2004) Extraction of citric acid from aqueous solutions with Alamine 336: equilibrium and kinetics. J Chem Technol Biotechnol 79:1155–1161

255. Canari R, Eyal AM (2004) Temperature effect on the extraction of carboxylic acids by amine-based extraction. Ind Eng Chem Res 43:7608–7617
256. Bayazit SS, Uslu H, Ìnci I (2009) Comparative equilibrium studies for citric acid by Amberlite LA-2 or tridocylamine(TDA). J Chem Eng Data 54:1991–1998
257. Lintomen L, Pinto RTP, Batista E, Meirelles AJA, Maciel MRD (2000) Liquid–liquid equilibrium of the water + citric acid + 2-butanol + sodium chloride system at 298.15 K. J Chem Eng Data 45:1211–1214
258. Lintomen L, Pinto RTP, Batista E, Meirelles AJA, Maciel MRD (2001) Liquid–liquid equilibrium of the water + citric acid + short chain alcohol + tricaprylin system at 298.15 K. J Chem Eng Data 46:546–550

Chapter 3
Dissociation Equilibria in Solutions with Citrate Ions

3.1 Mathematical Representation of Citric Acid Dissociation

Citric acid as a weak 1:3 type electrolyte dissociates in water in three steps (three ionizable carboxylic groups) when its one hydroxyl is of an importance only in complex formation reactions with various metal ions. The mono-ionizable citrate anions, denoted as H_2Cit^-, may exist in two forms which are in equilibrium. The first form is when hydrogen of terminal carboxylic group (bounded to the methylene group) is ionizated and the second form is when hydrogen is ionizated from the central carboxylic group, bounded to the tertiary carbon atom. Similarly, two forms may exist for di-ionized citrate anion $HCit^{2-}$. The central carboxylic group of citric acid is more acidic than the two terminal carboxylic groups in tri- di- and mono-hydrogen citrate species. The relative concentration of these forms as investigated by NMR, ^{13}C NMR and pH-titration techniques is rather inconclusive. Loewenstein and Roberts [1] postulated that the first and second dissociation steps take place predominantly at the terminal carboxylic groups of citric acid. On contrary, Martin [2] interpreted his results as a predominance of the symmetrical carboxylic groups in the case of mono-ionizable citrate anions and the terminal carboxylic groups in case of di-ionized citrate anions. Pearce and Creamer [3] using the pH-titration method, when titrations were performed with appropriate methyl esters to allow selected ionization or blocking of carboxylic groups, claimed that the mono-ionizable citrate anions are in the symmetrical forms and di-ionized citrate anions are in the asymmetrical forms. Tananaeva et al. [4] concluded that two protons of H_2Cit^- are preferentially localized on two terminal carboxylic groups, when in the case of $HCit^{2-}$, one proton is bound to a greater extent to the central carboxylic group. For both mono- and di-ionized anions the gauche confirmation is postulated. However, in the Cit^{3-} anion, the repulsion of negatively charged carboxylic groups is accompanied by a conformational transition (trans) and the internal hydrogen bonding (ring) does not exist between dissociated carboxylic groups and OH^- groups.

A. Apelblat, *Citric Acid,* DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6_3

The successive dissociation of citric acid is schematically represented by

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{H_3Cit} \rightleftharpoons \mathrm{H^+ + H_2Cit^-} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{K}_1(T)\\
&\mathrm{H_2Cit^-} \rightleftharpoons \mathrm{H^+ + HCit^{2-}} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{K}_2(T)\\
&\mathrm{HCit^{2-}} \rightleftharpoons \mathrm{H^+ + Cit^{3-}} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{K}_3(T)
\end{aligned} \tag{3.1}$$

where the dissociation constants of these reactions from the mass-action law are

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{K}_1(T) &= \frac{a_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, a_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}}}{a_{\mathrm{H_3Cit}}} = \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}]}{[\mathrm{H_3Cit}]} \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}}}{f_{\mathrm{H_3Cit}}}\\
\mathrm{K}_2(T) &= \frac{a_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, a_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}}{a_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^0}}} = \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}]}{[\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}]} \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}}{f_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}}}\\
\mathrm{K}_3(T) &= \frac{a_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, a_{\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}}}{a_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}} = \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}]}{[\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}]} \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}}}{f_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.2}$$

and f_{j} are the corresponding activity coefficients of ions and the quotients of them denoted as

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F}_1(T) &= \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}}}{f_{\mathrm{H_3Cit}}}\\
\mathrm{F}_2(T) &= \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}}{f_{\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}}}\\
\mathrm{F}_3(T) &= \frac{f_{\mathrm{H^+}}\, f_{\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}}}{f_{\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}}}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.3}$$

In terms of concentration fractions of the primary, secondary and tertiary steps of dissociation, the concentrations of species present in aqueous solutions of citric acid are

$$\begin{aligned}
&[\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}] = c\alpha_1\\
&[\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}] = c\alpha_2\\
&[\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}] = c\alpha_3\\
&[\mathrm{H_3Cit}] = c(1-\alpha_1-\alpha_2-\alpha_3) = c\alpha_0\\
&[\mathrm{H^+}] = c(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3)\\
&\alpha_0+\alpha_1+\alpha_2+\alpha_3 = 1
\end{aligned} \tag{3.4}$$

where c is the total (analytical) concentration of citric acid. Using Eqs. (3.3) and (3.4), the mass-action equations in Eq. (3.2) can be written in the following form

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{K}_1(T) &= \frac{c(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3)\alpha_1}{1-\alpha_1-\alpha_2-\alpha_3}\mathrm{F}_1(T)\\
\mathrm{K}_2(T) &= \frac{c(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3)\alpha_2}{\alpha_1}\mathrm{F}_2(T)\\
\mathrm{K}_3(T) &= \frac{c(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3)\alpha_3}{\alpha_2}\mathrm{F}_3(T)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.5}
$$

If the equilibrium constants $\mathrm{K}_i(T)$ and activity coefficients are known, for given values of c, the dissociation fractions can be evaluated by an iterative solution of the following set of quadratic equations

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_1 &= \frac{1}{2}\left[-\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_1(T)}{c\mathrm{F}_1(T)}+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3\right)+\sqrt{\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_1(T)}{c\mathrm{F}_1(T)}+2\alpha_2+3\alpha_3\right)^2+\frac{4\mathrm{K}_1(T)}{c\mathrm{F}_1(T)}(1-\alpha_2-\alpha_3)}\right]\\
\alpha_2 &= \frac{1}{4}\left[-(\alpha_1+3\alpha_3)+\sqrt{(\alpha_1+3\alpha_3)^2+\frac{8\mathrm{K}_2(T)\alpha_1}{c\mathrm{F}_2(T)}}\right]\\
\alpha_3 &= \frac{1}{6}\left[-(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2)+\sqrt{(\alpha_1+2\alpha_2)^2+\frac{12\mathrm{K}_3(T)\alpha_2}{c\mathrm{F}_3(T)}}\right]
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.6}
$$

The activity coefficients of individual ions ($f_{\mathrm{H_3Cit}}$ is assumed to be unity) can be approximated in dilute solutions by the Debye-Hückel expressions

$$
\log_{10}[f_j(c,T)] = -\frac{z_j^2 A(T)\sqrt{I}}{1+a_j B(T)\sqrt{I}}
\tag{3.7}
$$

where z_j and a_j are the charges and ion size parameters and the constants $A(T)$ and $B(T)$ depend on dielectric constant of pure water $D(T)$ in the following way

$$
\begin{aligned}
A(T) &= \frac{1.8246\cdot 10^6}{[D(T)T]^{3/2}}\\
B(T) &= \frac{50.29\cdot 10^8}{[D(T)T]^{1/2}}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.8}
$$

For more concentrated solutions, the linear term can also be included in Eq. (3.7). The ionic strength I in the case of citric acid solutions is

$$
I = c(\alpha_1+3\alpha_2+6\alpha_3)
\tag{3.9}
$$

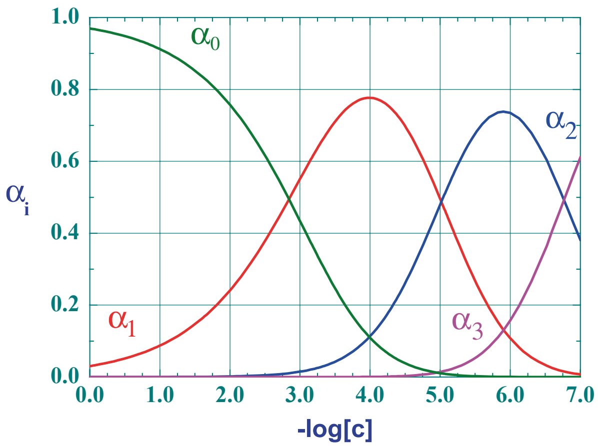


Fig. 3.1 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$, Cit^{3-} and H_3Cit species as a function of total citric acid concentration in water *c* at 25 °C. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$, $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0 = \alpha(H_3Cit) = 1 - \alpha(H_2Cit^-) - \alpha(HCit^{2-}) - \alpha(Cit^{3-})$

Solving the set of equations, Eqs. (3.6)–(3.9), and using $K_1 = 6.98 \times 10^{-4}$ mol dm^{-3}, $K_2 = 1.40 \times 10^{-5}$ mol dm^{-3}, $K_3 = 4.05 \times 10^{-7}$ mol dm^{-3}, $a(H^+) = 9.0$ Å, $a(H_2Cit^-) = 3.5$ Å, $a(HCit^{2-}) = 4.5$ Å and $a(Cit^{3-}) = 5.0$ Å (hereafter units of dissociation constants will be omitted), the evaluated distribution of individual species as a function of total concentration of citric acid at 25 °C is illustrated in Fig. 3.1.

It follows from Fig. 3.1, that for $c > 10^{-3}$ mol dm^{-3}, citric acid behaves actually as the monobasic organic acid. The overlapping between the first and second dissociation steps is extensive (i.e. the equilibrium between H_2Cit and $HCit^{2-}$ anions), it occurs in the $10^{-6} - 10^{-3}$ mol dm^{-3} concentration region and the third step of dissociation is important only in extremely dilute aqueous solutions for $c < 10^{-5}$ mol dm^{-3}.

3.2 Distribution of Citrate Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Acidic and Neutral Citrates

Dissolution of acidic and neutral citrates ($Me_kH_{3-k}Cit$ where Me^+ is alkali metal ion) in water is represented by

$$\begin{aligned} &Me_kH_{3-k}Cit \rightarrow kMe^+ + H_{3\text{-}k}Cit^{-k} \\ &k = 1, 2, 3 \end{aligned} \tag{3.10}$$

In the hydrolysis reactions, considering that citric acid is a weak acid, the formed anions $H_{3-k}Cit^{-k}$ react with water molecules to produce OH^- and citric ions with lower charges up to undissociated citric acid H_3Cit

$$\begin{aligned} H_2Cit^- + H_2O &\rightleftharpoons H_3Cit + OH^- \\ HCit^{2-} + H_2O &\rightleftharpoons H_2Cit^- + OH^- \\ Cit^{3-} + H_2O &\rightleftharpoons HCit^{2-} + OH^- \end{aligned} \tag{3.11}$$

These anions and undissociated citric acid molecules undergo the dissociation process as described in Eq. (3.1), and the hydroxyl ion can be removed from Eq. (3.11) using

$$H^{+} + OH^{-} \rightleftharpoons H_2O; \qquad K_w(T) \tag{3.12}$$

where $K_w(T)$ is the ionization product of water ($K_w = 1.008 \times 10^{-14}$ at 25 °C). This permits to treat equilibrium relations of citric acid and its acidic salts in the same manner as in Eq. (3.2) by taking into account that they depend on the same dissociation constants.

Concentrations of species present in solutions can be expressed in terms of corresponding concentration fractions α_i

$$\begin{aligned}
&[\mathrm{Me}^{+}] = \mathrm{k}c\\
&[\mathrm{H}^{+}] = c\alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}\\
&[\mathrm{OH}^{-}] = c\alpha_{\mathrm{OH}^{-}}\\
&[\mathrm{H_2Cit}^{-}] = c\alpha_1\\
&[\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}] = c\alpha_2\\
&[\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}] = c\alpha_3\\
&[\mathrm{H_3Cit}] = c(1-\alpha_1-\alpha_2-\alpha_3) = c\alpha_0
\end{aligned} \tag{3.13}$$

Using concentration fractions from Eq. (3.13), the dissociation equilibria are represented by

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{K}_1(T) = \frac{[\mathrm{H}^{+}][\mathrm{H_2Cit}^{-}]}{[\mathrm{H_3Cit}]}\mathrm{F}_1 = \frac{c\alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}\alpha_1}{1-\alpha_1-\alpha_2-\alpha_3)}\mathrm{F}_1\\
&\mathrm{K}_2(T) = \frac{[\mathrm{H}^{+}][\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}]}{[\mathrm{H_2Cit}^{-}]}\mathrm{F}_2 = \frac{c\alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}\alpha_2}{\alpha_1}\mathrm{F}_2\\
&\mathrm{K}_3(T) = \frac{[\mathrm{H}^{+}][\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}]}{[\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}]}\mathrm{F}_3 = \frac{c\alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}\alpha_3}{\alpha_2}\mathrm{F}_3\\
&\mathrm{K_w}(T) = [\mathrm{H}^{+}][\mathrm{OH}^{-}]f_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}f_{\mathrm{OH}^{-}} = c^2\alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}\alpha_{\mathrm{OH}^{-}}f_{\mathrm{H}^{+}}f_{\mathrm{OH}^{-}}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.14}$$

where F_j, j = 1, 2, 3 denote the quotients of the activity coefficients (see Eq. (3.3)) which are calculated by Eq. (3.7) using the ionic strength of solution

$$I = c(\mathrm{k} + \alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}} + \alpha_2 + 3\alpha_3) \tag{3.15}$$

The charge balance in terms of the concentration fractions is

$$\mathrm{k} + \alpha_{\mathrm{H}^{+}} = \alpha_{\mathrm{OH}^{-}} + \alpha_1 + 2\alpha_2 + 3\alpha_3 \tag{3.16}$$

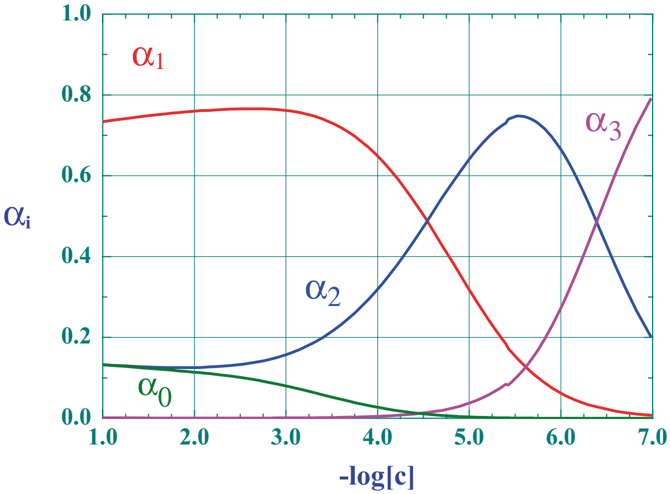


Fig. 3.2 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$, Cit^{3-} and H_3Cit species as a function of total sodium dihydrogen citrate concentration in water *c* at 25 °C. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$, $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0 = \alpha(H_3Cit) = 1 - \alpha(H_2Cit^-) - \alpha(HCit^{2-}) - \alpha(Cit^{3-})$

Thus, the distribution of species in aqueous solutions of acidic and neutral citrates at given temperature *T*, can be determined by the simultaneous solution of the nonlinear set of equations, Eqs. (3.14)–(3.16), and this solution gives the complete set of α_i a function of analytical concentration *c*.

Using values of the ionization product of water K_w, the dissociations constants of citric acid, K_1, K_2 and K_3, the corresponding citrate ions sizes and $a(Na^+) = 5.0$ Å, the distribution of individual species as a function of total concentration of sodium dihydrogen citrate at 25 °C is illustrated in Fig. 3.2. As can be observed, in moderate dilute solutions of sodium dihydrogen citrate, $c > 10^{-3}$ mol dm^{-3}, the monocharged H_2Cit^- is dominant anion, $HCit^{2-}$ is of importance in the 10^{-3} mol dm^{-4}–10^{-6} mol dm^{-3} concentration range and Cit^{3-} only for $c < 10^{-6}$ mol dm^{-3}.

In the case of disodium hydrogen citrate aqueous solutions (Fig. 3.3) for $c > 10^{-6}$ mol dm^{-3}, essentially only $HCit^{2-}$ exists. Three charged anion Cit^{3-} starts to be of importance for $c < 10^{-5}$ mol dm^{-3}. As expected, the neutral salt, trisodium citrate can be considered as a strong electrolyte (see also [5]).

3.3 Dissociation Constants of Citric Acid in Pure Water

Considering importance of solutions with citrate ions, their dissociation constants were determined many times (Tables 3.1, 3.2 and 3.3). However, there is a number of dissociation constants which can be considered as by-products because they are coming indirectly from study of complexation reactions. Dissociation constants of citric acid were mostly evaluated using various variants of potentiometric

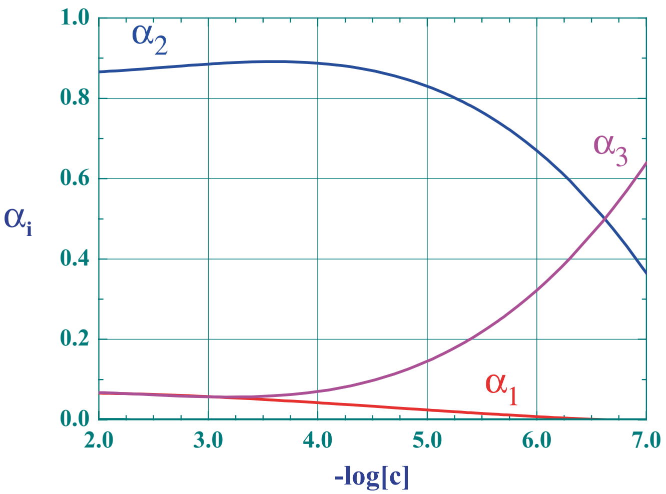


Fig. 3.3 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$ and Cit^{3-} anions as a function of total disodium hydrogen citrate concentration in water *c* at 25 °C. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$ and $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$

Table 3.1 Dissociation constants and thermodynamic functions of the first ionization step of citric acid in water

t °C	pK_1	$K_1 10^4$	ΔG_1	ΔH_1	$T\Delta S_1$	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	References
0	3.229	5.90	16.88				[12]
	3.220	6.03	16.84	7.36	−9.48	−0.12	[6]
	3.232	5.86	16.90	9.10	−7.80	−0.28	[8]
5	3.200	6.31	17.02	6.75	−10.28	−0.12	[6]
	3.131	5.96	17.17	7.39	−9.79		[9]
10	3.176	6.67	17.21	6.12	−11.09	−0.13	[6]
	3.185	6.53	17.22	5.51	−11.71		[10]
	3.191	6.44	17.29				[7]
	3.197	6.27	17.36	6.36	−11.01		[9]
15	3.160	6.92	17.42	5.48	−11.93	−0.13	[6]
	3.157	6.97	17.43	5.08	−12.35		[10]
	3.160	6.92	17.43	5.42	−12.00		[94]
	3.271	6.56	17.56	5.36	−12.19		[9]
18	3.075	8.41	17.14				[86]
	3.087	8.18	17.20				[87]
	3.149	7.10	17.54	5.09	−12.45	−0.13	[6]
	3.146	7.14	17.53	4.06	−13.48	−0.16	[8]
20	3.142	7.21	17.63	4.83	−12.80	−0.13	[6]
	2.960	11.0	16.61				[88]
	3.144	7.18	17.65	4.65	−13.00		[10]

Table 3.1 (continued)

t °C	pK_1	$K_1 10^4$	ΔG_1	ΔH_1	$T\Delta S_1$	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	References
	3.145	7.16	17.65				[7]
	3.357	6.79	17.78	4.40	−13.37		[9]
25	3.080	8.32	17.58				[71]
	3.057	8.77	17.45				[87]
	3.128	7.45	17.85	4.17	−13.68	−0.13	[6]
	3.127	7.47	17.84				[89]
	3.124	7.52	17.83	3.97	−13.85		[90]
	3.124	7.52	17.87	4.20	−13.67		[10]
	3.128	7.45	17.85	5.00	−12.85	−0.18	[7]
	3.060	8.71	17.46				[4]
	3.132	7.38	17.87	5.40	−12.77	−0.14	[16]
	3.460	6.98	18.01	3.47	−14.55		[9]
	2.980	10.5	17.01			1996	[23]
	3.112	7.73	17.76				[11]
	3.130	7.41	17.86				[91]
	3.127	7.46	17.85	4.10	−13.80	−0.16	[8]
	3.130	7.41	17.86				[92]
	3.150	7.08	17.98				[93]
	3.130	7.41	17.86	4.67	−13.18		[94]
30	3.040	9.13	17.64				[95]
	3.116	7.66	18.09	3.50	−14.59	−0.14	[6]
	2.940	11.48	16.78				[96]
	3.117	7.64	18.10	3.75	−14.35		[10]
	3.114	7.69	18.07				[7]
	3.590	7.10	18.27	2.57	−15.70		[9]
35	3.109	7.78	18.33	2.82	−15.52	−0.14	[6]
	3.112	7.73	18.34	3.29	−15.05		[10]
	3.110	7.76	18.34	4.03	−14.31		[94]
	3.770	7.22	18.53	1.70	−16.82		[9]
37	3.042	9.08	18.06				[87]
	3.105	7.85	18.43	2.54	−15.89	−0.14	[6]
	3.098	7.98	17.68				[90]
40	3.099	7.96	18.59	2.12	−16.47	−0.14	[6]
	3.105	7.85	18.59	2.83	−15.76		[10]
	3.094	8.05	18.55				[7]
45	3.097	8.00	18.86	1.42	−17.44	−0.14	[6]
	3.098	7.98	18.85	2.35	−16.49		[10]
50	3.103	7.89	19.19				[12]
	3.095	8.04	19.14	0.70	−18.44	−0.14	[6]
	3.088	8.17	19.11	1.87	−17.24		[10]

Table 3.1 (continued)

t °C	pK_1	$K_1 10^4$	ΔG_1	ΔH_1	$T\Delta S_1$	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	References
	3.084	8.24	19.08				[7]
	3.095	8.04	19.14	0.70	−18.42	−0.12	[8]
65	3.093	8.08	20.02				[12]
75	3.103	7.89	20.68	−2.00	−22.63	−0.10	[8]
100	3.135	7.33	22.39	−4.50	−26.87	−0.11	
125	3.186	6.52	24.28	−7.40	−31.45	−0.13	
150	3.255	5.56	26.36	−11.00	−37.24	−0.16	
200	3.456	3.50	31.30	−21.60	−52.99	−0.27	

Units: K_1 - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔG_1, ΔH_1, $T\Delta S_1$ - kJ mol^{-1} ; $\Delta C_{P,1}$ - kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}

Table 3.2 Dissociation constants and thermodynamic functions of the second ionization step of citric acid in water

t°C	pK_2	$K_2 10^5$	ΔG_2	ΔH_2	$T\Delta S_2$	$\Delta C_{P,2}$	Ref
0	4.99	1.03	26.07				[12]
	4.837	1.46	25.29	6.92	−18.37	−0.17	[6]
	4.841	1.44	25.31	8.10	−15.02	−0.27	[8]
5	4.813	1.54	25.63	6.06	−19.58	−0.17	[6]
	4.889	1.29	26.03	3.79	−22.25		[9]
10	4.797	1.60	25.99	5.18	−20.82	−0.18	[6]
	4.823	1.50	26.14				[7]
	4.876	1.33	26.43	3.29	−23.13		[9]
15	4.782	1.65	26.37	4.28	−22.09	−0.18	[6]
	4.866	1.36	26.84	2.80	−24.03		[9]
	4.830	1.48	26.64	5.78	−20.93		[94]
18	4.752	1.77	26.48				[86]
	4.769	1.70	26.58				[87]
	4.774	1.68	26.60	3.73	−22.87	−0.18	[6]
	4.772	1.69	26.59	2.19	−24.40	−0.19	[8]
20	4.769	1.70	26.76	3.37	−23.39	−0.18	[6]
	4.380	4.17	24.58				[88]
	4.789	1.63	26.87				[7]
	4.860	1.38	27.27	2.33	−24.95		[9]
25	4.390	4.07	25.05				[71]
	4.759	1.74	27.16				[87]
	4.761	1.73	27.17	2.44	−24.73	−0.19	[6]
	4.780	1.66	27.28				[89]
	4.769	1.70	27.22				[90]
	4.777	1.67	27.26	3.10	−24.16	−0.17	[7]
	3.900	12.6	22.26				[4]
	4.751	1.77	27.11	0.90	−26.21	−0.15	[16]

Table 3.2 (continued)

t°C	pK_2	$K_2 10^5$	ΔG_2	ΔH_2	$T\Delta S_2$	$\Delta C_{P,2}$	Ref
	4.854	1.40	27.70	1.88	−25.82		[9]
	4.320	4.79	24.65				[23]
	4.442	3.61	25.35				[11]
	4.770	1.70	27.22				[91]
	4.759	1.74	27.16	2.20	−24.98	−0.19	[8]
	4.760	1.74	27.16				[92]
	4.790	1.62	27.34				[93]
	4.810	1.55	27.45	3.52	−23.94		[94]
30	4.556	2.78	26.44				[95]
	4.755	1.76	27.59	1.50	−26.09	−0.19	[6]
	4.440	3.63	25.34				[96]
	4.766	1.71	27.65			1990	[7]
	4.848	1.42	28.13	1.44	−26.68		[9]
35	4.751	1.77	28.03	0.54	−27.49	−0.19	[6]
	4.790	1.62	28.25	1.78	−26.47		[94]
	4.845	1.43	28.57	1.02	−27.58		[9]
37	4.747	1.79	28.18				[87]
	4.750	1.78	28.21	0.15	−28.06	−0.19	[6]
	4.758	1.75	27.15				[90]
40	4.750	1.78	28.48	−0.44	−28.92	−0.20	[6]
	4.754	1.76	28.50				[7]
45	4.754	1.76	28.95	−1.43	−30.38	−0.20	[6]
50	4.83	1.48	29.87				[12]
	4.757	1.75	29.43	−2.44	−31.87	−0.20	[6]
	4.749	1.78	29.37				[7]
	4.758	1.75	29.43	−2.00	−31.35	−0.15	[8]
65	4.73	1.87	30.60				[12]
75	4.801	1.58	31.99	−5.40	−37.25	−0.13	[8]
100	4.871	1.35	34.79	−8.70	−43.66	−0.14	
125	4.962	1.09	37.81	−12.30	−50.17	−0.16	
150	5.072	0.85	41.08	−16.70	−57.97	−0.19	
200	5.357	0.44	48.52	−28.90	−77.60	−0.30	

Units: K_2 - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔG_2, ΔH_2, $T\Delta S_2$ - kJ mol^{-1} ; $\Delta C_{P,2}$ - kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}

techniques, but they also were derived from electrical conductance measurements. Initially, measurements leading to dissociation constants were performed at one or two temperatures only, but there are few sets of them which cover a wide range of temperature. Bates and Pinching [6] reported K_1, K_2 and K_3 values from 0 to 50 °C, De Robertis et al. [7] from 10 to 50 °C, Bénézeth et al. [8] from 0 to 200 °C and Apelblat and Barthel [9], from conductivity measurements, only K_1 and K_2 values,

Table 3.3 Dissociation constants and thermodynamic functions of the third ionization step of citric acid in water

t°C	pK_3	$K_1 10^7$	ΔG_3	ΔH_3	$T\Delta S_3$	$\Delta C_{P,3}$	Ref
0	5.532	29.4	33.69				[12]
	6.393	4.05	33.43	2.76	−30.66	−0.23	[6]
	6.394	4.04	33.43	3.20	−30.32	−0.32	[8]
5	6.386	4.11	34.00	1.58	−32.42	−0.24	[6]
10	6.383	4.14	34.59	0.38	−34.21	−0.24	
	6.411	3.88	34.75				[7]
15	6.384	4.13	35.21	−0.84	−36.05	−0.25	[8]
	6.420	3.80	35.41	−0.35	−35.76		[94]
18	6.407	3.92	35.71				[86]
	6.398	4.00	35.65				[87]
	6.386	4.11	35.59	−1.59	−37.17	−0.25	[8]
	6.385	4.12	35.58	−3.58	−39.16	−0.23	
20	6.388	4.09	35.84	−2.09	−37.93	−0.25	[6]
	5.836	14.6	33.30				[88]
	6.408	3.91	35.96				[7]
25	5.696	20.1	33.05				[71]
	6.400	3.98	36.52				[87]
	6.396	4.02	36.50	−3.36	−39.86	−0.26	[6]
	6.426	3.75	36.67				[89]
	6.419	3.81	36.63				[90]
	6.411	3.88	36.59	−3.00	−39.59	−0.24	[7]
	6.200	6.31	35.38				[4]
	6.418	3.82	36.63	1.60	−35.03	−0.24	[16]
	5.730	18.6	32.70				[23]
	5.637	23.1	33.25				[11]
	5.490	32.4	31.33				[91]
	6.397	4.01	36.51	−3.60	−40.10	−0.23	[8]
	6.400	3.98	36.52				[92]
	6.410	3.89	36.58				[93]
	6.440	3.63	36.75	−2.32	−39.09		[94]
30	5.582	26.2	33.46				[95]
	6.406	3.93	37.18	−4.64	−41.82	−0.26	[6]
	5.820	15.1	33.21				[96]
	6.418	3.82	37.24				[7]
35	6.423	3.78	37.88	−5.95	−43.84	−0.26	[6]
	6.460	3.47	38.10	−4.43	−42.53		[94]
37	6.424	3.77	38.14				[87]
	6.429	3.72	38.17	−6.48	−44.65	−0.27	[6]
	6.445	3.59	36.78				[90]

Table 3.3 (continued)

t°C	pK_3	$K_1 10^7$	ΔG_3	ΔH_3	$T\Delta S_3$	$\Delta C_{P,3}$	Ref
40	6.439	3.64	38.60	−7.29	−45.89	−0.27	[6]
	6.440	3.63	38.60				[7]
45	6.462	3.45	39.35	−8.64	−47.98	−0.27	[6]
50	5.490	32.6	33.94				[12]
	6.484	3.28	40.11	−10.01	−50.12	−0.28	[6]
	6.472	3.37	40.03				[7]
	6.481	3.30	40.09	−8.70	−48.80	−0.19	[8]
65	5.860	13.7	34.02				[12]
75	6.607	2.47	44.03	−13.10	−57.10	−0.17	[8]
100	6.759	1.74	48.28	−17.40	−65.67	−0.17	
125	6.931	1.17	52.82	−22.00	−74.85	−0.20	
150	7.120	0.76	57.67	−27.30	−85.05	−0.23	
200	7.556	0.28	68.43	−41.40	−109.77	−0.34	

Units: K_3 - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔG_3, ΔH_3, $T\Delta S_3$ - kJ mol^{-1} ; $\Delta C_{P,3}$ - kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}

from 5 to 35 °C. Yadav et al. [10] determined K_1 and K_2 values in the 10–50 °C temperature interval. Saeedudin et al. [11] presented dissociation constants from 25 to 50 °C, but they strongly differ from others and their temperature dependence is incorrect, therefore they are omitted with an exception at 25 °C.

The accuracy of reported dissociation constants of citric acid in water is uneven, and sometimes the observed differences are in one order of magnitude (see for example the scattering of K_i values at 25 °C in Figs. 3.4, 3.5 and 3.6 and Tables 3.1, 3.2 and 3.3). This results from chosen experimental technique, precision of measurements, used mathematical form of activity coefficients and applied numerical procedures in solving of set of algebraic equations. This can be illustrated by presenting the equilibrium constants at 25 °C, the average values coming from the literature are: $K_1 = (7.8 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-4}$, $K_2 = (2.9 \pm 2.6) \times 10^{-5}$ and $K_3 = (9.7 \pm 9.6) \times 10^{-7}$. Evidently, the scattering of reported results is better demonstrated using K and not $pK = -\log K$ values. In many cases, dissociation constants are actually the apparent dissociation constants which represent only the quotients of concentrations in the mass-action equations.

There is reasonable agreement between results coming from systematic potentiometric determinations performed by Bates and Pinching [6], De Robertis et al. [7], Bénézeth et al. [8] and Yadiv et al. [10]. The reported values from electrical conductivity measurements which were performed by Apelblat and Barthel [9] are similar but systematically lower. However, in the analysis of conductometric measurements, the final results depend not only on chosen molecular model but also on applied conductivity equation. The analysis of old conductivities of citric acid which were determined by Jones [12] was performed by Apelblat et al. [13].

The Bates and Pinching set of K_1, K_2 and K_3 values from 1949 is the most widely used in the literature, and it can be expressed as

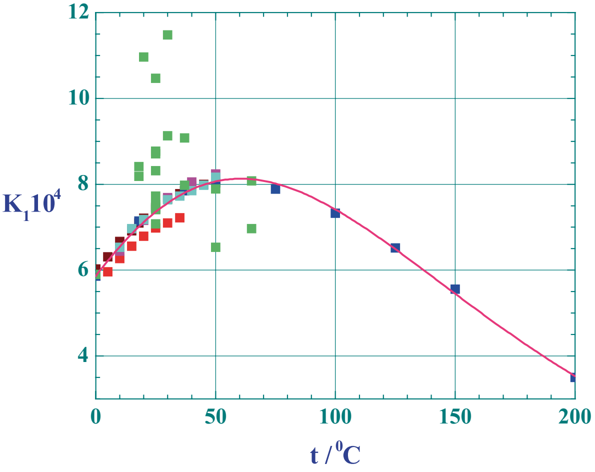


Fig. 3.4 The first dissociation constant of citric acid in pure water as a function of temperature. 🟫 - [6]; 🟪 - [7]; 🟦 - 8]; 🟥 - [9]; 🟦 - [10]; 🟩 - other references from Table 3.1 and the continuous line is calculated using Eq. (3.25)

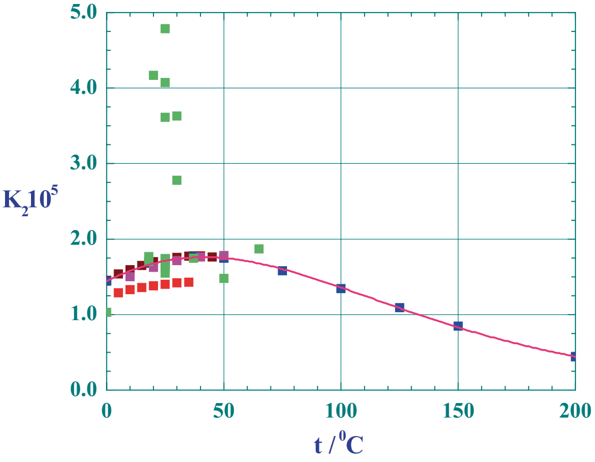


Fig. 3.5 The second dissociation constant of citric acid in pure water as a function of temperature. 🟫 - [6]; 🟪 - [7]; 🟦 - [8]; 🟥 - [9]; 🟦 - [10]; 🟩 - other references from Table 3.2 and the continuous line is calculated using Eq. (3.25)

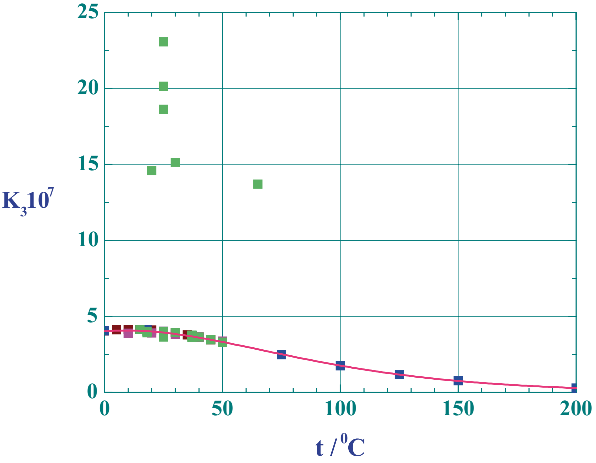


Fig. 3.6 The third dissociation constant of citric acid in pure water as a function of temperature. 🟫 - [6]; 🟪 - [7]; 🟦 - [8]; 🟦 - [10]; 🟩 - other references from Table 3.3 and the continuous line is calculated using Eq. (3.25)

$$\begin{aligned}
\ln[\mathrm{K}_1(T)] &= 10.5078 - \frac{2891.13}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 0.02688(T/\mathrm{K})\\
\ln[\mathrm{K}_2(T)] &= 12.5399 - \frac{3650.06}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 0.03776(T/\mathrm{K})\\
\ln[\mathrm{K}_3(T)] &= 14.6592 - \frac{4178.96}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 0.05155(T/\mathrm{K})
\end{aligned} \tag{3.17}$$

Crea et al. [14] gave an alternative representation of dissociation constants

$$\begin{aligned}
\ln[\mathrm{K}_1(T)] &= -646.52280 + \frac{14264.1855}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + 115.34510\ln(T/\mathrm{K}) - 0.2204(T/\mathrm{K})\\
\ln[\mathrm{K}_2(T)] &= -52.19970 + \frac{1842.97387}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + 11.19421\ln(T/\mathrm{K}) - 0.05487(T/\mathrm{K})\\
\ln[\mathrm{K}_3(T)] &= -129.89305 + \frac{394.04129}{(T/\mathrm{K})} + 25.36088\ln(T/\mathrm{K}) - 0.09394(T/\mathrm{K})
\end{aligned} \tag{3.18}$$

Apelblat and Barthel [9] represented their results as

$$\begin{aligned}
\ln[\mathrm{K}_1(T)] &= -16.862 + \frac{6138.1}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - \frac{9.7725\cdot 10^5}{(T/\mathrm{K})^2}\\
\ln[\mathrm{K}_2(T)] &= -15.722 + \frac{2967.7}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - \frac{4.7613\cdot 10^5}{(T/\mathrm{K})^2}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.19}$$

and Yadav et al. [10] by

$$\ln[\mathrm{K}_1(T)] = 5.2133 - \frac{2106.5}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 0.01797(T/\mathrm{K}) - 1.9906\cdot 10^5 (T/\mathrm{K})^2 \tag{3.20}$$

If clearly incorrect values of reported in the literature dissociation constants (Figs. 3.4, 3.5 and 3.6) are rejected, it is possible to represent $\mathrm{K}_1(T)$, $\mathrm{K}_2(T)$ and $\mathrm{K}_3(T)$ in terms of thermodynamic functions of dissociation process

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Delta\mathrm{G}(T) = -\mathrm{R}T\ln\mathrm{K}(T)\\
&\Delta\mathrm{G}(T) = \Delta\mathrm{H}(T) - T\Delta\mathrm{S}(T)\\
&\left(\frac{\partial\ln\mathrm{K}(T)}{\partial T}\right)_P = \frac{\Delta\mathrm{H}(T)}{\mathrm{R}T^2}\\
&\left(\frac{\partial\Delta\mathrm{H}(T)}{\partial T}\right)_P = \Delta\mathrm{C}_P(T)\\
&\left(\frac{\partial\ln\mathrm{K}(T)}{\partial P}\right)_T = -\frac{\Delta\mathrm{V}(T)}{\mathrm{R}T}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.21}$$

Using the simplifying assumption that the change in heat capacity in dissociation process is independent of temperature $\Delta C_P(T) = \Delta C_P(T^*) = \text{const}$ (for justification in the case of citric acid solutions see later) we have for the enthalpy and entropy changes

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta H(T) &= \Delta H(T^*) + T\Delta C_P(T^*) \\ \Delta S(T) &= \Delta S(T^*) + \Delta C_P(T^*)\ln T \end{aligned} \tag{3.22}$$

where T^* denotes an arbitrary reference temperature.

From equations Eqs. (3.21) and (3.22), the dissociation constant K(T) can be presented as

$$\ln K(T) = A + B/T + C\ln T \tag{3.23}$$

where three adjustable parameters A, B and C are expressed by

$$\begin{aligned} A &= \frac{\Delta S(T^*) - \Delta C_P(T^*)}{R} \\ B &= -\frac{\Delta H(T^*)}{R} \\ A &= \frac{\Delta C_P(T^*)}{R} \end{aligned} \tag{3.24}$$

Thus, the set of dissociation constants K_1, K_2 and K_3 in the form of Eq. (3.22) is

$$\begin{aligned} \ln[K_1(T)] &= 97.010 - \frac{5100.6}{(T/K)} - 15.290\ln(T/K) \\ \ln[K_2(T)] &= 116.328 - \frac{5931.7}{(T/K)} - 18.852\ln(T/K) \\ \ln[K_3(T)] &= 142.880 - \frac{6701.3}{(T/K)} - 23.721\ln(T/K) \end{aligned} \tag{3.25}$$

The maximal values of dissociation constants can be determined from Eq. (3.22)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dK(T)}{dT} &= -\frac{B}{T^2} + \frac{C}{T} = 0 \\ T_{\max} &= \frac{B}{C} \end{aligned} \tag{3.26}$$

Using Eqs. (3.24)–(3.26), the external values of dissociation constants are: $K_{1,\max} = 8.10 \times 10^{-4}$ at 67.65 °C, $K_{2,\max} = 1.76 \times 10^{-5}$ at 41.50 °C and $K_{3,\max} = 4.06 \times 10^{-7}$ at 9.35 °C.

With few exceptions, reported in the literature thermodynamic functions of dissociation, ΔG(T), ΔH(T), TΔS(T) and $\Delta C_P(T)$, result from an appreciate differentiation of K(T) and ΔH(T) fitting correlations. For the three steps of citric acid dissociation, there is a reasonable agreement between changes in the Gibbs free

Fig. 3.7 Changes in the Gibbs free energy, enthalpy and entropy in kJ mol^{-1} as a function of temperature in the first step of dissociation of citric acid (Table 3.1)

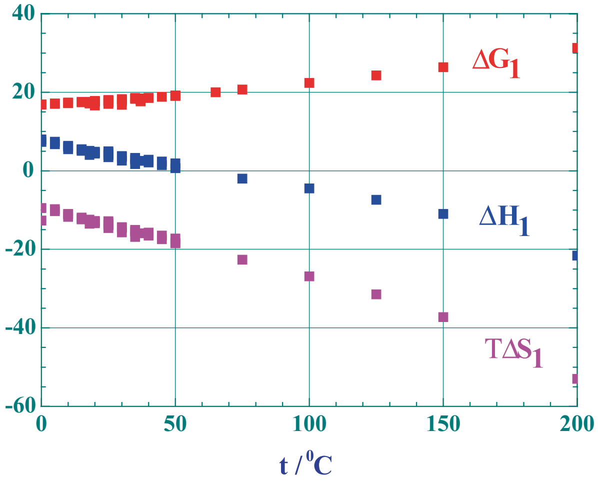
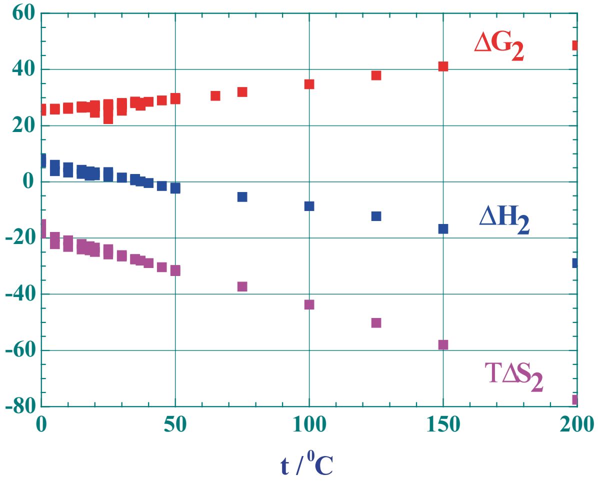
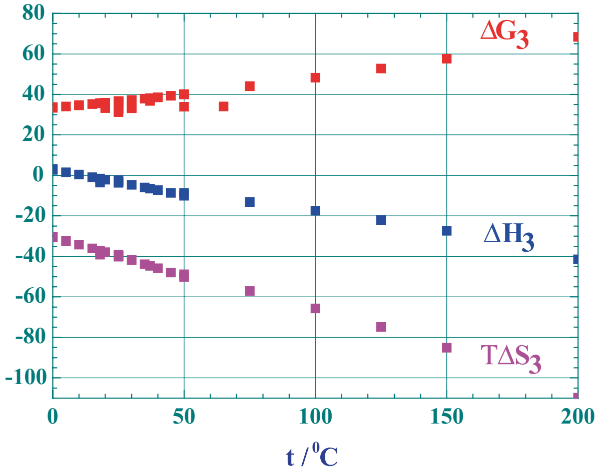


Fig. 3.8 Changes in the Gibbs free energy, enthalpy and entropy in kJ mol^{-1} as a function of temperature in the second step of dissociation of citric acid (Table 3.2)



energies, enthalpies and entropies as reported in various investigations (Figs. 3.7, 3.8 and 3.9). However, since differentiation is always associated with loss of precision, the changes in heat capacities $\Delta C_p(T)$ obtained from the second derivative of K(T) and from calorimetric determinations vary considerably as can be observed in Fig. 3.10. In spite of this, since known $\Delta C_p(T)$ values lie in rather narrow limits, they can be approximated in the 0–200 °C temperature range by the average values: $\Delta C_{P,1} = (-0.133 \pm 0.035)$ kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}, $\Delta C_{P,2} = (-0.158 \pm 0.072)$ kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1} and $\Delta C_{P,3} = (-0.226 \pm 0.034)$ kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}. Patterson and Woolley [15] measured densities and heat capacities of citric acid solutions at $p = 0.35$ MPa from 5 °C to 120 °C. Using these data, they reported the "best" values for volume, heat capacity

Fig. 3.9 Changes in the Gibbs free energy, enthalpy and entropy in kJ mol^{-1} as a function of temperature in the third step of dissociation of citric acid (Table 3.3)



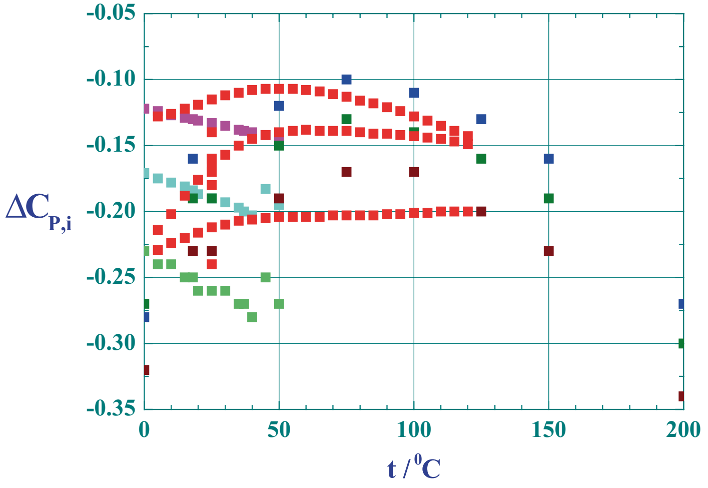


Fig. 3.10 Changes in the heat capacities in kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1} as a function of temperature in three steps of dissociation of citric acid. $\Delta C_{P,1}$ 🟪 - [6]; - 🟦 [8] and 🟥 - [15, 16]; $\Delta C_{P,2}$ 🟦 - [6]; 🟩 - [8] and 🟥 - [15, 16]; $\Delta C_{P,3}$ 🟩 - [6]; 🟫 - [8] and 🟥 - [15, 16]

and enthalpy changes as a function of temperature. The changes in enthalpies were evaluated from integrations of $\Delta C_P(T)$ polynomials

$$\Delta C_P(T) = B + CT + DT^2 + ET^3$$
$$\Delta H(T) = A + BT + \frac{C}{2}T^2 + \frac{D}{3}T^3 + \frac{E}{4}T^4 \tag{3.27}$$

The Patterson and Woolley [15] results for the heat capacity and enthalpy changes in dissociation reactions of citric acid can be correlated by

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\Delta C_{P,1}(T)\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}\cdot K^{-1}} = -1.0065 + 5.501\cdot 10^{-3}T - 8.421\cdot 10^{-6}T^2 \\
&A_1\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 134.19 \\
&\Delta C_{P,2}(T)\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}\cdot K^{-1}} = -7.7865 + 0.06384T - 1.769\cdot 10^{-4}T^2 \\
&\qquad +1.626\cdot 10^{-7}T^3 \\
&A_2\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 727.86 \\
&\Delta C_{P,3}(T)\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}\cdot K^{-1}} = -3.0009 + 0.02382T - 6.760\cdot 10^{-5}T^2 \\
&\qquad +6.394\cdot 10^{-8}T^3 \\
&A_3\,/\,\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 303.42
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.28}
$$

and for the volume changes as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta V_1(T)\,/\,\mathrm{cm^3{\bullet}mol^{-1}} &= -87.20 + 0.4988T - 8.098{\bullet}10^{-4}T^2 \\
\Delta V_2(T)\,/\,\mathrm{cm^3{\bullet}mol^{-1}} &= -29.64 + 0.1541T - 3.113{\bullet}10^{-4}T^2 \\
\Delta V_3(T)\,/\,\mathrm{cm^3{\bullet}mol^{-1}} &= -84.37 + 0.5648T - 11.347{\bullet}10^{-4}T^2
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.29}
$$

$\Delta G(T)$, $\Delta H(T)$ and $T\Delta S(T)$ as a function of temperature, behave similarly in the three steps of citric acid dissociation process. The change in the Gibbs free energy increases with increasing of temperature, $\partial\Delta G(T)/\partial T>0$ and they are always positive $\Delta G(T)>0$. The enthalpy and entropy changes decrease with increasing of temperature, $\partial\Delta H(T)/\partial T<0$ and $\partial\Delta S(T)/\partial T<0$. The entropies are always negative $\Delta S(T)<0$ but the enthalpies change sign from positive to negative (i.e. dissociation is an exothermic process at high temperatures). The absolute values of thermodynamic changes satisfy $|T\Delta S(T)|>\Delta G(T)>|\Delta H(T)|$. Since $K_1(T)>K_2(T)>K_3(T)$, it follows from Eq. (3.21) that $\Delta G_3(T)>\Delta G_2(T)>\Delta G_1(T)$ and at any temperature, $\Delta H_1(T)>\Delta H_2(T)>\Delta H_3(T)$ and $\Delta S_1(T)>\Delta S_2(T)>\Delta S_3(T)$.

If the enthalpy and entropy changes $\Delta H_i(T)$ and $\Delta S_i(T)$, i = 1, 2, 3 are plotted for three dissociation reactions of citric acid (Fig. 3.11), nearly linear relationships are

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Delta H_i(T) = \alpha_i + \beta_i \Delta S_i(T) \\
i = 1,2,3
\end{gathered}
\tag{3.30}
$$

observed.

The slopes β_i are nearly the same $\beta_i=\beta=(298\pm 1)$ K for $T<323$ K and they are only slightly changed for higher temperatures. Such behaviour is called the enthalpy-entropy effect or enthalpy-entropy compensation. Since β have dimensions of temperature, the constant is often called the isoequilibrium temperature [17].

If ordinary water is replaced by heavy water, there is a change in dissociation constants of citric acid [18, 19]. The deuterium isotope effect, as postulated by Li et al. [18], can be expressed by linear relations

$$
\begin{gathered}
pK_{i,D_2O} = 0.086 + 1.124pK_{i,H_2O} \\
i = 1,2,3
\end{gathered}
\tag{3.31}
$$

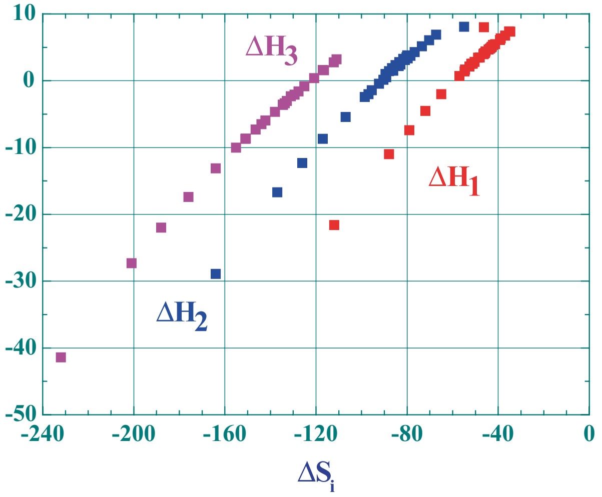


Fig. 3.11 Plots of $\Delta H_i(T)$ in kJ mol^{-1} against $\Delta S_i(T)$ in J mol^{-1} K^{-1}, for the three steps of dissociation of citric acid

3.4 Dissociation Constants of Citric Acid in Electrolyte Solutions

The addition of a neutral salt to solutions of organic acids produces an increase in the extent of ionization and this is expressed by changes in concentration quotients of the corresponding mass-action equations [20]. Thus, the apparent dissociation constants which represent these quotients have very different values according to the background salt (supporting electrolyte) applied in various types of measurements. Since individual activity coefficients of involved ions are usually unknown, the constant-medium method is frequently applied in investigation of complexation, hydrolysis and other similar type reactions. Considering that activity coefficients (in the limiting or extended Debye-Hückel forms) depend on the total ionic strength of solution I, it is assumed that their values are constant when an inert electrolyte (acidic or basic salts would cause large shifts in the dissociation equilibrium of weak acids) is added in sufficiently large and constant amount. In consequence, if during experiments, the concentration of supporting electrolyte considerably exceeds that of reacting species in solutions, the quotients of activity coefficients remain constant and the apparent dissociation constants $K(I \neq 0;T)$ can be determined. Sometimes, using pK values at different I, the thermodynamic constants can be established by the extrapolation to the zero ionic strength, $pK(I=0;T)$.

In case of citric acid, a number of apparent dissociation constants (or equivalent the protonation constants) in different ionic media at different ionic strengths, $K_i(I \neq 0;T)$, considerably exceeds those in pure water. This results from the fact that citrate ions participate in a very large number of complexation reactions and these constants are necessary as a starting point when distribution of species in solution is analyzed. Usually, the apparent dissociation constants of citric acid from the literature, were determined as by-products of various complexation investigations performed at one ionic strength only. However, their dependence on ionic strength and temperature was systematically investigated in few cases: alkali metal chlorides (LiCl, NaCl, KCl, RbCl and CsCl), sodium perchlorate $NaClO_4$, potassium nitrate KNO_3, tetramethylammonium chloride Me_4NCl and tetraethylammonium iodide Et_4NI.

The apparent dissociation constants $K_i(I \neq 0;T)$ which were compiled from the literature are given in Table 3.4 and they are presented together with the corresponding apparent Gibbs free energies $\Delta G_i = -RT \ln[K_i(I \neq 0;T)]$. Similarly as with dissociation constants of citric acid in pure water, differences in reported values of constants can be attributed not only to precision of experiments, but also to differences in applied speciation models, differences in mathematical form of equations used for activity coefficients and the choice of concentration scales (molar or molal). One aspect which was found to be extremely important was that earlier assumption that alkali metal cations do not form complexes with citrate anions is only partially correct. It was established that these cations form weak complexes with citrate anions and sometimes this interfering effect was even taken into account in calculation of $K_i(I \neq 0;T)$ values [16, 21, 22].

Since the apparent dissociation constants are usually reported as $pK_i(I \neq 0;T)$ and not as $K_i(I \neq 0;T)$ values, the scattering of results and differences caused by different ionic media and temperatures are less evident in the literature presentations than they actually are (Figs. 3.12, 3.13, 3.14 and 3.15). Significant differences in the apparent dissociation constants are observed with regard to applied supporting electrolyte, the ionic strength and temperature.

At constant temperature, the apparent dissociation constants as a function of the ionic strength I have a distinct maximum. They have larger values in solutions of alkali metal halides than in solutions of tetraalkylammonium halides. Between different alkali metals, differences in their values are less evident in the first dissociation step of citric acid, but they increase in the second dissociation step and are significant in the third dissociation step. This is clearly illustrated in the case of NaCl and KCl (see Figs. 3.12, 3.13 and 3.14). At constant I, the apparent dissociation constants as a function of temperature have a maximal value, but usually their temperature dependence is rather weak (Fig. 3.15).

Thermodynamic functions associated with dissociation process of citric acid in various ionic media are considerably less known than those in pure water. However, most of them come from direct calorimetric measurements and not from differentiation of $K_i(I \neq 0;T)$ with regard to temperature (see Eq. (3.21)). In Table 3.5 are presented the available ΔH_i and $\Delta C_{P,i}$ values for citric acid solutions with NaCl, $NaClO_4$, KNO_3 and Et_4NI and since the corresponding ΔG_i are given in Table 3.4, the entropic terms, $T\Delta S_i$, is also available.

Table 3.4 Apparent dissociation constants and changes in Gibbs free energies caused by dissociation of citric acid in different ionic media as a function of temperature and ionic strength

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
LiCl								
10	0.04	9.44	3.29	1.35	16.39	24.30	31.81	[16]
20		10.3	3.52	1.36	16.77	24.99	32.93	
25		10.6	3.61	1.34	16.97	25.36	33.51	
30		10.9	3.68	1.32	17.19	25.73	34.12	
37		10.5	3.39	1.48	17.69	26.54	34.61	[97]
40		11.4	3.77	1.25	17.64	26.52	35.39	[16]
50		11.7	3.79	1.15	18.13	27.35	36.73	
37	0.09	13.6	4.90	2.40	17.02	25.59	33.36	[97]
10	0.16	11.4	5.08	3.21	15.96	23.27	29.78	[16]
20		12.4	5.50	3.27	16.31	23.90	30.78	
25		12.9	5.66	3.26	16.49	24.24	31.31	
30		13.3	5.81	3.22	16.68	24.58	31.87	
40		14.0	6.03	3.10	17.10	25.29	33.01	
50		14.6	6.14	2.92	17.55	26.05	34.24	
10	0.36	12.4	6.59	5.96	15.75	22.66	28.32	
20		13.7	7.21	6.14	16.07	23.24	29.25	
25		14.3	7.46	6.17	16.24	23.55	29.73	
30		14.8	7.71	6.15	16.42	23.87	30.24	
40		15.7	8.09	6.00	16.81	24.53	31.30	
50		16.4	8.34	5.74	17.23	25.23	32.42	
37	0.49	12.6	7.76	6.17	17.22	24.40	30.93	[97]
10	0.64	12.9	7.80	8.77	15.67	22.26	27.41	[16]
20		14.3	8.61	9.16	15.96	22.81	28.27	
25		15.0	8.97	9.27	16.12	23.10	28.72	
30		15.6	9.31	9.29	16.28	23.39	29.20	
40		16.7	9.89	9.20	16.64	24.01	30.19	
50		17.7	10.3	8.93	17.02	24.65	31.23	
37	0.98	17.0	11.0	11.0	16.44	23.51	29.44	[97]
10	1.00	13.2	8.89	10.1	15.61	21.96	27.08	[16]
20		14.9	9.95	10.7	15.87	22.46	27.89	
25		15.6	10.4	10.9	16.01	22.72	28.32	
30		16.4	10.9	11.0	16.16	22.99	28.77	
40		17.8	11.7	11.1	16.48	23.56	29.71	
50		19.0	12.4	10.9	16.83	24.15	30.69	
NaCl								
10	0.04	9.44	3.21	1.29	16.39	24.35	37.34	[16]
20		10.3	3.47	1.31	16.75	25.03	38.63	
25		10.7	3.56	1.30	16.95	25.38	39.30	
30		11.0	3.65	1.28	17.17	25.75	40.00	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
40		11.5	3.74	1.21	17.63	26.54	41.45	
50		11.7	3.77	1.12	18.14	27.36	42.99	
25	0.075	8.32	1.82	0.55	17.58	27.05	41.43	[98]
0	0.10	9.68	3.71	1.97	15.76	23.17	35.06	[8]
18		12.3	4.34	1.67	16.22	24.31	37.76	[87]
18		11.9	4.30	1.73	16.29	24.34	37.68	[99]
25		12.5	4.60	2.07	16.56	24.75	38.14	[8]
		12.0	4.46	1.69	16.67	24.83	38.65	[100]
		14.0	4.98	2.16	16.28	24.57	32.34	[138]
		12.3	4.75	2.24	16.61	24.67	32.24	[139]
30		9.55	4.90	3.31	17.52	25.01	31.80	[135]
50		13.8	4.82	1.85	17.69	26.70	41.64	[8]
75		14.0	4.62	1.53	19.01	28.89	45.41	
100		13.6	4.23	1.22	20.48	31.24	49.39	
125		12.6	3.74	0.94	22.09	33.74	53.54	
150		11.4	3.21	0.72	23.84	36.40	57.85	
200		8.30	2.17	0.40	27.90	42.24	66.98	
18	0.11	14.6	4.94	2.17	15.81	24.00	37.14	[86]
25		11.2	4.17	1.58	16.84	25.00	33.10	[18]
	0.15	11.5	4.57	2.45	16.78	24.77	37.72	[101]
10	0.16	11.5	4.74	2.77	15.94	23.43	35.54	[16]
20		12.7	5.21	2.84	16.26	24.03	36.73	
25		13.2	5.41	2.85	16.43	24.35	37.35	
		11.5	4.90	2.45	16.78	24.6	32.01	[137]
30		13.7	5.58	2.83	16.62	24.68	37.99	[16]
40		14.4	5.85	2.74	17.03	25.37	39.34	
50		14.9	6.00	2.58	17.49	26.11	40.75	
18	0.20	13.6	5.52	2.90	15.98	23.73	36.43	[99]
	0.26	15.0	6.25	3.31	15.74	23.43	36.11	[86]
10	0.36	12.8	5.93	4.61	15.67	22.91	34.34	[16]
20		14.3	6.59	4.81	15.96	23.46	35.45	
25		15.0	6.89	4.84	16.12	23.75	36.04	
30		15.6	7.16	4.84	16.28	24.05	36.64	
40		16.6	7.60	4.75	16.66	24.69	37.90	
50		17.4	7.93	4.55	17.07	25.37	39.23	
0	0.50	13.1	6.10	5.00	15.07	22.04	32.94	[8]
18		15.7	7.29	5.27	15.63	23.05	34.99	[99]
25		16.9	7.55	5.41	15.82	23.52	35.76	[8]
50		18.7	8.02	5.06	16.87	25.34	38.94	
25		15.2	7.29	3.87	16.08	23.61	36.59	[100]

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
75		19.4	7.93	4.47	18.08	27.33	42.32	[8]
100		19.3	7.57	3.86	19.38	29.43	45.80	
125		18.7	7.11	3.34	20.78	31.61	49.35	
150		17.7	6.58	2.90	22.28	33.87	52.95	
200		14.7	5.46	2.25	25.67	38.61	60.20	
18	0.51	16.4	7.98	4.99	15.51	22.84	35.12	[86]
25	0.60	17.0	8.30	6.07	15.80	23.29	35.48	[102]
10	0.64	13.9	6.98	6.38	15.48	22.52	33.57	[16]
20		15.7	7.78	6.70	15.73	23.06	34.64	
25		16.5	8.13	6.78	15.88	23.34	35.21	
30		17.2	8.45	6.81	16.04	23.63	35.78	
40		18.5	9.02	6.73	16.38	24.25	36.99	
50		19.5	9.42	6.50	16.77	24.90	38.27	
15	0.98	15.5	7.94	6.61	15.50	22.61	34.09	[103]
55		20.4	9.77	6.31	16.90	25.19	38.94	
0	1.00	14.9	7.50	6.19	14.78	21.57	32.46	[8]
10		15.4	8.45	7.60	15.24	22.07	33.16	[16]
18		16.7	8.09	7.33	15.48	22.80	34.19	[99]
20		17.3	9.27	7.98	15.49	22.63	34.22	[16]
25		17.0	8.91	7.59	15.81	23.11	34.93	[104]
		18.2	9.62	8.07	15.63	22.92	34.77	[16]
		18.8	9.16	6.65	15.56	23.04	35.25	[8]
30		19.1	9.93	8.11	15.78	23.23	35.34	[2]
40		20.4	10.40	8.02	16.12	23.87	36.54	
50		21.5	10.72	7.76	16.50	24.56	37.79	
50		20.7	9.73	6.28	16.60	24.82	38.36	[8]
75		21.5	9.75	5.68	17.77	26.73	41.62	
100		21.8	9.57	5.11	19.01	28.71	44.94	
125		21.6	9.31	4.65	20.31	30.72	48.26	
150		21.1	9.06	4.30	21.67	32.75	51.57	
200		19.1	8.55	4.00	24.63	36.84	57.94	
25		16.1	8.34	5.31	15.94	23.28	35.81	[100]
	1.23	16.1	8.49	5.77	15.94	23.23	35.60	[14]
15	1.46	15.5	8.13	7.59	15.50	22.56	33.75	[103]
55	1.46	21.9	10.47	7.59	16.71	25.00	38.44	
18	1.50	16.3	8.38	8.28	15.54	22.72	33.89	[99]
15	1.97	14.8	7.76	7.94	15.61	22.67	33.64	[103]
55	1.97	20.4	10.23	8.32	16.90	25.06	38.19	
18	2.00	15.5	8.11	8.38	15.67	22.80	33.87	[99]
25	2.00	15.2	8.07	6.46	16.08	23.36	35.33	[100]

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
18	2.50	13.9	7.26	7.93	15.92	23.07	34.00	[99]
15	2.98	12.6	6.31	7.41	15.99	23.16	33.81	[103]
18	3.00	12.3	6.64	7.52	16.22	23.28	34.13	[99]
25	3.00	13.2	6.81	6.47	16.44	23.78	35.32	[100]
55	3.03	18.2	9.12	8.32	17.21	25.38	38.19	[103]
25	3.20	12.6	6.46	6.34	16.54	23.91	35.37	[14]
	4.86	8.91	4.19	5.28	17.41	24.98	35.82	
	5.00	8.61	4.01	5.16	17.49	25.09	35.88	[100]
15	5.06	7.59	3.63	4.37	17.21	24.49	35.08	[103]
55	5.11	12.0	5.89	5.62	18.34	26.57	39.26	
KCl								
10	0.04	9.18	3.10	1.24	16.46	24.43	37.43	[16]
20		10.2	3.42	1.32	16.78	25.06	38.60	
25		10.6	3.52	1.31	16.97	25.42	39.27	
30		10.9	3.56	1.28	17.18	25.82	39.99	
40		11.4	3.53	1.15	17.65	26.68	41.59	
50		11.4	3.36	0.97	18.20	27.67	43.38	
20	0.10	11.0	4.07	2.14	16.61	24.63	37.43	[105]
20		8.32	4.07	3.24	17.28	24.63	36.42	[106]
25		12.8	4.22	2.07	16.50	24.97	38.15	[107]
		12.0	4.43	1.67	16.68	24.85	38.68	[100]
		13.5	4.10	2.26	16.38	25.04	37.93	[108]
		12.0	4.37	2.09	16.66	24.88	38.12	[109]
		11.5	4.87	1.91	16.78	24.94	31.64	[142]
30		11.2	4.17	1.66	17.12	25.42	33.54	[134]
10	0.16	10.7	4.42	2.38	16.10	23.60	35.90	[16]
20		12.1	4.90	2.54	16.38	24.18	37.01	
25		12.6	5.05	2.54	16.55	24.52	37.64	
30		13.1	5.14	2.49	16.73	24.89	38.32	
40		13.7	5.14	2.26	17.16	25.71	39.84	
50		14.0	4.93	1.91	17.65	26.64	41.55	
25	0.20	13.5	5.50	1.02	16.38	24.31	39.89	[110]
	0.50	15.1	7.01	3.64	16.10	23.71	36.75	[100]
10	0.64	13.7	5.75	3.89	15.52	22.98	34.74	[16]
20		15.0	6.53	4.37	15.84	23.48	35.69	
25		15.6	6.81	4.48	16.02	23.78	36.23	
30		15.9	7.01	4.49	16.24	24.10	36.83	
40		16.3	7.19	4.29	16.71	24.83	38.17	
50		16.3	7.08	3.82	17.25	25.67	39.70	
10	1.00	18.3	6.55	3.85	14.83	22.68	34.77	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
20		18.9	7.59	4.61	15.28	23.12	35.55	
25		18.9	8.00	4.89	15.54	23.38	36.02	
30		18.7	8.34	5.08	15.82	23.67	36.52	
40		18.0	8.73	5.18	16.45	24.33	37.68	
50		16.8	8.79	4.94	17.16	25.09	39.00	
25		15.7	7.83	4.71	16.00	23.43	36.11	[100]
	1.25	15.7	7.89	4.99	16.00	23.41	35.96	[14]
	2.00	14.7	7.21	5.15	16.17	23.64	35.88	[100]
	3.00	12.6	5.85	4.74	16.54	24.16	36.09	
	3.31	11.9	5.37	4.52	16.69	24.37	36.21	[14]
	4.50	9.33	3.62	3.70	17.29	25.35	36.71	[100]
	5.12	8.15	3.21	3.30	17.63	25.65	36.99	[14]
RbCl								
37	0.03	10.7	3.47	1.35	17.63	26.48	34.85	[97]
10	0.04	9.62	3.26	1.27	16.35	24.32	31.96	[16]
20		10.4	3.48	1.27	16.73	25.01	33.09	
25		10.8	3.57	1.26	16.93	25.38	33.68	
30		11.1	3.64	1.23	17.15	25.76	34.29	
40		11.5	3.71	1.17	17.63	26.56	35.55	
50		11.6	3.71	1.09	18.15	27.41	36.88	
37	0.10	13.5	4.79	2.04	17.04	25.65	33.78	[97]
10	0.16	12.1	4.90	2.59	15.82	23.36	30.27	[16]
20		13.1	5.27	2.62	16.18	24.00	31.32	
25		13.5	5.41	2.61	16.38	24.35	31.87	
30		13.8	5.53	2.58	16.60	24.70	32.43	
40		14.3	5.68	2.47	17.06	25.45	33.61	
50		14.4	5.71	2.33	17.57	26.24	34.84	
37	0.30	14.5	6.03	3.24	16.86	25.05	32.59	[97]
10	0.36	13.8	6.17	4.01	15.50	22.82	29.25	[16]
20		14.9	6.67	4.06	15.87	23.43	30.25	
25		15.2	6.82	4.06	16.08	23.77	30.77	
30		15.6	6.98	4.02	16.29	24.12	31.31	
40		16.0	7.19	3.89	16.76	24.83	32.43	
50		16.0	7.26	3.69	17.29	25.60	33.60	
10	0.64	15.0	7.10	4.99	15.31	22.49	28.74	
20		15.9	7.64	5.08	15.71	23.10	29.71	
25		16.2	7.85	5.07	15.92	23.43	30.22	
30		16.4	8.22	5.04	16.15	23.70	30.74	
40		16.6	8.26	4.89	16.66	24.47	31.83	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
50		16.5	8.36	4.65	17.21	25.22	32.99	
10	0.90	15.7	8.02	5.22	15.19	22.20	28.63	
20		16.4	8.61	5.31	15.63	22.81	29.60	
25		16.6	8.85	5.31	15.87	23.13	30.10	
30		16.7	9.04	5.26	16.12	23.47	30.63	
40		16.6	9.27	5.12	16.67	24.17	31.71	
50		16.2	9.35	4.88	17.26	24.92	32.86	
CsCl								
37	0.03	11.3	3.52	1.29	17.50	26.44	40.90	[97]
10	0.04	9.55	3.23	1.26	16.37	24.34	37.39	[16]
20		10.4	3.48	1.27	16.73	25.02	38.70	
25		10.8	3.56	1.26	16.93	25.38	39.38	
30		11.1	3.63	1.23	17.15	25.76	40.10	
40		11.5	3.70	1.16	17.62	26.57	41.57	
50		11.6	3.69	1.06	18.15	27.42	43.13	
37	0.10	12.6	4.68	2.00	17.22	25.70	39.77	[97]
10	0.16	11.9	3.70	2.51	15.86	24.02	35.77	[16]
20		12.9	5.15	2.56	16.20	24.06	36.99	
25		13.4	5.30	2.55	16.40	24.40	37.63	
30		13.7	5.42	2.51	16.61	24.75	38.30	
40		14.3	5.57	2.40	17.06	25.50	39.68	
50		14.5	5.61	2.23	17.56	26.29	41.14	
37	0.30	15.8	6.46	3.16	16.62	24.87	38.59	[97]
10	0.36	13.5	5.77	3.73	15.55	22.97	34.84	[16]
20		14.7	6.27	3.83	15.90	23.58	36.01	
25		15.1	6.47	3.83	16.09	23.91	36.62	
30		15.5	6.64	3.79	16.30	24.24	37.26	
40		16.1	6.87	3.66	16.75	24.95	38.58	
50		16.3	6.97	3.44	17.25	25.71	39.98	
10	0.64	14.6	6.30	4.42	15.36	22.77	34.44	
20		15.8	6.87	4.56	15.72	23.36	35.58	
25		16.3	7.11	4.58	15.92	23.67	36.18	
30		16.6	7.31	4.56	16.13	24.00	36.79	
40		17.1	7.59	4.44	16.59	24.69	38.08	
50		17.2	7.62	4.21	17.10	25.47	39.44	
10	0.90	15.6	6.64	4.36	15.21	22.64	34.47	
20		16.7	7.26	4.52	15.58	23.22	35.60	
25		17.1	7.52	4.55	15.79	23.53	36.19	
30		17.4	7.74	4.55	16.01	23.85	36.80	
40		17.7	8.07	4.45	16.49	24.53	38.07	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
50		17.7	8.24	4.26	17.02	25.26	39.41	
$NaClO_4$								
25	0.05	10.7	3.70	1.25	16.96	25.29	33.69	[90]
37		11.4	3.86	1.21	17.47	26.20	35.14	
20	0.10	10.7	4.62	2.19	16.67	24.32	31.76	[133]
25		11.3	4.45	1.69	16.83	24.84	32.93	[90]
		14.1	4.47	1.51	16.26	24.82	38.92	[111]
		13.8	4.17	1.41	16.32	25.00	39.09	
		11.7	4.27	2.29	16.72	24.94	37.89	[112]
15		15.5	7.24	3.02	15.50	22.83	35.96	[113]
20		13.5	4.47	2.09	16.10	24.41	31.87	[117]
25		12.3	5.62	2.24	16.61	24.25	37.95	[113]
35		10.5	4.68	1.82	17.58	25.54	39.75	
37		12.1	4.68	1.64	17.32	25.71	34.35	[90]
25	0.15	11.4	4.91	2.01	16.80	24.59	32.51	
37		12.2	5.18	1.95	17.29	25.44	33.90	
		14.0	6.35	3.41	16.95	24.92	32.46	[140]
25	0.20	11.3	5.19	2.24	16.83	24.45	32.24	[90]
37		12.1	5.48	2.16	17.32	25.30	33.63	
25	0.50	8.55	5.11	2.54	17.42	24.49	31.94	
		24.9	7.13	4.82	14.85	23.67	36.05	[114]
37		9.53	5.41	2.40	17.93	25.33	33.36	[90]
25	1.00	4.80	3.26	1.66	18.94	25.61	32.99	
37		5.15	3.44	1.50	19.52	26.50	34.57	
25	2.00	12.6	6.92	6.61	16.55	23.74	35.27	[115]
		17.8	9.33	9.54	15.69	23.00	28.65	[136]
0	6.60	15.1	7.59	8.32	14.74	21.54	31.79	[116]
25		12.0	5.25	6.17	16.66	24.43	35.44	
45		9.77	4.37	5.25	18.33	26.55	38.24	
60		8.71	3.55	4.47	19.51	28.38	40.49	
KNO_3								
10	0.10	10.5	3.63	1.86	16.15	24.06	36.47	[118]
25		13.5	5.01	2.45	16.38	24.54	37.72	[119]
		16.2	5.01	2.24	15.92	24.54	37.95	[120]
		15.5	4.37	2.00	16.04	24.88	38.24	[121]
		12.0	4.07	1.91	16.66	25.05	38.35	[122]
		12.3	4.37	1.82	16.61	24.88	38.46	[123]
		12.0	4.57	2.04	16.66	24.77	38.18	[118]
35		12.9	4.47	1.86	17.05	25.66	39.69	
45		12.9	3.98	1.48	17.60	26.79	41.59	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
25	0.15	13.5	5.13	2.40	16.38	24.48	37.78	[124]
	0.20	12.0	4.17	2.04	16.66	25.00	32.47	[141]
15	0.50	13.5	5.13	2.40	15.83	23.11	28.57	[94]
25		18.2	8.71	6.76	15.64	23.17	35.21	
35		24.0	11.8	7.08	15.45	23.18	30.38	
15	1.00	12.0	5.13	4.37	16.10	23.66	29.56	
25		16.6	7.08	4.79	15.86	23.68	36.07	[94]
		23.4	7.76	4.57	15.01	23.45	36.18	[120]
31		6.46	7.76	0.65	18.57	23.93	41.86	[125]
35		20.0	10.7	5.89	15.92	23.42	30.85	[94]
15	1.50	8.91	3.98	3.02	16.82	24.27	30.45	
25		12.3	5.62	3.47	16.61	24.25	36.87	
35		15.5	7.94	3.98	16.57	24.18	31.85	
25	2.00	8.32	4.07	3.24	17.58	25.05	37.04	[126]
Me_4NCl								
25	0.10	13.2	4.37	1.45	16.44	24.88	39.03	[127]
		9.12	3.55	1.48	17.35	25.40	33.27	[138]
	0.30	10.4	4.85	1.82	17.03	24.62	38.47	[91]
		12.8	4.88	1.83	16.50	24.61	38.45	
	0.52	13.3	5.43	2.10	16.41	24.34	38.11	
	1.00	12.9	5.64	2.12	16.48	24.25	38.09	
	1.01	13.0	5.61	2.09	16.46	24.26	38.12	
	1.48	11.8	5.57	2.06	16.71	24.28	38.16	
		11.9	5.30	1.92	16.70	24.40	38.33	
	2.14	10.3	5.08	1.86	17.05	24.50	38.41	
		10.2	4.86	1.74	17.07	24.61	38.58	
	2.98	8.53	4.45	1.57	17.51	24.84	38.82	
	2.99	8.28	4.09	1.39	17.59	25.04	39.13	
Et_4NI								
10	0.16	9.51	3.54	1.39	16.38	24.12	37.17	[7]
	0.36	8.95	3.48	1.33	16.52	24.16	37.27	
	0.64	7.73	2.99	1.04	16.87	24.52	37.86	
	1.00	6.34	2.42	0.73	17.33	25.02	38.67	
20	0.04	9.77	3.08	1.02	16.89	25.31	39.23	
	0.16	10.6	3.88	1.42	16.68	24.75	38.42	
	0.36	10.1	3.85	1.38	16.81	24.77	38.50	
	0.64	8.83	3.35	1.09	17.14	25.11	39.08	
	1.00	7.36	2.75	0.78	17.58	25.59	39.89	
25	0.04	10.2	3.18	1.01	17.07	25.67	39.92	
	0.16	11.1	4.02	1.42	16.85	25.09	39.08	

Table 3.4 (continued)

t°C	I	$K_1 10^4$	$K_2 10^5$	$K_3 10^6$	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
	0.36	10.6	4.02	1.39	16.97	25.09	39.14	
	0.64	9.35	3.52	1.10	17.29	25.42	39.71	
	1.00	7.83	2.91	0.80	17.73	25.89	40.51	
30	0.04	10.5	3.26	1.00	17.28	26.04	40.62	
	0.16	11.6	4.14	1.41	17.04	25.43	39.75	
	0.36	11.1	4.16	1.39	17.14	25.42	39.79	
	0.64	9.82	3.66	1.11	17.45	25.74	40.36	
	1.00	8.28	3.05	0.81	17.88	26.20	41.16	
37	0.01	10.2	2.70	0.91	17.75	27.12	35.86	[128]
	0.03	10.7	3.16	1.05	17.63	26.71	35.50	
	0.10	12.0	3.98	1.38	17.34	26.12	34.79	
	0.30	12.2	4.27	1.51	17.31	25.94	34.55	
	1.00	8.61	3.13	0.85	18.20	26.74	36.03	
40	0.04	11.0	3.37	0.95	17.72	26.81	42.09	[7]
	0.16	12.2	4.33	1.36	17.45	26.16	41.15	
	0.36	11.9	4.40	1.36	17.54	26.12	41.15	
	0.64	10.6	3.93	1.10	17.83	26.41	41.70	
	1.00	9.10	3.33	0.82	18.23	26.84	42.48	
50	0.04	11.3	3.41	0.89	18.22	27.63	43.62	
	0.16	12.6	4.44	1.29	17.93	26.92	42.61	
	0.36	12.4	4.57	1.31	17.98	26.84	42.58	
	0.64	11.2	4.13	1.08	18.25	27.12	43.10	
	1.00	9.75	3.55	0.81	18.62	27.52	43.87	

Units: K_i and I - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔG_i - kJ mol^{-1}

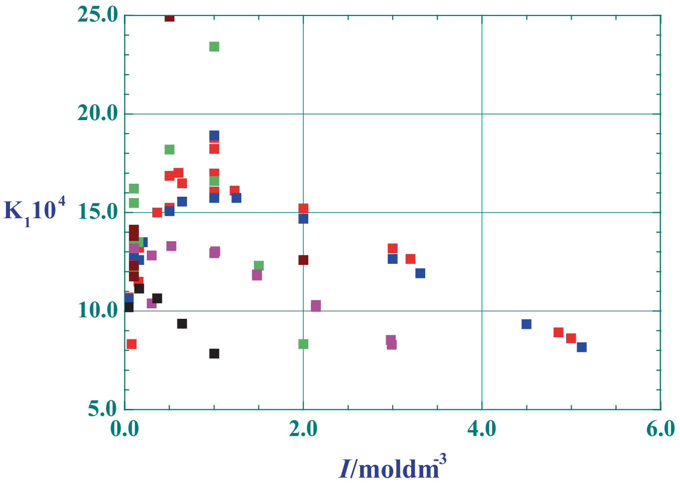


Fig. 3.12 The apparent first dissociation constant of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of ionic strength of electrolyte solution. 🟥 - NaCl; 🟦 - KCl; 🟫 - $NaClO_4$; 🟩 - KNO_3; 🟪 - Me_4NCl and ⬛ - Et_4NI

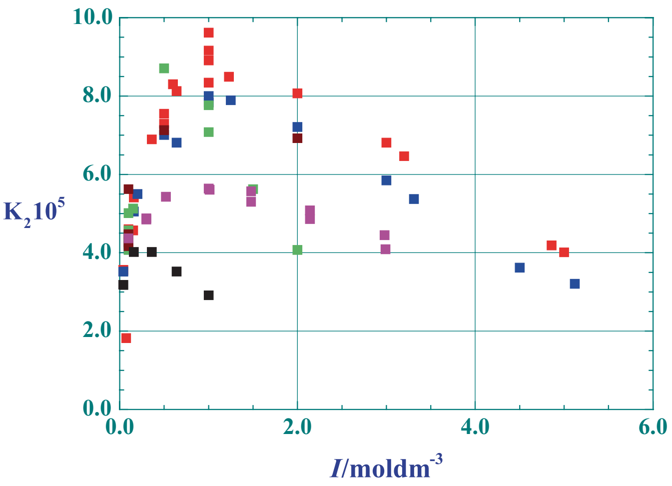


Fig. 3.13 The apparent second dissociation constant of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of ionic strength of electrolyte solution. 🟥 - NaCl; 🟦 - KCl; 🟫 - $NaClO_4$; 🟩 - KNO_3; 🟪 - Me_4NCl and ⬛ - Et_4NI

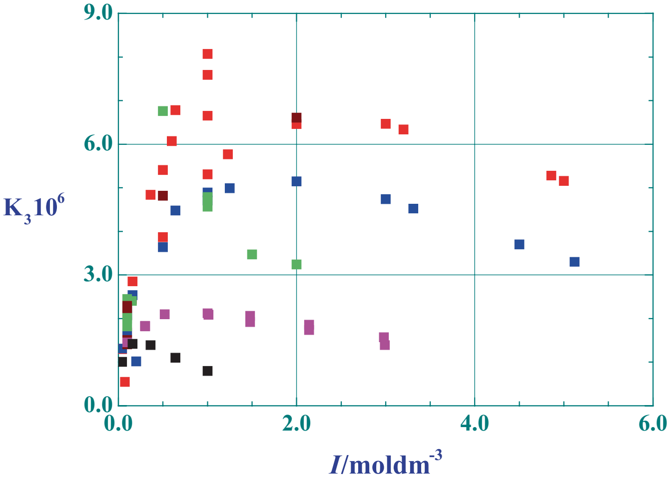


Fig. 3.14 The apparent third dissociation constant of citric acid at 25 °C as a function of ionic strength of electrolyte solution. 🟥 - NaCl; 🟦 - KCl; 🟫 - $NaClO_4$; 🟩 - KNO_3; 🟪 - Me_4NCl and ⬛ - Et_4NI

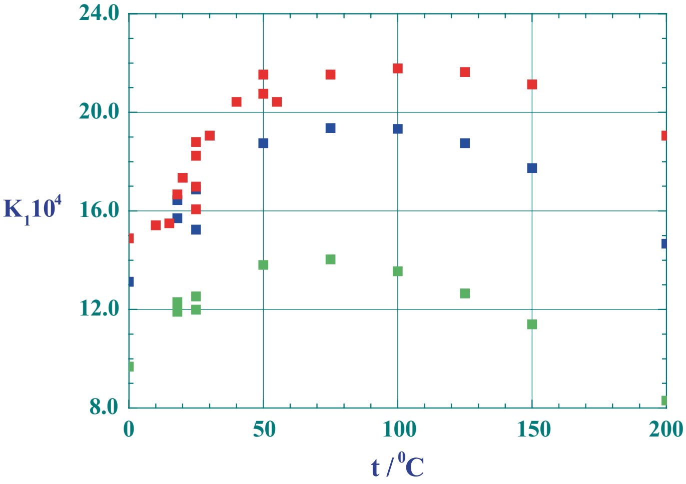


Fig. 3.15 The apparent first dissociation constant of citric acid in sodium chloride solutions as a function temperature. 🟩 - 0.10 mol dm^{-3}; 🟦 - 0.50 mol dm^{-3} and 🟥 - 1.0 mol dm^{-3}

Table 3.5 Changes in enthalpies and heat capacities caused by dissociation of citric acid in different ionic media as a function of temperature and ionic strength

t°C	I	ΔH_1	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	ΔH_2	$\Delta C_{P,2}$	ΔH_3	$\Delta C_{P,3}$	Ref
NaCl								
0	0.10	9.50	−0.24	8.10	−0.27	3.50	−0.31	[8]
10		6.00		4.90		0.40		[103]
25		4.70	−0.15	2.50	−0.18	−3.00	−0.22	
40		2.80		−0.10		−6.30		
50		1.80		−1.70		−8.60		
50		1.60	−0.10	−1.30	−0.13	−7.80	−0.17	[8]
75		−0.50	−0.08	−4.30	−0.11	−11.80	−0.15	
100		−2.40	−0.80	−7.10	−0.11	−15.50	−0.15	
125		−4.60	−0.10	−10.10	−0.13	−19.50	−0.17	
150		−7.40	−0.13	−13.80	−0.16	−24.00	−0.20	
200		−15.40	−0.20	−23.50	−0.23	−35.60	−0.27	
0	0.50	9.20	−0.23	7.50	−0.27	3.20	−0.30	
25		4.70	−0.14	2.10	−0.17	−3.20	−0.21	
50		2.10	−0.08	−1.50	−0.12	−7.70	−0.16	
75		0.50	−0.06	−4.10	−0.10	−11.30	−0.13	
100		−0.80	−0.05	−6.40	−0.09	−14.50	−0.13	
125		−2.30	−0.07	−8.90	−0.11	−17.90	−0.14	
150		−4.20	−0.09	−11.80	−0.13	−21.80	−0.17	
200		−9.70	−0.13	−19.40	−0.17	−31.20	−0.21	
0	1.00	8.60	−0.22	6.80	−0.26	2.40	−0.30	
10		6.80		6.40		2.70		[103]

Table 3.5 (continued)

t°C	I	ΔH_1	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	ΔH_2	$\Delta C_{P,2}$	ΔH_3	$\Delta C_{P,3}$	Ref
25		4.30		4.45		1.32		[104]
25		4.40	−0.12	1.50	−0.17	−3.90	−0.21	[8]
25		5.20		3.90		−0.60		[103]
40		3.50		1.50		−4.00		
50		2.50		−0.20		−6.20		
50		2.10	−0.07	−1.80	−0.11	−8.20	−0.15	[8]
75		0.90	−0.04	−4.10	−0.08	−11.50	−0.12	
100		−0.03	−0.03	−6.00	−0.08	−14.50	−0.12	
125		−0.90	−0.04	−8.00	−0.09	−17.50	−0.13	
150		−2.10	−0.06	−10.40	−0.10	−20.90	−0.15	
200		−5.70	−0.08	−16.30	−0.13	−28.90	−0.17	
10	2.00	7.50		8.00		4.70		[103]
25		5.90		5.50		1.40		
40		4.30		3.00		−2.00		
50		3.30		1.30		−4.20		
10	3.00	8.10		9.40		6.10		
25		6.50		7.00		2.70		
40		4.90		4.50		−0.60		
50		3.80		2.90		−2.90		
10	5.00	8.90		12.10		6.90		
25		7.40		9.60		3.50		
40		5.70		7.10		0.20		
50		4.70		5.40		−2.00		
$NaClO_4$								
25	0.05			3.01		−2.22		[92]
	0.10			3.14		−1.92		
	0.15			3.26		−1.72		
	0.04	5.60	−0.18	4.10	−0.15	−1.50	−0.22	
	0.16	6.10	−0.17	4.90	−0.14	−0.50	−0.21	
	0.36	6.80	−0.16	5.70	−0.13	0.50	−0.20	
	0.64	7.70	−0.16	6.60	−0.12	1.50	−0.18	
	1.00	8.80	−0.15	7.70	−0.11	2.60	−0.17	
KNO_3								
25	0.10	4.00		5.00		−3.00		[118]
15	0.50	6.00		6.65		2.05		[94]
25		5.27		5.06		0.24		
35		4.68		3.60		−1.41		
15	1.00	5.97		6.83		4.30		
25		5.46		5.68		1.43		
35		4.67		4.33		−0.18		

Table 3.5 (continued)

t°C	I	ΔH_1	$\Delta C_{P,1}$	ΔH_2	$\Delta C_{P,2}$	ΔH_3	$\Delta C_{P,3}$	Ref
15	1.50	6.15		6.62		4.20		
25		5.41		5.94		2.80		
35		4.61		4.62		0.63		
Et_4NI								
25	0.04	5.60	−0.18	4.10	−0.15	−1.50	−0.22	[7]
	0.16	6.10	−0.17	4.90	−0.14	−0.50	−0.21	
	0.36	6.80	−0.16	5.70	−0.13	0.50	−0.20	
	0.64	7.70	−0.16	6.60	−0.12	1.50	−0.18	
	1.00	8.80	−0.15	7.70	−0.11	2.60	−0.17	

Units: I - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔH_i - kJ· mol^{-1} and $\Delta C_{P,i}$ - kJ mol^{-1} K^{-1}

3.5 Dissociation Constants of Citric Acid in Pure Organic Solvents and Organic Solvent-Water Mixtures

Considering increasing use of non-aqueous or water-organic solvent media in analytical chemistry (for example in potentiometric titrations and in the high-performance liquid chromatography), dissociation constants of citric acid in few such systems were also determined. Evidently, they are less abundant than those in water. These dissociation constants are actually the concentration quotients, because activity coefficients and activities of water were always ignored.

Dissociation constants of citric acid in pure solvents (methanol (MeOH), ethanol (EtOH), formamide (FA) and dimethylformamide (DMF)) and in aqueous solutions of methanol, 1,4-dioxane (DX), tetrahydrofuran (THF) and acetonitrile (AN) are given in Table 3.6. They are presented together with corresponding ΔG_i values, dielectric constants D and compositions of the mixtures expressed in the molar fraction or weight per cent concentration units.

Values of pK_i in the water–methanol and the water–1,4-dioxane mixtures were determined a number of times [23–27]. However, in mixtures with 1,4-dioxane, the results of Schwarz et al. [23] and Papanastasiou and Ziogas [24] are inconsistent It seems that the Schwarz et al. pK_i values are incorrect. Papanastasiou and Ziogas also determined dissociation constants in the ternary water + methanol + 1,4-dioxane system [28]. pK_i values in the water–methanol mixtures, as obtained by Garrido et al. [27] are slightly shifted with regards to those in other investigations. They also determined dissociation constants of citric acid in the water + methanol + KCl system, but only at one constant ionic strength of $I = 0.15$ M KCl.

In terms of dissociation constants, the change of medium from water to organic solvent or to mixtures, is usually expressed by

$$\Delta pK_i(T) = -\log\left(\frac{K_i(T)}{K_{i,w}(T)}\right) = pK_i(T) - pK_{i,w}(T) \tag{3.32}$$

where $K_{i,w}(T)$ denotes the dissociation constant in pure water.

Table 3.6 Apparent dissociation constants and changes in Gibbs free energies caused by dissociation of citric acid in pure organic solvents and their mixtures with water

x	w/w%	D	pK_1	pK_2	pK_3	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
Methanol + Water									
0.0467	8.01	75.08	3.27	4.95	6.59	18.66	28.25	37.61	[24]
0.0983	16.24	71.60	3.41	5.09	6.79	19.46	29.05	38.75	
0.1555	24.67	67.91	3.57	5.26	7.04	20.37	30.02	40.18	
0.2199	33.39	64.00	3.75	5.44	7.30	21.40	31.04	41.66	
0.2936	42.50	59.82	3.94	5.67	7.53	22.48	32.36	42.97	
0.0588	10.00	74.25	3.30	4.96	6.64	18.83	28.31	37.89	[25]
0.1232	20.00	69.97	3.47	5.16	6.90	19.80	29.45	39.38	
0.1942	30.00	65.53	3.66	5.36	7.16	20.89	30.59	40.86	
0.2726	40.00	60.98	3.86	5.57	7.43	22.03	31.79	42.40	
0.3599	50.00	56.34	4.06	5.79	7.70	23.17	33.04	43.94	
0.1000	16.50	71.48	3.41	5.09	6.80	19.46	29.05	38.81	[26]
0.2290	34.57	63.47	3.75	5.44	7.30	21.40	31.04	41.66	
0.3080	44.18	59.05	3.94	5.67	7.53	22.48	32.36	42.97	
0.4000	54.25	54.37	4.12	5.92	7.78	23.51	33.78	44.40	
0.6400	75.97	44.35	4.72	6.59	8.55	26.94	37.61	48.79	
0.0300	5.21	76.24	3.06	4.78	6.46	17.46	27.28	36.87	[27]
0.0629	10.67	73.97	3.19	4.90	6.56	18.20	27.96	37.44	
0.0945	15.66	71.85	3.28	5.00	6.69	18.78	28.53	38.18	
0.1306	21.08	69.49	3.36	4.90	6.83	19.17	27.96	38.98	
0.1633	25.77	67.43	3.49	5.23	6.93	19.92	29.85	39.55	
0.2014	30.96	65.10	3.55	5.29	7.08	20.26	30.19	40.40	
0.2344	35.25	63.15	3.67	5.42	7.15	20.94	30.93	40.80	
0.2741	40.18	60.90	3.75	5.51	7.30	21.40	31.44	41.66	
0.3146	44.95	58.69	3.87	5.61	7.32	22.09	32.02	41.77	
0.3578	49.77	56.45	3.99	5.76	7.48	22.77	32.87	42.69	
0.4091	55.19	53.93	4.12	5.86	7.61	23.51	33.44	43.43	
1,4-Dioxane + Water									
0.0277	12.23	70.25	3.37	5.07	6.70	19.23	28.93	38.24	[24]
0.0493	20.23	61.73	3.63	5.36	7.20	20.72	30.59	41.09	
0.0811	30.15	53.18	3.92	5.72	7.54	22.37	32.64	43.03	
0.1197	39.94	44.71	4.31	6.21	7.92	24.60	35.44	45.20	
0.1680	49.69	36.22	4.82	6.79	8.47	27.51	38.75	48.34	
0.0493	20.23	61.73	3.32	5.03	6.31	18.95	28.71	36.01	[23]
0.1680	49.69	36.22	4.47	5.80	6.81	25.51	33.10	38.86	
0.4575	80.49	11.46	6.72	7.78	8.67	38.35	44.40	49.48	
Tetrahydrofuran + Water									
0.0270	10.00	71.76	3.68	4.98	6.69	21.00	28.42	38.18	[25]
0.0588	20.00	64.60	3.79	5.20	6.83	21.63	29.68	38.98	

Table 3.6 (continued)

x	w/w%	D	pK_1	pK_2	pK_3	ΔG_1	ΔG_2	ΔG_3	Ref
0.0967	30.00	56.59	3.88	5.49	7.29	22.14	31.33	41.60	
0.1428	40.00	48.22	4.06	5.93	7.46	23.17	33.84	42.57	
0.1999	50.00	39.96	4.38	6.06	7.81	25.00	34.58	44.57	
0.2726	60.00	31.97	4.79	6.96	8.37	27.34	39.72	47.77	
0.3683	70.00	24.62	5.61	7.30	8.74	32.02	41.66	49.88	
Acetonitrile + Water									
0.0465	10.00	74.92	3.40	5.01	6.68	19.40	28.59	38.12	[25]
0.1583	30.00	65.57	3.81	5.50	7.29	21.74	31.39	41.60	
0.2264	40.00	60.61	4.06	5.81	7.63	23.17	33.16	43.54	
0.3050	50.00	55.69	4.31	6.08	7.91	24.60	34.70	45.14	
0.5059	70.00	46.83	5.00	7.03	8.86	28.53	40.12	50.56	
MeOH		24.35	6.10	7.42	9.27	34.79	42.36	52.92	[129]
EtOH		32.63	7.58	9.56	11.14	43.26	54.56	63.57	[130]
DMF		36.71	7.17	10.87	12.17	40.89	62.00	69.47	[131]
FA	5/°C	117.19	5.52	7.35	8.35	29.39	39.13	44.46	[132]
	10	115.07	5.50	7.37	8.25	29.81	39.94	44.71	
	15	113.04	5.55	7.34	8.14	30.61	40.48	44.90	
	20	111.00	5.30	7.28	7.99	29.74	40.85	44.83	
	25	109.03	5.27	7.33	8.18	30.07	41.83	46.68	
	30	106.85	5.20	7.17	8.17	30.17	41.60	47.41	
	35	104.89	5.44	6.89	8.02	32.09	40.64	47.30	
	40	102.87	5.47	6.93	8.00	32.79	41.54	47.95	
	45	100.89	5.42	6.87	7.93	33.01	41.84	48.29	

Units: K_i - mol dm^{-3} ; ΔG_i - kJ mol^{-1}

An electrostatic interpretation of the medium effect based on the Born model predicts a linear relation between $\Delta pK_i(T)$ and the reciprocal of the dielectric constant D of organic solvents or water–organic solvent mixtures [20]. Such behaviour is often observed in water-rich mixtures. In the case of citric acid dissociation in water-methanol mixtures, the linear dependence of pK_i on 1/D is illustrated in Fig. 3.16. Besides, for many organic acids, and this is true also for citric acid, it is observed the linear relation between pK and mole fractions of solvent in mixtures (Fig. 3.17). Analyzing pK_i values as a function of dielectric constant D in the mixtures of methanol, 1,4-dioxane, tetrahydrofuran and acetonitrile with water, it is evident that changes in dissociation constants depend only weakly on specific nature of organic solvent (Fig. 3.18). Thus, for mixtures at 25 °C, with less of 50 weight per cent of organic component, it is possible to express the apparent dissociation constants of citric acid, irrespectively of chosen solvent as

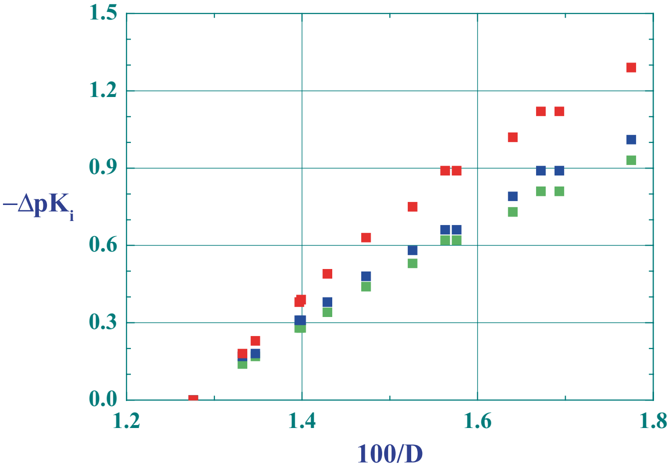


Fig. 3.16 The medium effect in the methanol-water mixtures at 25 °C as a function of reciprocals of dielectric constants D. pK_i values from [24–26]. $-\Delta pK_1$ - 🟩; $-\Delta pK_2$ - 🟦 and $-\Delta pK_3$ - 🟥

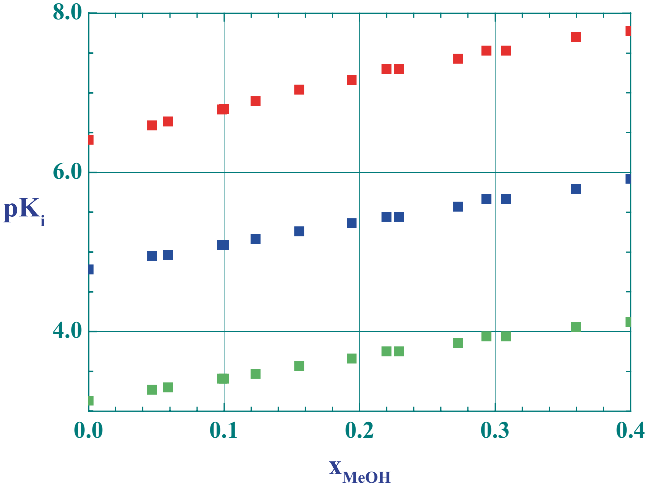


Fig. 3.17 The apparent dissociation constants of citric acid at 25 °C in the methanol-water mixtures as a function of mole fraction of methanol. pK_i values from [24–26]. 🟩 - pK_1; 🟦 - pK_2 and 🟥 - pK_3

$$\begin{aligned} pK_1 &= 3.13 + 0.03895\delta + 1.561 \cdot 10^{-5}\,\delta^2 \\ pK_2 &= 4.78 + 0.04112\delta + 7.988 \cdot 10^{-5}\,\delta^2 \\ pK_3 &= 6.41 + 0.05761\delta - 3.161 \cdot 10^{-4\Delta}\,\delta^2 \\ \delta &= 78.36 - D \end{aligned} \tag{3.33}$$

where D = 78.36 is the dielectric constant of water at 25 °C.

Recently, Kosmulski et al. [29] observed that positively charged particles of metal oxides (alumina, hematite and titania) enhance dissociation of citric acid in 94 w/w% ethanolic solution. This new phenomenon which is manifested by

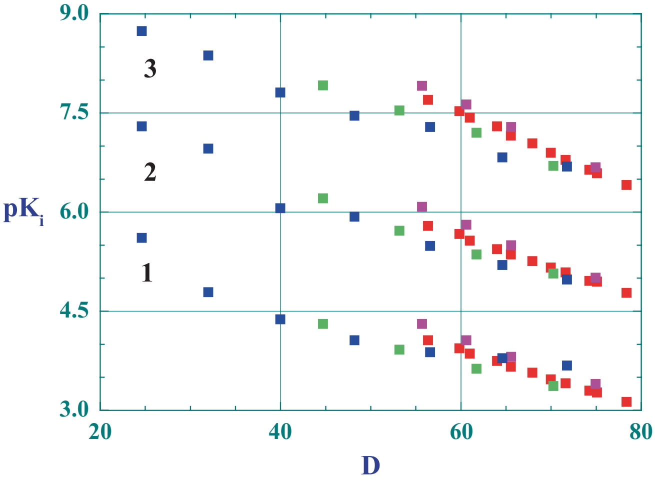


Fig. 3.18 The apparent dissociation constants of citric acid (pK$_1$, pK$_2$ and pK$_3$) at 25 °C in water-organic solvent mixtures as a function of dielectric constant D. pK$_i$ values from Table 3.6. 🟥 - methanol; 🟩 - 1,4-dioxane; 🟦 - tetrahydrofuran and 🟪 - acetonitrile

increasing in electrical conductance of dispersions in solutions they termed as the surface-induced electrolytic dissociation of weak acids.

3.6 Effect of Pressure on Dissociation Constants

Dissociation constants of weak acids increase with increasing applied pressure and the pressure effect for a particular step of dissociation is related by the thermodynamic formula (see Eq. (3.21)) [20, 30]

$$\left(\frac{\partial \ln \mathrm{K}}{\partial P}\right)_T = -\frac{\Delta V(T)}{\mathrm{R}T} \tag{3.34}$$

where $\Delta V(T)$ is the molar volume change accompanying the dissociation reaction. The volume change is itself pressure-dependent and therefore the integral form of Eq. (3.34) from the atmospheric pressure $P^0 = 0.1$ MPa to a higher pressure P is given by [30]

$$\ln\left(\frac{\mathrm{K}_P}{\mathrm{K}_{P^0}}\right)_T = -\frac{\Delta V(T) f(P)}{\mathrm{R}T} \tag{3.35}$$

where different forms of $f(P)$ functions were proposed in the literature [30–35]. Evidently, if $\Delta V(T)$ is independent of pressure then $f(P) = P$.

High pressures are of interest in food industry considering that foods are subjected to high hydrostatic pressures, to inactivate harmful microorganisms, to extend shelf life and freshness of products. Since these products are often buffered and buffer solutions become more acidic with increasing pressure, the pressure-induced changes in pH values were determined by measuring the reaction volumes of buffers or its components. The dissociation volumes at infinite dilution in the 0.1–800 MPa range were determined by Kitamura and Itoh [31]. Their values are: for the first dissociation step of citric acid - 10.4 ± 0.3 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$; for the second dissociation step - 12.3 ± 0.4 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ and for the third dissociation step - 22.3 ± 0.9 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$. Kauzmann et al. [32, 33] for solutions with $I < 0.1$ mol dm^{-3} obtained −8.7, −12.7 and −18.3 $cm^3\ mol^{-1}$ respectively. Thus, with increasing charge of citrate anion, the change in molar volume increases. Samaranayake and Sastry [34] observed 0.2 pH drop in the 0.09 M citrate buffer in 0.1–785 MPa pressure interval.

3.7 Citrate Buffers

Since the difference between successive pK values of citric acid is less than three units, then at equilibrium, there is an overlap between the pH range of existence of species in solutions (see Fig. 3.1). This overlap is very extensive and buffers having citric acid or citrates as components are suitable to work over a wide range of pH values. The importance of maintaining adequately buffered solutions in analytical chemistry, biochemistry, medicine and technology caused that various citrate buffers are widely used. Due to low undesired reactivity or toxicity, high solubility in aqueous solutions, chemical and thermal stability and easy preparation from inexpensive materials, citric acid and inorganic citrates are common ingredients of pharmaceutical solutions. Buffers are very suitable for biochemical and medical research when buffer solutions are necessary to keep the correct pH values in enzymatic reactions and of body fluids. They are also useful if for certain purposes, it is necessary to maintain the ionic strength of solution relatively constant while varying pH values by varying the composition of buffer system. Buffers serve in chemical analysis, frequently as masking and chelating agents, in pH adjustments in bio-analytical sample preparations [36] and in the calibration of pH meters. In industry, buffer solutions are used in preparation of foods and pharmaceutics, in fermentation processes, in electrolytic deposition of various metals, and in manufacturing textiles by setting correct conditions for applied dyes [37]. Absorption of sulfur dioxide to remove it from industrial waste gases, is performed in citric acid-sodium citrate buffer solutions [38, 39].

From citrate buffers two the most popular are: solutions containing in different proportions 0.1 M citric acid and 0.1 M tri-sodium citrate (pH 3.0–6.2) and the McIlvaine citrate-phosphate buffer [40], having in different proportion 0.1 M citric acid and 0.2 M disodium hydrogen phosphate (pH 2.6–7.6). This buffer is actually a mixture of two buffers, it can be prepared from H_3Cit, H_3PO_4 and NaOH or Na_3Cit and H_3PO_4 or from some other combinations. The citrate-phosphate buffer of constant ionic strength 0.5 and 1.0 M is prepared by adding KCl [41].

Britton and Robinson in 1931–1937 period [42, 43] developed the “universal buffer” covering the pH range from 2.6 to 12. This is a mixture containing four components with multiple pK values: citric acid ($pK_1 = 3.13$, $pK_2 = 4.77$ and $pK_3 = 6.41$), potassium dihydrogen phosphate (H_3PO_4, $pK_1 = 2.148$, $pK_2 = 7.198$

and $pK_3 = 12.375$), boric acid (H_3BO_3, $pK = 9.243$) and 5,5-diethyl barbituric acid ($pK_1 = 7.82$ and $pK_2 = 12.7$), all of them having the same concentration 0.0286 M. The buffer gives an essentially linear pH response to added alkali from pH 2.5 to 9.2 (and for buffers to pH 12). For the Britton-Robinson universal buffer mixture, pH values were reported in the 12.5–91 °C temperature range. They are also given for buffer solutions obtained by the separate neutralization of KH_2PO_4 and constituent acids with 0.2 M NaOH (seven stages of dissociation are successively neutralized with sodium hydroxide) [43].

Potassium dihydrogen citrate 0.05 molal solution ($pH = 3.776$ at 25 °C) is used for calibration purposes because it exhibits better stability than primary pH reference buffer solutions of tartrate or phthalate [44, 45]. The saline sodium citrate buffer (SSC) prepared from tri-sodium citrate and sodium chloride ($pH = 7.0$) is applied in biochemistry. Citric buffers with different H_3Cit:Na_3Cit ratios are clinically effective, for example in reducing gastric acidity [46–48]. Compositions of buffers and corresponding pH values are presented in Table 3.7.

Buffers which include calcium and citrate ions are of special interest in biological systems (for example in the coagulation of blood and in the chemistry of milk) and they received considerable attention in the literature [36, 49–52]. Salt addition to enzymes in buffers is an important subject and in this context Bauduin et al. [53] investigated pH changes in the 0.025 M citrate buffer (0.009 M H_3Cit + 0.016 M Na_3Cit) caused by an addition of different quantities of four sodium salts: NaCl, NaBr, $NaNO_3$ and Na_2SO_4.

Numerous pharmaceuticals are active and stable over a narrow pH and temperature range, either during processing or storage. Buffering of solutions accompanied by cooling to reduce deterioration of drugs and food products is a complex process. Frequently, the freeze-drying method of stabilization (lyophilization) is employed. When solutions containing buffers are frozen, changes in pH and salt composition are observed due a number of simultaneously occurring processes namely formation of ice and its sublimation, selective crystallization (precipitation) of the buffer components, formation of supersaturated solutions and removal of unfrozen water. The final result is observed as a more or less significant shift in pH values. These pH shifts were widely investigated in the context of deterioration during freezing and frozen storage of drugs and foods, by changing cooling conditions and compositions of citrate buffers [54–57].

The use of buffered organic solvent-water mobile phases in high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) brought out considerable interest in many systems. Measurements of pH in mobile phases, shifts of pH values, changes in buffer compositions and capacities, temperature effects were extensively studied (for details see [25, 26, 58–66]). In the case of citrate buffers (H_3Cit-KH_2Cit, KH_2Cit-KNaHCit, KNaHCit-Na_3Cit), the most attention was paid to the methanol-water [25, 26, 58, 61, 66], acetonitrile-water [25, 59, 63–65] and tetrahydrofuran-water mobile phases [25, 60].

General theory devoted to calculation of pH and distribution of species in particular buffer mixtures can be found in [20, 67–70]. Chemical formulation includes a number of the mass-action equations linked with the mass and charge conservation equations. Limiting or extended forms of the Debye-Hückel expressions for activity

Table 3.7 Composition of buffers

0.050 mol kg^{-1} KH_2Cit[a]

t °C	pH
0	3.863
5	3.840
10	3.820
15	3.802
20	3.788
25	3.776
30	3.766
35	3.759
40	3.760
45	3.740
50	3.749

0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.1 M Na_3Cit

pH	ml H_3Cit	ml Na_3Cit
3.0	82.00	18.00
3.2	77.50	22.50
3.4	73.00	27.00
3.6	68.50	31.50
3.8	63.50	36.50
4.0	59.00	41.00
4.2	54.00	46.00
4.4	49.50	50.00
4.6	44.50	55.50
4.8	40.00	60.00
5.0	35.00	65.00
5.2	30.50	69.50
5.4	25.50	74.50
5.6	21.00	79.00
5.8	16.00	84.00
6.0	11.50	88.50
6.2	8.00	92.00

0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.2 M Na_2HPO_4

pH	ml H_3Cit	ml Na_2HPO_4	*I*/M
2.2	98.00	2.00	0.0108
2.4	93.80	6.20	0.0245
2.6	89.10	10.90	0.0410
2.8	84.15	15.85	0.0592
3.0	79.45	20.55	0.0771
3.2	75.30	24.70	0.0934
3.4	71.50	28.50	0.112
3.6	67.80	32.20	0.128
3.8	64.50	35.50	0.142
4.0	61.45	38.55	0.157
4.2	58.60	41.40	0.173
4.4	55.90	44.10	0.190
4.6	53.25	46.75	0.210
4.8	50.70	49.30	0.232

Table 3.7 (continued)

0.050 mol kg^{-1} KH$_2$Cit[a]

pH	ml H_3Cit	ml Na_2HPO_4	*I/M*
5.0	48.50	51.50	0.256
5.2	46.40	53.60	0.278
5.4	44.25	55.75	0.302
5.6	42.00	58.00	0.321
5.8	39.55	60.45	0.336
6.0	36.85	63.15	0.344
6.2	33.90	66.10	0.358
6.4	30.75	69.25	0.371
6.6	27.25	72.75	0.385
6.8	22.75	77.25	0.392
7.0	17.65	82.35	0.427
7.2	13.05	86.95	0.457
7.4	9.15	90.85	0.488
7.6	6.35	93.65	0.516
7.8	4.25	95.75	0.540
8.0	2.75	97.25	0.559

0.0286 M H$_3$Cit + 0.0286 M KH$_2$P$_4$ + 0.0286 M H$_3$BO$_3$ + 0.0286 M HB[b]

t°C	12.5	18	25	34	53	63	75	91
ml[c]	pH							
0	2.38	2.40	2.42	2.47	2.53	2.55	2.59	2.64
5	2.86	2.88	2.90	2.92	2.94	2.94	2.96	2.96
10	3.36	3.36	3.36	3.36	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35
15	3.94	3.93	3.92	3.89	3.85	3.84	3.83	3.82
20	4.42	4.41	4.40	4.37	4.35	4.34	4.33	4.33
25	4.83	4.83	4.82	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80
30	5.25	5.26	5.27	5.28	5.28	5.30	5.31	5.33
35	5.65	5.67	5.68	5.70	5.73	5.74	5.76	5.75
40	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10	6.10
45	6.55	6.53	6.51	6.49	6.47	6.46	6.45	6.44
50	6.96	6.93	6.90	6.85	6.80	6.77	6.73	6.72
55	7.38	7.34	7.30	7.24	7.15	7.06	7.02	6.98
60	7.82	7.77	7.71	7.61	7.48	7.42	7.33	7.27
65	8.27	8.21	8.14	8.01	7.87	7.76	7.67	7.59
70	8.77	8.70	8.63	8.48	8.35	8.25	8.16	8.07
75	9.30	9.23	9.15	9.01	8.87	8.77	8.67	8.58
80	9.90	9.81	9.71	9.55	9.40	9.30	9.16	9.06
85	10.90	10.70	10.50	10.27	10.06	9.93	9.77	9.57
90	11.60	11.43	11.25	11.02	10.68	10.48	10.24	9.95
95	11.91	11.75	11.58	11.36	10.98	10.72	10.51	10.17
100	12.10	11.95	11.79	11.56	11.14	10.97	10.69	10.34

[a] 0.04958 M KH$_2$Cit; $\beta = 0.034$ mol OH$^-$ dm^{-3}

[b] HB is 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid

[c] 0.2 M NaOH

coefficients of ions can be used. The corresponding set of non-linear equations is solved numerically by a suitable computer program giving the speciation of buffer solutions (see for example [69]). Essentially, the representation of dissociation equilibria given by Eqs. (3.2) and (3.12) is also valid here.

For buffers of total analytical concentration $c=c_1+c_2$, having as components: citric acid of concentration c_1 and neutral or acidic citrates (NaH_2Cit, Na_2HCit and Na_3Cit or generally $Na_kH_{3-k}Cit$, k = 1, 2, 3) of concentration c_2, the material balance for citrate species is

$$c = c_1 + c_2 = [H_3Cit] + [H_2Cit^-] + [HCit^{2-}] + [Cit^{3-}] \tag{3.36}$$

and charge balance is

$$\begin{aligned} &[Na^+] + [H^+] = [OH^-] + [H_2Cit^-] + 2[HCit^{2-}] + 3[Cit^{3-}] \\ &[Na^+] = kc_2 \quad ; \quad k=1,2,3 \end{aligned} \tag{3.37}$$

The mass-action equations of dissociation reactions are

$$\begin{aligned} K_1 &= \frac{[H^+][H_2Cit^-]}{[H_3Cit]} F_1 \\ K_2 &= \frac{[H^+][HCit^{2-}]}{[H_2Cit^-]} F_2 \\ K_3 &= \frac{[H^+][Cit^{3-}]}{[H_2Cit^{2-}]} F_3 \\ K_w &= [H^+][OH^-] f_{H^+} f_{OH^-} = [H^+][OH^-] F_4 \end{aligned} \tag{3.38}$$

where F_1, F_2, F_3 and F_4 are quotients of corresponding activity coefficients (see Eq. (3.3)).

Thus, for any given c_1 and c_2, the simultaneous solution of equations Eqs. (3.36), (3.37) and (3.38) gives the desired concentrations of all species in the solution and its pH value from

$$pH = -\log\left\{[H^+] f_{H^+}\right\} \tag{3.39}$$

The activity coefficients are calculated from the Debye-Hückel expressions with the total ionic strength

$$I = \frac{1}{2}\left\{[H^+] + [Na^+] + [H_2Cit^-] + 4[HCit^{2-}] + 9[Cit^{3-}] + [OH^-]\right\} \tag{3.40}$$

but using equation Eq. (3.37) we have

$$I = \left\{[H_2Cit^-] + 3[HCit^{2-}] + 6[Cit^{3-}] + [OH^-]\right\} \tag{3.41}$$

which expresses the ionic strength for the mixture of weak 1:1 and 1:3 electrolytes.

Introducing the concentration fractions

$$
\begin{aligned}
&[\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}] = c\alpha\\
&[\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}] = c\beta\\
&[\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}] = c\gamma\\
&[\mathrm{H_3Cit}] = c(1-\alpha-\beta-\gamma)\\
&[\mathrm{H^+}] = c\delta\\
&[\mathrm{OH^-}] = \mathrm{k}c_2 + [\mathrm{H^+}] - [\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}] - 2[\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}] - 3[\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}]\\
&[\mathrm{OH^-}] = \mathrm{k}c_2 + c(\delta-\alpha-2\beta-3\gamma)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.42}
$$

into Eq. (38) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{K_1} &= \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}]}{[\mathrm{H_3Cit}]}\mathrm{F_1} = \frac{c\delta\alpha}{1-\alpha-\beta-\gamma}\mathrm{F_1}\\
\mathrm{K_2} &= \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{HCit^{2-}}]}{[\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}]}\mathrm{F_2} = \frac{c\delta\beta}{\alpha}\mathrm{F_2}\\
\mathrm{K_3} &= \frac{[\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}]}{[\mathrm{H_2Cit^{2-}}]}\mathrm{F_3} = \frac{c\delta\gamma}{\beta}\\
\mathrm{K_w} &= [\mathrm{H^+}][\mathrm{OH^-}]\mathrm{F_4} = c\delta[\mathrm{k}c_2 + c(\delta-\alpha-2\beta-3\gamma)]\mathrm{F_4}\\
I &= \mathrm{k}c_2 + c(\delta+\beta+3\gamma)
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.43}
$$

Denoting

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{R} = \frac{\mathrm{k}c_2}{c} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{k} = 1,2,3\\
&\mathrm{S_1} = \frac{\mathrm{K_1}}{\mathrm{F_1}c} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{S_2} = \frac{\mathrm{K_2}}{\mathrm{F_2}c}\\
&\mathrm{S_3} = \frac{\mathrm{K_3}}{\mathrm{F_3}c} \quad ; \quad \mathrm{S_4} = \frac{\mathrm{K_w}}{\mathrm{F_4}c^2}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.44}
$$

and by applying the successive iteration technique, the concentration fractions of all species in the solution can be evaluated by simultaneous solutions of four algebraic equations

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha &= \frac{\mathrm{S_1}(1-\beta-\gamma)}{\delta+\mathrm{S_1}}\\
\beta &= \frac{\mathrm{S_2}\alpha}{\delta}\\
\gamma &= \frac{\mathrm{S_3}\beta}{\delta}\\
\delta &= \frac{\alpha+2\beta+3\gamma-R+\sqrt{(\alpha+2\beta+3\gamma-R)^2+4\mathrm{S_4}}}{2}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.45}
$$

In an alternative mathematical representation, in terms of $[\mathrm{H}^+]$ only, the concentrations of citrate species are

$$\begin{aligned}
&[\mathrm{H_3Cit}] = c\frac{[\mathrm{H}^+]^3\,\mathrm{F_1F_2F_3}}{\Delta}\\
&[\mathrm{H_2Cit}^-] = c\frac{[\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3}}{\Delta}\\
&[\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}] = c\frac{[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1K_2F_3}}{\Delta}\\
&[\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}] = c\frac{\mathrm{K_1K_2K_3}}{\Delta}\\
&\Delta = [\mathrm{H}^+]^3\,\mathrm{F_1F_2F_3} + [\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3} + [\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1K_2F_3} + \mathrm{K_1K_2K_3}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.46}$$

where the electrical neutrality condition is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
&[\mathrm{H}^+] + [\mathrm{Na}^+] = \frac{\mathrm{K_w}}{[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{F_4}} + c\frac{[\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3} + 2[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1K_2F_3} + 3\mathrm{K_1K_2K_3}}{\Delta}\\
&[\mathrm{H}^+] + [\mathrm{Na}^+] = \frac{\mathrm{K_w}}{[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{F_4}} + c\frac{\Lambda}{\Delta}\\
&\Lambda = [\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3} + 2[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1K_2F_3} + 3\mathrm{K_1K_2K_3}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.47}$$

This form of the charge balance equation is appropriate when an expression for the buffer capacity β is needed. The buffer capacity was introduced by Van Slyke [71, 72] in 1922 and it characterizes effectiveness of a buffer (the extent of pH change for small additions of strong base $\mathrm{d}C_\mathrm{b}$ or strong acid $\mathrm{d}C_\mathrm{a}$). A quantitative measure of buffer capacity is given by

$$\beta = \frac{dC_\mathrm{b}}{d\mathrm{pH}} = -\frac{dC_\mathrm{a}}{d\mathrm{pH}} = -\ln(10)[\mathrm{H}^+]\frac{dC_\mathrm{b}}{d[\mathrm{H}^+]} \tag{3.48}$$

Differentiating the charge balance equation (3.47) at constant $\mathrm{K_i}$, T, P and c (in dilute aqueous solutions, changes in the activity coefficient quotients $\mathrm{F_i}$ can be neglected), the buffer capacity is

$$\begin{aligned}
&\beta = \ln(10)\left\{\frac{\mathrm{K_w} + [\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{F_4}}{[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{F_4}} + c[\mathrm{H}^+]\frac{\Lambda\Delta' - \Lambda'\Delta}{\Delta^2}\right\}\\
&\Lambda' = 2[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3} + 2\mathrm{K_1K_2F_3}\\
&\Delta' = 3[\mathrm{H}^+]^2\,\mathrm{F_1F_2F_3} + 2[\mathrm{H}^+]\mathrm{K_1F_2F_3} + \mathrm{K_1K_2F_3}
\end{aligned} \tag{3.49}$$

If an organic solvent is added to an aqueous buffer, its buffer capacity is reduced due to dilution effect (β is proportional to the concentration of the buffer) and the maximal value of β is shifted according to the change in values of dissociation constants.

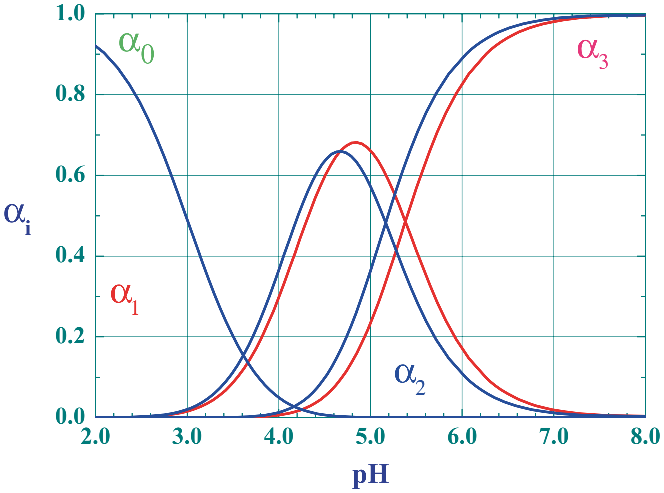


Fig. 3.19 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$, Cit^{3-} and H_3Cit species as a function of pH. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$, $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0 = \alpha(H_3Cit) = 1 - \alpha(H_2Cit^-) - \alpha(HCit^{2-}) - \alpha(Cit^{3-})$. 🟥 0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.1 M Na_3Cit; 🟦 0.2 M H_3Cit + 0.2 M Na_3Cit

In order to illustrate distribution of species in buffers and buffer capacities β, the slightly modified Okamoto et al. [69] computer program was used in the case of two citric acid + tri-sodium citrate buffers with total concentration of $c = 0.1$ M and $c = 0.2$ M. The speciation of both buffers as a function of pH is plotted in Fig. 3.19.

In general, as expected, curves resemble those of citric acid in pure water (Fig. 3.1) and there is only small difference between both buffers. However, if distribution of species is plotted as a function of ionic strength I, then distinction between the buffers is more significant (Fig. 3.20). The same is observed when buffer capacities are expressed as a function of pH or ionic strength I (Figs. 3.21 and 3.22). Since the buffer capacity is proportional to the concentration of the buffering species, therefore β values of $c = 0.2$ M buffer are always higher than those of $c = 0.1$ M buffer.

In the case of McIlvain buffer, the aqueous solution contains citric acid of concentration c_1 and disodium hydrogen phosphate of concentration c_2 and therefore the mass conservation of citrate and phosphate are:

$$\begin{aligned} c_1 &= [H_3Cit] + [H_2Cit^-] + [HCit^{2-}] + [Cit^{3-}] \\ c_2 &= [H_3PO_4] + [H_2PO_4{}^-] + [HPO_4{}^{2-}] + [PO_4{}^{3-}] \end{aligned} \tag{3.50}$$

and the charge balance is given by

$$\begin{aligned} &[H^+] + [Na^+] = [H_2Cit^-] + 2[HCit^{2-}] + 3[Cit^{3-}] + [H_2PO_4{}^-] + \\ &2[HPO_4{}^{2-}] + 3[PO_4{}^{3-}] + [OH^-] \\ &[Na^+] = 2c_2 \end{aligned} \tag{3.51}$$

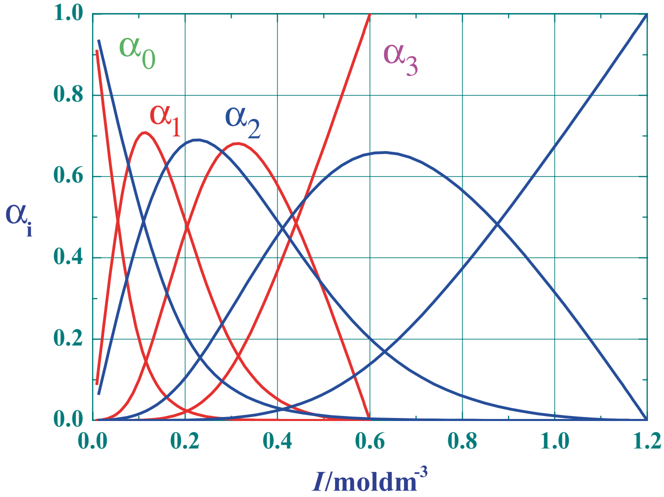


Fig. 3.20 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$, Cit^{3-} and H_3Cit species as a function of ionic strength *I*. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1 = \alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2 = \alpha(HCit^{2-})$, $\alpha_3 = \alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0 = \alpha(H_3Cit) = 1 - \alpha(H_2Cit^-) - \alpha(HCit^{2-}) - \alpha(Cit^{3-})$. 🟥 0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.1 M Na_3Cit; 🟦 0.2 M H_3Cit + 0.2 M Na_3Cit

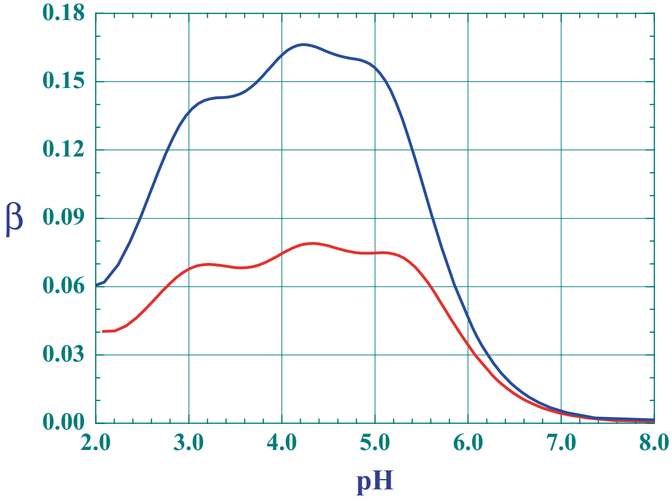


Fig. 3.21 Buffer capacities as a function of pH. 🟥 0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.1 M Na_3Cit; 🟦 0.2 M H_3Cit + 0.2 M Na_3Cit

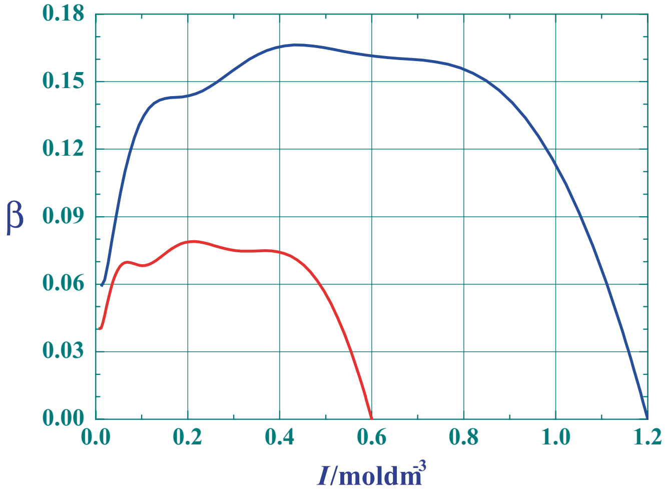


Fig. 3.22 Buffer capacities as a function of ionic strength *I*. 🟥 0.1 M H_3Cit + 0.1 M Na_3Cit; 🟦 0.2 M H_3Cit + 0.2 M Na_3Cit

The ionic strength of the McIlvain buffer is

$$I = \{[H_2Cit^-] + 3[HCit^{2-}] + 6[Cit^{3-}] + [OH^-] + [H_2PO_4^-] + 3[HPO_4^{2-}] + 6[PO_4^{3-}] + [OH^-]\} \tag{3.52}$$

giving an additive contributions of both acids.

If the dissociation constants of citric acid are denoted as K_{iC}, i = 1,2,3 and the quotients of activity coefficients as F_{iC} and the those of phosphoric acid as K_{iP} and F_{iP}, the mass-action equations of dissociation reactions are

$$\begin{aligned}
K_{1C} &= \frac{[H^+][H_2Cit^-]}{[H_3Cit]} F_{1C} \quad ; \quad K_{1P} = \frac{[H^+][H_2PO_4^-]}{[H_3PO_4]} F_{1P} \\
K_{2C} &= \frac{[H^+][HCit^{2-}]}{[H_2Cit^-]} F_{2C} \quad ; \quad K_{2P} = \frac{[H^+][HPO_4^{2-}]}{[H_2PO_4^-]} F_{2P} \\
K_{3C} &= \frac{[H^+][Cit^{3-}]}{[H_2Cit^{2-}]} F_{3C} \quad ; \quad K_{3P} = \frac{[H^+][PO_4^{3-}]}{[HPO_4^{2-}]} F_{3P} \\
K_w &= [H^+][OH^-] f_{H^+} f_{OH^-} = [H^+][OH^-]F_4
\end{aligned} \tag{3.53}$$

Thus, in order to determine concentrations of all species in a given solution, a set of ten algebraic equations in Eqs. (3.50)–(3.53) should be simultaneously solved. Similarly, as in Eq. (3.46), it is possible to write for citrate species

$$\begin{aligned}
&[H_3Cit] = c_1[\frac{H^+]^3 F_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C}}{\Delta_C}\\
&[H_2Cit^-] = c_1\frac{[H^+]^2 K_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C}}{\Delta_C}\\
&[HCit^{2-}] = c_1\frac{[H^+]K_{1C}K_{2C}F_{3C}}{\Delta_C}\\
&[Cit^{3-}] = c_1\frac{K_{1C}K_{2C}K_{3C}}{\Delta_C}\\
&\Delta_C = [H^+]^3 F_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + [H^+]^2 K_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + [H^+]K_{1C}K_{2C}F_{3C} + K_{1C}K_{2C}K_{3C}
\end{aligned}\tag{3.54}$$

and analogous expressions for phosphate species are

$$\begin{aligned}
&[H_3PO_4] = c_2\frac{[H^+]^3 F_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P}}{\Delta_P}\\
&[H_2PO_4^-] = c_2\frac{[H^+]^2 K_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P}}{\Delta_P}\\
&[HPO_4^{2-}] = c_2\frac{[H^+]K_{1P}K_{2P}F_{3P}}{\Delta_P}\\
&[PO_4^{3-}] = c_2\frac{K_{1P}K_{2P}K_{3P}}{\Delta_P}\\
&\Delta_P = [H^+]^3 F_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + [H^+]^2 K_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + [H^+]K_{1P}K_{2P}F_{3P} + K_{1P}K_{2P}K_{3P}
\end{aligned}\tag{3.55}$$

Introducing Eqs. (3.54) and (3.55) into Eq. (3.51) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&[H^+] + [Na^+] = \frac{K_w}{[H^+]F_4} + c_1\frac{\Lambda_C}{\Delta_C} + c_1\frac{\Lambda_P}{\Delta_P}\\
&\Lambda_C = [H^+]^2 K_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + 2[H^+]K_{1C}K_{2C}F_{3C} + 3K_{1C}K_{2C}K_{3C}\\
&\Lambda_P = [H^+]^2 K_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + 2[H^+]K_{1P}K_{2P}F_{3P} + 3K_{1P}K_{2P}K_{3P}
\end{aligned}\tag{3.56}$$

and the buffer capacity of the citrate - phosphate buffer, in an analogy with Eq. (3.49), is

$$\begin{aligned}
&\beta = \ln(10)\left\{\frac{K_w + [H^+]^2 F_4}{[H^+]F_4} + c_1[H^+]\frac{\Lambda_C\Delta'_C - \Lambda'_C\Delta_C}{\Delta_C^2} + c_2[H^+]\frac{\Lambda_P\Delta'_P - \Lambda'_P\Delta_P}{\Delta_P^2}\right\}\\
&\Lambda'_C = 2[H^+]K_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + 2K_{1C}K_{2C}F_{3C}\\
&\Delta'_C = 3[H^+]^2 F_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + 2[H^+]K_{1C}F_{2C}F_{3C} + K_{1C}K_{2C}F_{3C}\\
&\Lambda'_P = 2[H^+]K_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + 2K_{1P}K_{2P}F_{3P}\\
&\Delta'_P = 3[H^+]^2 F_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + 2[H^+]K_{1P}F_{2P}F_{3P} + K_{1P}K_{2P}F_{3P}
\end{aligned}\tag{3.57}$$

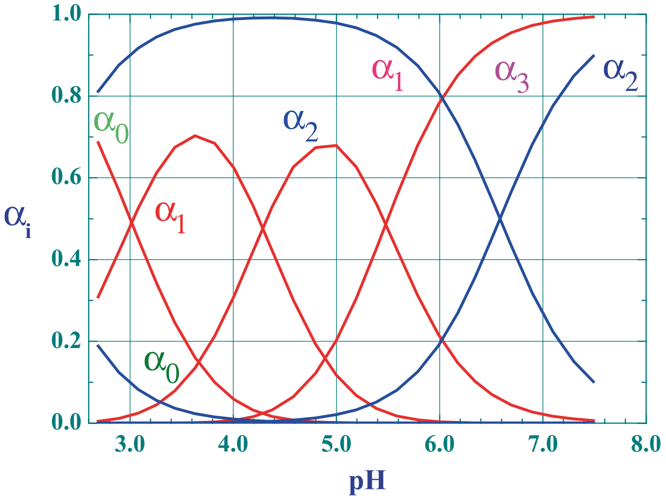
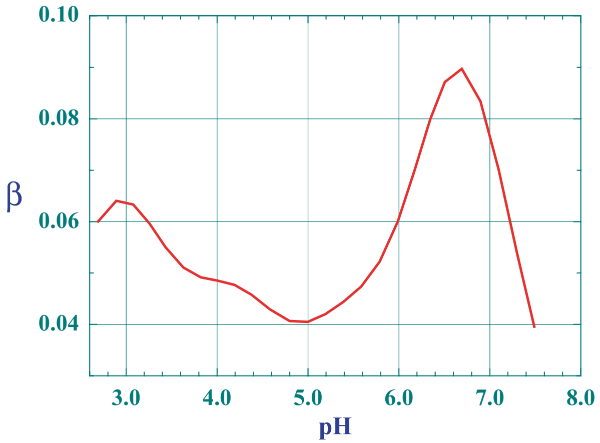


Fig. 3.23 Distribution of H_2Cit^-, $HCit^{2-}$, Cit^{3-}, H_3Cit, $H_2PO_4^-$, HPO_4^{2-}, $PO_4^{3-}$and H_3PO_4 species in the 0.1 M $H_3Cit+0.2$ M Na_2HPO_4 buffer as a function of pH. The concentration fractions: $\alpha_1=\alpha(H_2Cit^-)$, $\alpha_2=\alpha(HCit^{2-})$, $\alpha_3=\alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0=\alpha(H_3Cit)=1-\alpha(H_2Cit^-)-\alpha(HCit^{2-})-\alpha(Cit^{3-})$ and $\alpha_1=\alpha(H_2PO_4^-)$, $\alpha_2=\alpha(HPO_4^{2-})$, $\alpha_3=\alpha(PO_4^{3-})$ and $\alpha_0=\alpha(H_3PO_4)=1-\alpha(H_2PO_4^-)-\alpha(HPO_4^{2-})-\alpha(PO_4^{3-})$. — citrate species; — phosphate species

Fig. 3.24 Buffer capacities of the McIlvain buffer as a function of pH



Distribution of species in the 0.1 M $H_3Cit+0.2$ M Na_2HPO_4 buffer as a function of pH was evaluated using the Okamoto et al. [69] computer program and is presented in Fig. 3.23. As can be seen, in the pH 2.6–7.6 range where this buffer is applied, one, two and tri-charged citrate anions exist in different proportions, depending on pH values, i.e. all three steps of citric acid dissociation are involved. On the other hand, up to nearly neutral solutions, only $H_2PO_4^-$ is of importance when HPO_4^{2-} starts to be significant only in slightly basic solutions. Buffer capacities of the McIlvain buffer are plotted in Fig. 3.24 and their values are comparable with those observed for the 0.1 M $H_3Cit+0.1$ M Na_3Cit buffer. The maximum buffer capacities, as expected, are located for pH of solutions which are close to pK_i values of citric acid ($pK_1=3.13$, $pK_2=4.77$ and $pK_3=6.41$).

3.8 Citric Acid Complexes

Citrate ions are involved in enormous number of complexation reactions. Devoted to this subject literature is so extensive that cannot be adequately covered in this book considering that citric acid forms complexes with almost all known metal ions. Thus, this topic should be covered by a special and separate treatment. Nevertheless, in spite that citrate complexes are not considered in this book, for convenience of the readers in Table 3.8 are compiled a number of references associated with the formation, stability and structure of citrate complexes in a solid state and in aqueous solutions. These references will be of help when information about particular metal-citrate systems is desired. Besides, they often include summary of previous works on the subject. There is also a number of reviews that are partially dedicated to formation of citrate complexes of different types [21, 73–78] and tabulations of formation constants [79–85].

Citric acid having its hydroxyl group and three carboxylic groups is a multidentate ligand able to form quite stable mononuclear and polynuclear complexes with cations of almost all elements [85]. It forms mixed-metal complexes and also mixed-ligand complexes. In some cases it was possible to isolate complexes in a solid form and their crystal structures were established.

Citric acid complexes are soluble in water, but exist also water-insoluble complexes, their speciation and properties are depending on the oxidation state of metal cation, ionic strength, pH and temperature. Citrate complexes were investigated by a variety of experimental methods but evidently the potentiometric titration technique and spectroscopic methods prevailed. Available in the literature investigations were directed mainly to citrate complexes with alkali metals and alkaline earth metals, Na^+, K^+Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+}, considering that they are major components of natural waters and biological fluids. Other important group of complexes is these with divalent and trivalent metal cations (Cu^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Al^{3+}, Fe^{3+}, Tl^{3+}). They were studied in the context of chemical processes occurring in soils and aquatic systems, but also considering their importance in other circumstances. Citric acid as a complexing agent is often used in the separation of actinides, lanthanides and other toxic metals from wastes, sediments and contaminated soils. Citric complexes of molybdenum and other metals are components of electrolytic baths used for electrodeposition and cleaning of corrosion resistant alloys.

Specific systems with citrate ions were extensively investigated considering their biological importance. Only few are mentioned here. Ferric-citric systems play a vital role in the iron metabolism of living organisms. Vanadium influences key metabolic processes. Aluminum complexes are suitable for neurobiological applications but also because of their poisoning effects. These effects are also important in the beryllium, cadmium, mercury and lead citrate systems. Magnesium and calcium citrates are involved in the gastrointestinal absorption in humans. Calcium citrate

Table 3.8 Investigations dealing with citric acid complexes of various chemical elements

	References
Li	[16, 97, 175, 364]
Na	[5, 16, 71, 93, [97, 175, 179, 237, 247]
K	[16, 93, 97, 175, 179, 206, 237, 247, 275, 322
Rb	[16, 97, 175]
Cs	[16, 97, 175]
Fr	[97, 206, 210]
NH_4	[97, 206, 210]
Be	[169, 227, 298]
Mg	[111, 114, 117, 127, 138, 152, 162, 171, 179, 184, 185, 190, 192, 196, 197, 233, 235, 237]
Ca	[114, 117, 137, 138, 152, 156, 171, 173, 179, 190, 192, 196, 197, 199, 235, 237, 247, 260, 263, 368, 384, 385]
Sr	[137, 156, 171, 197, 383, 385]
Ba	[117, 137, 157, 163, 197]
Ra	[150, 157]
Sc	[238, 239, 327]
Y	[164, 273, 305, 306, 313, 314, 322, 324, 334, 340, 370, 374]
Ac	[276, 277]
Ti	[211, 307, 309, 320, 321, 360, 370, 386]
Zr	[264, 265, 268, 279, 281, 386]
Hf	[273]
V	[101, 112, 206, 241, 243, 283, 347, 361]
Nb	[310, 311, 312, 328]
Ta	[328]
Cr	[186, 219, 315, 390]
Mo	[104, 204, 209, 236, 242, 350, 351, 367, 386, 389]
W	[209, 230, 362, 386]
Mn	[111, 113, 140, 144, 159, 188, 201, 299, 341, 352, 369]
Tc	[285, 286, 287]
Re	[338]
Fe	[88, 96, 112, 121, 153, 76, 170, 176, 178, 188, 200, 207, 228, 244, 245, 283, 303, 304, 343, 348, 354, 355, 359, 362, 379, 380, 386, 390, 391, 393]
Ru	[266, 302, 386]
Os	[266, 274, 302]
Co	[110, 113, 117, 159, 160, 162, 182, 234, 238, 246, 292, 295, 341, 354, 366, 386]
Rh	[283, 288, 301, 353, 393]
Ir	[386]
Ni	[113, 117, 119, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 162, 177, 196, 198, 225, 233, 238, 275, 341, 345, 354, 378, 386, 393]
Pd	[283, 386]
Pt	[386]
Cu	[96, 113, 117, 119, 121, 138, 143, 145, 154, 161, 177, 195, 212, 225, 233, 240, 252, 261, 265, 292, 293, 313, 354, 366, 386]
Ag	[255, 257]
Au	[283]
Zn	[118, 119, 137, 138, 140, 144, 145, 153, 160, 162, 172, 182, 188, 195, 196, 225, 293, 341, 366]
Cd	[117, 118, 136, 144, 145, 153, 162, 166, 293, 366]

Table 3.8 (continued)

	References
Hg	[278, 280, 325]
B	[240, 316, 319]
Al	[102, 149, 75, 180, 202, 204, 220, 227, 254, 392, 308, 342, 344, 349, 372, 386]
Ga	[251, 254, 289, 291, 308, 327, 365, 382]
In	[186, 189, 289, 290, 299, 292, 293, 327]
Tl	[155]
Si	[213]
Ge	[203, 317, 318, 354]
Sn	[147, 148, 176, 266, 302, 346, 363]
Pb	[151, 154, 165, 167, 168, 262, 386, 392]
As	[381]
Sb	[250, 253, 256, 386]
Bi	[181, 218, 265, 283, 386]
Te	[300]
Po	[387, 388]
La	[194, 273, 284, 305, 323, 324, 334, 340, 376]
Ce	[113, 164, 210, 219, 223, 283, 284, 321, 334, 340, 358]
Pr	[164, 259, 276, 284, 323, 339, 376, 78]
Nd	[158, 215, 216, 259, 273, 284, 294, 295, 323, 339, 340, 376]
Pm	[164, 223, 284, 334]
Sm	[258, 259, 273, 284, 322, 340, 371, 374, 376, 377]
Eu	[217, 222, 258, 273, 284, 324, 334, 374, 377]
Gd	[158, 273, 284, 314, 322, 324, 374, 377]
Tb	[164, 217, 223, 273, 284, 314, 322, 324, 334, 373]
Dy	[273, 284, 314, 322, 324, 373, 374]
Ho	[273, 284, 314, 324, 373, 374]
Er	[273, 284, 314, 339, 340, 373]
Tm	[164, 223, 273, 334, 373]
Yb	[273, 276, 322, 374]
Lu	[223, 305]
Th	[267, 269, 272, 326]
U	[120, 146, 159, 162, 174, 182, 183, 189, 200, 208, 229, 231, 232, 244, 248, 249, 270, 271, 283, 292, 293, 303, 304, 330, 356, 357, 375]
Pa	[191, 296]
Np	[221, 329, 330, 331, 375]
Pu	[74, 214, 248, 271, 281, 297, 330, 332, 375]
Am	[187, 193, 205, 217, 222, 226, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 375]
Cm	[187, 217, 222, 277, 334]
Bk	[282, 334]
Cf	[187, 217, 334]
Es	[187]
No	[224]
Md	[337]

complexes also were widely studied because they weaken bone structure. Bismuth citrate is used in the treatment of disorders of the alimentary system. Radioisotopes of some elements (for example gallium, ruthenium and others) in the form of citrates are used in medical treatments.

References

1. Loewenstein A, Roberts JD (1960) The ionization of citric acid studied by the nuclear magnetic resonance technique. J Am Chem Soc 82:2705–2710
2. Martin RB (1961) A complete ionization scheme for citric acid. J Phys Chem 65:2053–2055
3. Pearce KN, Creamer LK (1975) The complete ionization scheme for citric acid. Aust J Chem 28:2409–2415
4. Tananaeva NN, Trunova EK, Kostromina NA, Shevchenko YB (1990) Study of the dissociation of tartaric and citric acids by the carbon-13 NMR. Theor Exp Chem 26:706–710
5. Barradas RG, Donaldson GJ, Shoesmith DW (1973) Double layer studies of aqueous sodium citrate solution at the mercury electrode. J Electroanal Chem Interfacial Electrochem 41:243–258
6. Bates RG, Pinching GD (1949) Resolution of the dissociation constants of citric acid at 0–50° and determination of certain related thermodynamic functions. J Am Chem Soc 71: 1274–1283
7. De Robertis A, De Stefano C, Rigano C, Sammartano S (1990) Thermodynamic parameters of the protonation of carboxylic acids in aqueous tetraethylammonium iodide solutions. J Solut Chem 19:569–587
8. Bénézeth P, Palmer DA, Wesolowski DJ (1997) Dissociation quotients for citric acid in aqueous sodium chloride media to 150 °C. J Solut Chem 26:63–84
9. Apelblat A, Barthel J (1991) Conductance studies on aqueous citric acid. Z Naturforsch 46a:131–140
10. Yadav J, Ghosh AK, Ghosh JC (1989) First dissociation constant and the related thermodynamic quantities of citric acid from 283.15 to 323.15 K. Proc Natl Acad Sci India 59A: 389–394
11. Saeedudin, Khanzade AWK, Mufti AT (1996) Dissociation constant studies of citric acid at different temperatures and at different organic-water solvent systems. J Chem Soc Pak 18:81–87
12. Jones HC (1912) The electrical conductivity, dissociation and temperature coefficients of conductivity (from 0 to 65°) of aqueous solutions of a number of salt and organic acids. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington (Publ. No 170)
13. Apelblat A, Neueder R, Barthel J (2006) Electrolyte data collection. Electrolyte conductivities, ionic conductivities and dissociation constants of aqueous solutions of organic dibasic and tribasic acids. Chemistry Data Series vol. XII, Part 4c. Dechema, Frankfurt a. M.
14. Crea F, De Stefano C, Millero FJ, Sharma VK (2004) Dissociation constants for citric acid in NaCl and KCl solutions and their mixtures at 25 °C. J Solut Chem 33:1349–1366
15. Patterson BA, Wooley EM (2001) Thermodynamics of proton dissociations from aqueous citric acid: apparent molar volumes and apparent heat capacities of citric acid and its sodium salts at the pressure 0.35 MPa and at temperatures from 278.15 to 393.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 33:1735–1764
16. Daniele PG, De Robertis A, De Stefano C, Gianguzza A, Sammartano S (1990) Studies on polyfunctional o-ligands. Formation thermodynamics of simple and mixed alkali metal complexes with citrate at different ionic strengths in aqueous solution. J Chem Res S(300): (M) 2316
17. Liu L, Guo OX (2001) Isokinetic relationship isoequilibrium relationship, and enthalpy - entropy compensation. Chem Rev 101:673–695
18. Li NC, Tang P, Mathur R (1961) Deuterium isotope effects on dissociation constants and formation constants. J Phys Chem 65:1074–1076
19. Robinson RA, Paabo M, Bates RG (1969) Deuterium isotope effect on the dissociation of weak acids in water and deuterium oxide. J Res Nat Bur Stand 73 A:299–305
20. King EJ (1965) Acid-Base Equilibria. Pergamon, New York
21. Daniele PG, De Stefano C, Prenesti E, Sammartano S (1994) Weak complex formation in aqueous solution. Curr Top Solut Chem 1:95–106

22. Daniele PG, Foti C, Gianguzzo A, Prenesti E, Sammartano S (2008) Weak alkali and alkali earth metal complexes of low molecular weight ligands in aqueous solution. Coord Chem Rev 252:1093–1107
23. Schwarz JA, Contescu C, Popa VT, Contescu A, Lin Y (1996) Determination of dissociation constants of weak acid by deconvolution of proton binding isotherms derived from potentiometric data. J Solut Chem 25:877–894
24. Papanastasiou G, Ziogas I (1989) Acid-base equilibria in binary water/organic solvent systems. Dissociation of citric acid in water/dioxin and water methanol solvent systems at 25 °C. Talanta 36:977–983
25. Marqués I, Fonrodona G, Butí S, Barbosa J (1999) Solvent effects on mobile phases used in liquid chromatography: factor analysis applied to protonation equilibria and solvatochromic parameters. Trends Anal Chem 18:472–479
26. Canals I, Oumada FZ, Rosés M, Bosch E (2001) Retention of ionizable compounds on HPLC. 6. pH measurements with the glass electrode in methanol-water mixtures. J Chromatogr A 911:191–202
27. Garrido G, Ràfols C, Bosch E (2006) Acidity constants in methanol/water mixtures of polycarboxylic acids used in drug salt preparations. Potentiometric determination of aqueous pKa values of quetiapine formulated as hemifumarate. Eur J Pharm Sci 28:118–127
28. Papanastasiou G, Ziogas I (1989) Acid-base equilibria in ternary water/ methanol/ dioxane solvent systems. Determination of pK values of citric acid at 25 °C. Anal Chim Acta 222:198–200
29. Kosmulski M, Próchniak P, Mączka E (2010) Surface-induced electrolytic dissociation of weak acid in ethanol. J Phys Chem C 114:17734–17740
30. Hamann SD (1982) The influence of pressure on ionization equilibria in aqueous solutions. J Solut Chem 11:63–68
31. Kitamura Y, Itoh T (1987) Reaction volume of protonic ionization for buffering agents. Prediction of pressure dependence of pH and pOH. J Solut Chem 16:715–725
32. Neuman Jr, Kauzmann W, Zipp A (1973) Pressure dependence of weak acid ionization in aqueous buffers. J Phys Chem 77:2687–2691
33. Kauzmann W, Bodanszky A, Rasper J (1962) Volume changes in protein reactions. II Comparison of ionization in proteins and small molecules. J Am Chem Soc 84:1977–1788
34. Samaranayake CP, Sastry SK (2010) In situ measurement of pH under high pressure. J Phys Chem B 114:13326–13332
35. Min SK, Samaranayake CP, Sastry SK (2011) In situ measurements of reaction volume and calculation of pH of weak acid buffer solutions under high pressure. J Phys Chem B 115:6564–6571
36. Hendriks G, Uges DRA, Franke JP (2008) pH adjustment of human blood plasma prior to bioanalytical sample preparation. J Pharm Biomed Anal 47:126–133
37. Dawson TL (1981) pH and its importance in textile coloration. J Soc Dyers Color 97:115–125
38. Erga O (1980) SO_2 recovery by a sodium citrate scrubbing. Chem Eng Sci 35:162–169
39. Dutta BK, Basu RK, Pandit A, Ray P (1987) Absorption of SO_2 in citric acid-sodium citrate buffer solution. Ind Eng Chem Res 26:1291–1296
40. McIlvaine TC (1921) A buffer solution for colorimetric comparison. J Biol Chem 49: 183–186
41. Elving PJ, Markowitz JM, Rosenthal I (1956) Preparation of buffer systems of constant ionic strength. Anal Chem 7:1179–1180
42. Britton HTS, Robinson RA, (1931) Universal buffer solutions and the dissociation constant of veronal. J Chem Soc 1456–1462
43. Britton HTS, Welford G (1937) The standardization of some buffer solutions at elevated temperatures. J Chem Soc 1848–1852
44. Guiomar MJ, Lito HM, Filomena M, Camões GFC, Ferra MIA, Covington AK (1990) Calculation of reference pH values for standard solutions from the corresponding dissociation constants. Anal Chim Acta 239:129–137

45. Guiomar MJ, Lito HM, Filomena M, Camões GFC, Covington AK (2003) Effect of citrate impurities on the reference pH value of potassium dihydrogen citrate buffer solution. Anal Chim Acta 482:157–146
46. Gibbs CP, Spohr L, Schmidt D (1982) The effectiveness of sodium citrate as antacid. Anesthesiology 54:44–46
47. Reisner LS (1982) Bicitra is 0.3 molar sodium citrate. Anesth Analg 61:801
48. James CF, Gibbs CP (1983) An evaluation of sodium citrate solutions. Anesth Analg 62: 241–242
49. Hastings AB, McLean FC, Eichelberger L, Hall JL, Da Costa E (1934) The ionization of calcium, magnesium, and strontium citrates. J Biol Chem 107:351–370
50. Whittier EO (1938) Buffer intensities of milk and milk constituents. III. Buffer action of calcium citrate. J Biol Chem 123:283–294
51. Davies CW, Hoyle BE (1953) The interaction of calcium ions with some phosphate and citrate buffers. J Chem Soc 4134–4136
52. Davies CW, Hoyle BE (1955) The interaction of calcium ions with some citrate buffers: a correction. J Chem Soc 1038
53. Bauduin P, Nohmie F, Tourand D, Neueder R, Kunz W, Ninham BW (2006) Hofmeister specific-ion effects on enzyme activity and buffer pH: Horseradish peroxidase in citrate buffer. J Mol Liq 123:14–19
54. Orii Y, Morita M (1977) Measurements of the pH of frozen buffer solutions by using pH indicator. J Biochem 81:163–168
55. Shalaev EY, Johnson-Elton TD, Chang L, Pikal MJ (2002) Thermophysical properties of pharmaceutically compatible buffers at sub-zero temperatures: implications for freeze-drying. Pharm Res 19:195–201
56. Sundaramurthi P, Suryanayanan R (2011) Predicting the crystallization propensity of carboxylic acid buffers in frozen systems - relevance to freeze-drying. J Pharm Sci 100:1288–1293
57. Sundaramurthi P, Suryanayanan R (2011) Thermophysical properties of carboxylic and amino acid buffers at subzero temperatures: relevance to frozen state stabilization. J Phys Chem B 115:7154–7164
58. Bosch E, Bou P, Allemann H, Rosés M (1996) Retention of ionizable compounds on HPLC. pH scale in methanol-water and the pK and pH values of buffers. Anal Chem 68:3651–3657
59. Bosch E, Espinosa S, Rosés M (1998) Retention of ionizable compounds in high-performance liquid chromatography. III. Variation of pK values of buffers in acetonitrile-water mobile phases. J Chromatogr A 824:137–146
60. Barbosa J, Barrón D, Butí S (1999) Chromatographic behaviour of ionizable compounds in liquid chromatography. Part 1. pH scale, pK_a and pHs values for standard buffers in tetrahydrofuran-water. Anal Chim Acta 389:31–42
61. Canals I, Portal JA, Bosch E, Rosés M (2000) Retention of ionizable compounds on HPLC. 4. Mobile phase pH measurement in methanol/water. Anal Chem 72:1802–1809
62. Espinosa S, Bosch E, Rosés M (2000) Retention of ionizable compounds on HPLC. 5. pH scales and the retention of acids and bases with acetonitrile-water mobile phases. Anal Chem 72:5193–5200
63. Espinosa S, Bosch E, Rosés M (2002) Retention of ionizable compounds in high-performance liquid chromatography. IX. Modeling retention in reverse-phase liquid chromatography as a function of pH and solvent composition with acetonitrile-water mobile phases. J Chromatogr A 947:47–58
64. Espinosa S, Bosch E, Rosés M (2002) Retention of ionizable compounds on HPLC. 12. The properties of liquid chromatography buffers in acetonitrile-water mobile phases that influence HPLC retention. Anal Chem 74:3809–3818
65. Subarats X, Bosch E, Rosés M (2004) Retention of ionizable compounds on high-performance liquid chromatography. XV. Estimation of the pH variation of aqueous buffers with the change of the acetonitrile fraction of the mobile phase. J Chromatogr A 1059:33–42

66. Subarats X, Bosch E, Rosés M (2007) Retention of ionizable compounds on high-performance liquid chromatography. XVII. Estimation of the pH variation of aqueous buffers with the change of the methanol fraction of the mobile phase. J Chromatogr A 1138:203–215
67. Šücha L, Kotrlý S (1972) Solution Equilibria in Analytical Chemistry. Reinhold, London
68. Butler JN, Cogley DR (1998) Ionic Equilibrium. Solubility and pH Calculations. Wiley, New York
69. Okamoto H, Mori K, Ohtsuka K, Ohuchi H, Ishii H (1997) Theory and computer programs for calculating solution pH, buffer formula, and buffer capacity for multiple component system at a given ionic strength and temperature. Pharm Res 14:299–302
70. Dougherty DP, Neta ERDC, McFeeters RF, Lubkin SR, Breidt F Jr (2006) Semi-mechanistic partial buffer approach to modeling pH, the buffer properties, and the distribution of ionic species in complex solutions. J Agric Food Chem 54:6021–2029
71. Hasting AB, Van Slyke DD (1922) The determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid. J Biol Chem 53:269–276
72. Van Slyke D (1952) On the measurement of buffer values and on the relationship of buffer value to the dissociation constant of the buffer and the concentration and reaction of the buffer solution. J Biol Chem 52:525–570
73. Berto S, Crea F, Daniele PG, Gianguzza A, Pettignano A, Sammartano S (2012) Advances in the investigation of dioxauranium(VI) complexes of interest for natural fluids. Coord Chem Rev 256:63–81
74. Cleveland JM (1970) Aqueous coordination complexes of plutonium. Coord Chem Rev 5:101–137
75. Bodor A, Banyái I, Zékány L, Tóth I (2002) Slow dynamics of aluminium-citrate complexes studied by ^{1}H and ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy. Coord Chem Rev 228:163–173
76. Gautier-Luneau I, Merle C, Phanon D, Lebrun C, Biaso F, Serratrice G, Pierre JL (2005) New trends in chemistry of iron(III) citrate complexes: correlation between X-ray structures and solution species probed by electrospray mass spectrometry and kinetics of iron uptake from citrate by iron chelates. Chem Eur J 11:2207–2219
77. Bermejo E, Carballo R, Castiñeiras A, Lago AB (2013) Coordination of α-hydroxycarboxylic acids with first-row transition ions. Coord Chem Rev 257:2639–2651
78. Voskresenskaya OO (2013) Kinetic and Thermodynamic Stability of Cerium(IV) Complexes with a Series of Aliphatic Organic Compounds. Nova Publishers, New York
79. Sillén LG, Martell AE (1964) Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes. Special publ., No. 17. The Chemical Society, London
80. Sillén LG, Martell AE (1971) Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes. Special publ., No 25. Suppl. 1. The Chemical Society, London
81. Martell AE, Smith RM (1977) Critical Stability Constants, vol 3. Other organic ligands. Plenum, New York
82. Perrin DD (1989) Stability Constants of Metal-Ion Complexes. Part B. Organic ligands, vol 6. (1979 Suppl. 2). Pergamon, Oxford
83. Martell AE, Smith RM (1982) Critical Stability Constants, vol 5. Suppl. 1. Plenum, New York
84. Smith RM, Martell AE (1989) Critical Stability Constants, vol 6. Suppl. 2. Plenum, New York
85. Silva AMN, Kong XL, Hider RC (2009) Determination of the pKa value of hydroxyl group in the α-hydroxycarboxylates citrate, malate and lactate by ^{13}C NMR: implications for metal coordination in biological systems. BioMetals 22:771–778
86. Kolthoff IM, Bosch W (1928) Influence of neutral salts on acid-salt equilibria. II. Dissociation constants of citric acid. Rec Trav Chim Pays-Bas 47:558–575
87. Bjerrum N, Unmack A (1929) Electrometric measurements with the hydrogen electrode on mixtures of acids and bases with salt. The dissociation constants of water, phosphoric acid, citric acid and glycine. Kgl Danske Videnskab Selskab Math Fys Medd 9:5–206
88. Timberlake CF (1964) Iron-malate and iron-citrate complexes. J Chem Soc 5078–5085
89. Litchinsky D, Purdie N, Thomson MB, White WD (1969) A rigorous solution to the problem of interfering dissociation steps in the titration of polybasic acids. Anal Chem 41:1726–1730

90. Arena G, Cali R, Grasso M, Musumeci S, Sammartano S (1980) The formation of proton and alkali-metal complexes with ligands of biological interest in aqueous solution. Part I. Potentiometric and calorimetric investigation of H^+ and Na^+ complexes with citrate, tartrate and malate. Thermochim Acta 36:329–342
91. Foti C, Gianguzza A, Sammartano S (1997) A comparison of equations for fitting protonation constants of carboxylic acids in aqueous tetramethylammonium chloride at various ionic strengths. J Solut Chem 26:631–648
92. Barrón D, Butí S, Ruiz M, Barbosa J (1999) Preferential solvation of the THF-water mixtures. Dissociation constants of acid components of pH reference materials. Phys Chem Chem Phys 1:295–298
93. Zelenina TE, Zelenin OY (2005) Complexes of citric and tartaric acids with Na and K ions in aqueous solutions. Russ J Coord Chem 31:235–242
94. Kochergina LA, Vasil'ev VP, Krutov DV, Krutova ON (2007) A thermochimical study of acid-base interactions in aqueous solutions of citric acid. Russ J Phys Chem A 81:182–186
95. Morton C (1928) The ionization of polyhydrion acids. Trans Faraday Soc 24:14–25
96. Warner RC, Weber I (1953) The cupric and ferric citrate complexes. J Am Chem Soc 75:5086–5094
97. Cucinotta V, Daniele PG, Rigano C, Sammartano S (1981) The formation of proton and alkali-metal complexes with ligands of biological interest in aqueous solution. Potentiometric and PMR investigations of Li^+, Na^+, K^+, Rb^+, Cs^+ and NH_4^+ complexes with citrate. Inorg Chim Acta 56:45–47
98. Simms HS (1928) The effect of salts on weak electrolytes. I. Dissociation of weak electrolytes in presence of salts. J Phys Chem 33:1121–1141
99. Adell B (1940) The electrolytic dissociation of citric acid in sodium chloride solutions. Z Phys Chem A187:66–78
100. De Robertis A, De Stefano C, Foti C (1999) Medium effects on the protonation of carboxylic acids at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 44:262–270
101. Gorzsás A, Getty K, Andersson I Pettersson L (2004) Speciation in the aqueous $H^+/H_2VO_4^-/H_2O_2$/citrate system of biomedical interest. Dalton Trans 34:2873–2882
102. Öhman LO, Sjöberg S (1983) Equilibrium and structural studies of silicon(IV) and aluminium(III). Part 9. A potentiometric study of mono- and poly-nuclear aluminium(III) citrates. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 8:2513–2517
103. De Stefano C, Foti C, Giuffrè O, Sammartano S (2001) Dependence on ionic strength of protonation enthalpies of polycarboxylate ions in NaCl aqueous solution. J Chem Eng Data 46:1417–1424
104. Cruywagen JJ, Van de Water RF (1986) Complexation between molybdenum(VI) and citrate. A potentiometric and calorimetric investigation. Polyhedron 5:521–526
105. Okac A, Kolaric Z (1959) Potentiometric determination of citrate-zinc complexes. Coll Czech Chem Comm 24:1–8
106. Tripathy KK, Patnaik RK (1966) Citrate complexes of chromium. J Indian Chem Soc 43:772–780
107. Kanakare JJ (1972) Determination of dissociation constants of acids and bases by potentiostatic titrarion. Anal Chem 44:2376–2379
108. Matsushita H, Hironaka H (1975) Determination of dissociation constants by potentiostatic titration. Nippon Kagaku Kaishi 1252–1254
109. Berto S, Daniele PG, Prenesti E, Laurenti E (2010) Interaction of oxovanadium(IV) with tricarboxylic ligands in aqueous solution: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study. Inorg Chim Acta 363:3469–3476
110. Kotsakis N, Raptopoulou CP, Tangoulis V, Terzis A, Giapintzakis J, Jakusch T (2003) Correlations of synthetic, spectroscopic, structural, and speciation studies in the biologically relevant cobalt(II) - citrate system: the tale of the first aqueous dinuclear cobalt(II) - citrate complex. Inorg Chem 42:22–31
111. Grzybowski AK, Tate SS, Datta SR (1970) Magnesium and manganese complexes of citric and isocitric acid. J Chem Soc (A) 241–245

112. Ramamoorthy S, Manning PG (1973) Equilibrium studies of metal-ion complexes of interest to natural waters. VI. Simple and mixed complexes of Fe(III) involving NTA as primary ligand and a series of oxygen-bounding organic anions as secondary ligands. J Inorg Nucl Chem 35:1571–1575
113. Bastug AS, Göktürk S, Sismanoglu T (2008) 1:1 Binary complexes of citric acid with metal ions: stability and thermodynamic parameters. Asian J Chem 20:1269–1278
114. Piispanen J, Lajunen LHJ (1995) Complex formation equilibria of some aliphatic α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. 1. The determination of protonation constants and the study of calcium(II) and magnesium(II) complexes. Acta Chem Scand 49:235–240
115. Bottari E, Vicedomini M (1973) On the protonation of citrate ions in 2M $NaClO_4$. J Inorg Nucl Chem 35:1657–1663
116. Thakur P, Mathur JN, Moore RC, Choppin GP (2007) Thermodynamics of dissociation constants of carboxylic acids at high ionic strength and temperature. Inorg Chim Acta 360:3671–3780
117. Campi E, Ostaconi G, Meirone M, Saini G (1964) Stability of the complexes of tricarbollylic and citric acids with bivalent metal ions in aqueous solution. J Inorg Nucl Chem 26:553–564
118. Capone S, De Robertis A, De Stefano C, Sammartano S (1986) Formation and stability of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) citrate complexes in aqueous solution at various temperatures. Talanta 33:763–767
119. Amico P, Daniele PG, Ostacoli G, Arena G, Rizzarelli E, Sammartano S (1980) Mixed metal complexes in solution. Part II. Potentiometric study of heterobinuclear metal(II) – citrate complexes in aqueous solution. Inorg Chim Acta Lett 44:219–221
120. Rajan KS, Martell AE (1965) Equilibrium studies of uranyl complexes. III. Interaction of uranyl ion with citric acid. Inorg Chem 4:462–469
121. Field TB, McCourt JL, McBryde WAE (1974) Composition and stability of iron and copper citrate complexes in aqueous solution. Can J Chem 52:3119–3124
122. Briggs TN, Stuehr JE (1975) Simultaneous potentiometric determination of precise equivalent points and pK values of two- and three-pK systems. Anal Chem 47:1916–1920
123. Harris WR, Martell AE (1976) Aqueous complexes of gallium(III). Inorg Chem 15: 713–720
124. Amico P, Daniele PG, Cucinotta V, Rizzarelli E, Sammartano S (1979) Equilibrium study of iron(II) and manganese(II) complexes with citrate ion in aqueous solution: relevance to coordination of citrate to the active site of aconitase and to gastrointestinal absorption of some essential metal ions. Inorg Chim Acta 36:1–7
125. Manzurola E (1978) Complexes of metal ions with hydroxycarboxylic acids. M.Sc. thesis, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer Sheva
126. Migal PK, Sychev AY (1958) Stability of the citrate complexes of some metals. Zhurn Neorg Khim 3:314–324
127. Tate SS, Grzybowski AK, Datta SR (1965) The stability constants of magnesium citrate complexes. J Chem Soc 3905–3912
128. Daniele PG, Rigano C, Sammartano S (1983) Ionic strength dependence of formation constants. I. Protonation constants of organic and inorganic acids. Talanta 30:81–87
129. Garrido G, de Nogales V, Ràfols C, Bosch E (2007) Acidity of several polyprotic acids, amiodarone and quetiapine hemifumarate in pure methanol. Talanta 73:115–120
130. Tanganov BB (2007) Acid base equilibria in solutions of polyacid bases (model and experiment): II Thermodynamic dissociation constants of tribasic acids. Russ J Gen Chem 77:1319–1323
131. Tanganov BB (1981) Determination of thermodynamic constants of citric acid dissociation in dimethylformaamide. Zhurn Obshchei Khim 51:2557–2560
132. Dash UN (1979) Proton ionization from carboxylic acids. J Electroanal Chem 98:297–304
133. Garcia MC, Ramis G, Mongay C (1982) A comparative study of the application of the method of least-squares in the potentiometric determination of protonation constants. Talanta 29:435–437

134. Niebergall PJ, Schnaare RL, Sugita ET (1973) Potentiometric determination of overlapping dissociation constants. J Pharm Sci 62:655–659
135. Rizkalla EN, Antonious MS, Amis SS (1985) X-ray photoelectron and potentiometric studies of some calcium complexes. Inorg Chim Acta 96:171–178
136. Grenthe I, Wikberg P (1984) Solution studies of systems with polynuclear formation. 3. The cadmium(II) citrate system. Inorg Chim Acta 91:25–31
137. Matsushima Y (1963) Determination of complex stability constants by ion exchange method. Extension of Schubert's method to lower pH region. Chem Pharm Bull 11:566–570
138. Sari H (2001) Determination of stability constants of citrate complexes with divalent metal ions (M^{2+}=Mg, Ca, Ni, Cu and Zn) aqueous solutions. Energ Educat Sci Technol 6:85–103
139. Raymond DP, Duffield JR, Williams DR (1987) Complexation of plutonium and thorium in aqueous environments. Inorg Chim Acta 140:309–313
140. Roos JTH, Williams DR (1977) Formation constants for citrate-, folic acid-, gluconate- and succinate-proton, -magnanese(II) and -zinc(II) systems: relevance to absorption of dietary manganese, zinc and iron. J Inorg Nucl Chem 39:367–369
141. Avdeef A, Kearney DL, Brown JA, Chemotti Jr AR (1982) Bjerrum plots for the determination of systematic concentration error in titration data. Anal Chem 54:2322–2326
142. Hedwig GR, Liddle JR, Reeves RD (1980) Complex formation of nickel(II) ions with citric acid in aqueous solution: a potentiometric and spectroscopic study. Aust J Chem 33: 1685–1693
143. Daniele PG, Ostacoli G, Rigano C, Sammartano S (1984) Ionic strength dependence of formation constants. Part 4. Potentiometric study of the system Cu^{2+}-Ni^{2+} citrate. Transit Met Chem 9:385–390
144. Amico P, Daniele PG, Ostacoli G (1985) Mixed metal complexes in solution. Part 4. Formation and stability of heterobinuclear complexes of cadmium(II) citrate with some bivalent metal ions in aqueous solution. Transit Met Chem 10:11–14
145. Daniele PG, Ostacoli G, Zerbinati O, Sammartano S, De Robertis A (1988) Mixed metal complexes in solution. Thermodynamic and spectrophotometric study of copper(II)-citrate heterobinuclear complexes with nickel(II), zinc(II) or cadmium(II) in aqueous solution. Transit Met Chem 13:87–91
146. Berto S, Crea F, Daniele PG, De Stefano C, Prenesti E, Sammartano S (2012) Potentiometric and spectrophotometric characterization of UO_2^{2+}-citrate complexes in aqueous solution, at different concentrations, ionic strengths and supporting electrolytes. Radiochim Acta 100:13–28
147. De Robertis A, Gianguzza A, Giuffrè O, Pettignano A, Sammartano S (2006) Interaction of methyltin(IV) compounds with carboxylate ligands. Part 1 :formation and stability of methyltin(IV)-carboxylate complexes and their relevance in speciation studies of natural waters. Appl Organomet Chem 20:89–98
148. Cardiano P, Giuffrè O, Pellerito L, Pettignano A, Sammartano S, Scopelliti M (2006) Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the binding of dimethyltin(IV) by citrate at 25 °C. Appl Organomet Chem 20:425–435
149. Rajan KS, Mainer S, Rajan NL, Davis JM (1981) Studies on the chelation of aluminum for neurobiological applications. J Inorg Biochem 14:339–350
150. Schubert J, Russell ER, Myers Jr LS (1950) Dissociation constants of radium-organic acid complexes measured by ion exchange. J Biol Chem 185:387–398
151. Kety SS (1942) The lead citrate complex ion and its role in the physiology and therapy of lead poisoning. J Biol Chem 142:181–192
152. Nordbö R (1939) The concentration of ionized magnesium and calcium in milk. J Biol Chem 128:745–757
153. Meites L (1951) Polarographic studies of metal complexes. V. The cadmium(II), zinc(II) and iron(III) citrates. J Am Chem Soc 73:3727–3731
154. Meites L (1950) Polarographic studies of metal complexes. II. The copper(II) citrates. J Am Chem Soc 72:180–184

155. Schufle JA, D'Agostino Jr C (1956) The stability of thallium(I) citrate complex. J Phys Chem 60:1623–1624
156. Schubert J (1952) Ion exchange studies of complex ions as a function of temperature, ionic strength, and presence of formaldehyde. J Phys Chem 56:113–118
157. Schubert J (1954) Complexes of alkaline earth cations including amino acids and related compounds. J Am Chem Soc 76:3442–3444
158. Baggio R, Calvo R, Garland MT, Peňa O, Perec M, Rizzi A (2005) Gadolinium and neodymium citrates: evidence for weak ferromagnetic exchange between gadolinium(III) cations. Inorg Chem 44:8979–8987
159. Li NC, Westfall WM, Lindenbaum A, White JM, Schubert J (1957) Manganese-54, uranium-233 and cobalt-60 complexes of some organic acids. J Am Chem Soc 79:5864–5870
160. Schubert J, Lind EL, Westfall WM, Pfleger R (1958) Ion-exchange and solvent extraction studies on Co(II) and Zn(II) complexes of some organic acids. J Am Chem Soc 80: 4799–4802
161. Parry RW, DuBois FW (1952) Citrate complexes of copper in acid solutions. J Am Chem Soc 74:3749–3753
162. Li NC, Lindenbaum A, White JM (1959) Some metal complexes of citric and tricarballylic acids. J Inorg Nucl Chem 12:122–128
163. Schubert J, Richter JW (1948) Cation exchange studies on the barium citrate complex and related equilibria. J Am Chem Soc 70:4259–4260
164. Tompkins ER, Mayer SW (1947) Ion exchange as a separation method. III. Equilibrium studies of the reactions of rare earth complexes with synthetic ion exchange resins. J Am Chem Soc 69:2859–2865
165. Bobtelsky M, Graus B (1953) Lead citrate complexes and salts, their composition, structure and behavior. J Am Chem Soc 75:4172–4175
166. Treumann WB, Ferris LM (1958) The determination of a thermodynamic stability constant for cadmium citrate ($CdCit^-$) complex ion at 25 °C by a E.M.F. method. J Am Chem Soc 80:5050–5052
167. Bottari E, Vicedomini M (1973) On the complex formation between lead(II) and citrate ions in acid solution. J Inorg Nucl Chem 35:1269–1278
168. Bottari E, Vicedomini M (1973) On the complex formation between lead(II) and citrate ions in alkaline solution. J Inorg Nucl Chem 35:2497–2453
169. Feldman I, Toribara TY, Havill JR, Neuman WF (1955) The beryllium-citrate system. II. Ion-exchange studies. J Am Chem Soc 77:878–881
170. Hamm RE, Shull CM Jr, Grant DM (1954) Citrate complexes with iron(II) and iron(III). J Am Chem Soc 76:2111–2114
171. Hastings AB, McLean FC, Eichelberger JL, Da Costa E (1934) The ionization of calcium, magnesium and strontium citrates. J Biol Chem 107:351–370
172. Happe JA (1973) A probe of chelated zinc(II) environments using chlorine-35 nuclear magnetic resonance. J Am Chem Soc 95:6232–6237
173. Greenwald I (1938) The dissociation of some calcium salts. J Biol Chem 134:437–452
174. Feldman I, North CA, Hunter HB (1960) Equilibrium constants for the formation of polynuclear tridentate 1:1 chelates in uranyl-malate, -citrate and tartrate systems. J Phys Chem 64:1224–1230
175. Rechnitz GA, Zamochnick SB (1964) Application of cation-sensitive glass electrodes to the study of alkali metal complexes. II. Use of a potential comparison method. Talanta 11:1061–1065
176. Smith TD (1965) Chelates formed by tin(II) with citric and tartaric acids, and their interaction with certain transition-metal ions. J Chem Soc 2145–2150
177. Bobtelsky M, Jordan J (1945) The metallic complexes of tartrates and citrates, their structure and behavior in dilute solutions. I. The cupric and nickelous complexes. J Am Chem Soc 67:1824–1831
178. Strouse J (1977) ^{13}C NMR studies of ferrous citrates in acidic and alkaline solutions. Implications concerning the active site of aconitase. J Am Chem Soc 99:572–580

179. Walser M (1961) Ion association. V Dissociation constants for complexes of citrate with sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium ions. J Phys Chem 65:159–161
180. Motekaitis RJ, Martell AE (1984) Complexes of aluminum(III) with hydroxycarboxylic acids. Inorg Chem 23:18–23
181. Williams DR (1977) Analytical and computer simulation studies of a colloidal bismuth citrate system used as an ulcer treatment. J Inorg Nucl Chem 39:711–714
182. Li NC, White JM (1960) Some metal complexes of citrate-. II Anion exchange studies. J Inorg Nucl Chem 16:131–137
183. Adams A, Smith TD (1960) The formation and photochemical oxidation of uranium(IV) citrate complexes. J Chem Soc 4846–4850
184. Tobia SK, Milad NE (1963) Ion-exchange study of the stability and composition of magnesium citrate complex. J Chem Soc 734–736
185. Tobia SK, Milad NE (1964) Ion-exchange study of the magnesium citrate complex. Effect of ionic strength, temperature, and pH. J Chem Soc 1915–1918
186. Gilbert TW, Newman L, Klotz P (1968) Mixed-metal hydroxycarboxylic complexes. The chromium(III) inhibition of the solvent extraction of indium(III). Anal Chem 40: 2123–2130
187. Hubert S, Hussonnois M, Brillard L, Goby G, Guillaumont R (1974) Determination simultanee de constants de formation de complexes citrique de l'americium, du curium, du californium, de l'einsteinium et du fermium. J Inorg Nucl Chem 36:2361–2366
188. Roos JTH, Williams DR (1977) Formation constants for citrate-, folic acid-, gluconate- and succinate-proton-manganese(II), and zinc(II) systems: relevance in absorption of dietary manganese, zinc and iron. J Inorg Nucl Chem 39:367–368
189. Markovits G, Klotz P, Newman L (1972) Formation constants for the mixed-metal complexes between indium(III) and uranium(VI) with malic, citric and tartaric acids. Inorg Chem 11:2405–2408
190. Covington AK, Danish EY (2009) Measurement of magnesium stability constants of biologically relevant ligands by simultaneously use of pH and ion-selective electrodes. J Solut Chem 38:1449–1462
191. Galateanu I (1966) Étude de la formulation de complexes du protactinium avec les acides di- et poly-carboxyliques par la méthode d'echange d'ions. Can J Chem 44:647–655
192. Pearce KN (1980) Formation constants for magnesium and calcium citrate complexes. Aust J Chem 33:1511–1517
193. Eberle SH, Moattar F (1972) Die komplexe de Am(III) mit zitronesäure. Inorg Nucl Chem Lett 8:265–270
194. Barnes JC, Bristow PA (1970) Lanthanum citrate complexes in acidic solutions. J Less-Common Metals 22:463–465
195. Rajan KS, Mainer S, Davis JM (1978) Formation and stabilities of the ternary metal chelates of L-3,4 dihydroxyphenyl aniline (L-DOPA) with a number of secondary ligands. J Inorg Nucl Chem 40:2089–2099
196. Field TB, Coburn J, McCourt JL, McBryde WAE (1975) Composition and stability of some metal citrate and diglycolate complexes in aqueous solution. Anal Chim Acta 74:101–106
197. Wyrzykowski D, Czupryniak J, Ossowski T, Chmurzynski L (2010) Thermodynamic interactions of the alkaline earth metal ions with citric acid. J Therm Anal Calorim 102:149–154
198. Zelenin OYu. (2007) Interaction of the Ni^{2+} ion with citric acid in an aqueous solution. Russ J Coord Chem 33:346–350
199. Rechnitz GA, Hseu TM (1961) Analytical and biochemical measurements with a new solid-membrane calcium-selective electrode. Anal Chem 41:111–115
200. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (2002) Photodegradation of a ternary iron(III)-uranium(VI)-citric acid complex. Environ Sci Technol 36:2094–2100
201. Matzapetakis M, Karligiano N, Bino A, Dakanali M, Raptopoulou CP, Tangoulis V, Terzis A, Giapiutzakis J Salifoglou (2000) Manganese citrate chemistry: synthesis, spectroscopic studies and structural characterizations of novel mononuclear water soluble manganese citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 39:4044–4051

202. Lopez-Quintela MA, Knoche W, Veith J (1984) Kinetics and thermodynamics of complex formation between aluminium(III) and citric acid in aqueous solution. J Chem Soc Faraday Trans I 80:2313–2321
203. Willey GR, Somasunderam U, Aris DR, Errington W (2001) Ge(IV)-citrate complex formation: synthesis and structural characterization of $GeCl_4$ (bipy) and GeCl(bipy)(Hcit) (bipy=2,2'-bipyridine, H_4cit=citric acid). Inorg Chim Acta 315:191–195
204. Alcock NW, Dudek M, Gryboś R, Hodorowicz E, Kanas A, Samotus A (1990) Complexation between molybdenum(VI) and citrate: structural characterization of a tetrameric complex, $K_4[(MoO_2)_4O_3(cit)_2]$.$6H_2O$. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 1:707–711
205. Ohyoshi E, Ohyoshi A (1971) A study of complexes with polybasic acid Am(III) citrate complexes. J Inorg Nucl Chem 33:4265–4273
206. Tsaramyrsi M, Kavousanaki D, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Salifoglou A (2001) Systematic synthesis structural characterization, and reactivity studies of vanadium(V)-citric anions $[VO_2(C_6H_6O_7)]_2^{2-}$, isolated from aqueous solutions in presence of different cations. Inorg Chim Acta 320:47–59
207. Martin RB (1986) Citrate binding of Al^{3+} and Fe^{3+}. J Inorg Biochem 28:181–187
208. Ohyoshi A, Ueno K (1974) Studies on actinide elements-VI. Photo chemical reduction of uranyl ion in citric acid solution. J Inorg Nucl Chem 36:379–384
209. Cruywagen JJ, Krüger L, Rohwer EA (1991) Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 16:1727–1731
210. Leal RS (1959) Composition and stability constant of cerium and ammonium citrate at alkaline pH. J Inorg Nucl Chem 10:159–161
211. Panagiotidis P, Kefalas ET, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Mavromoustakos T, Salifoglou A (2008) Delving into the complex picture of Ti(IV)-citrate speciation in aqueous media: synthetic, structural and electrochemical considerations in mononuclear Ti(IV) complexes containing variable deprotonated citrate ligands. Inorg Chim Acta 361:2210–2224
212. Piispan J, Lafunen LHJ (1995) Complex formation equilibria of some aliphatic α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. 2. The study of copper(II) complexes. Acta Chem Scand 49:241–247
213. Öhman LO, Nordin A, Sedeh IF, Sjöberg S (1991) Equilibrium and structural studies of silicon(IV) and aluminium(III) in aqueous solution. 28. Formation of soluble silicic acid-ligand complexes as studied by potentiometric and solubility measurements. Acta Chem Scand 45:335–341
214. Duffield JR, Raymond DP, Williams DR (1987) Speciation of plutonium in biological fluids. Inorg Chim Acta 140:369–372
215. Svoronos DR, Bouhlassa S, Guillaumont R (1980) Citric complexes and crystalline neodymium citrates. Comp Rend Sci Chim C290:13–15
216. Svoronos DR, Bouhlassa S, Guillaumont R, Quarton M (1981) Citric complexes and neodymium citrate NdCit·$3H_2O$. J Inorg Nucl Chem 46:1541–1545
217. Guillaumont R, Bourderie L (1971) Citric complexes of 4f and 5f elements. Bull Soc Chim Fr 8:2806–2809
218. Asato E, Hol CM, Hulsbergen FB, Klooster NTM, Reedijk J (1991) Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic properties of bismuth citrate compounds. Part II. Comparison between crystal structures of solid bismuth citrates and commercial CBS, using thermal and spectroscopic methods. Inorg Chem 30:4210–4214
219. Schulz WW, Mendel JE, Phillips JF Jr (1966) Evidence for a chromium(III)-cerium(III)-citrate complex. J Inorg Nucl Chem 28:2399–2403
220. Mak MKS, Langford CH (1983) Kinetic analysis applied to aluminum citrate complex. Inorg Chim Acta 70:237–246
221. Rees TF, Daniel SR (1984) Complexation of neptunium(V) by salicylate, phthalate and citrate ligands in a pH 7.5 phosphate buffered system. Polyhedron 3:667–673
222. Mathur JN, Cernochova K, Choppin GR (2007) Thermodynamics and laser luminescence spectroscopy of binary and ternary complexation of Am^{3+}, Cm^{3+} and Eu^{3+} with citric acid, and citric acid + EDTA at high ionic strength. Inorg Chim Acta 360:1785–1791

223. Ohyoshi E, Ono H, Yamakawa S (1972) A study of citrate complexes of several lanthanides. J Inorg Nucl Chem 34:1955–1960
224. McDowell WJ, Keller OL Jr , Dittner PE, Tarrant JR, Case GN (1976) Nobelium chemistry: aqueous complexing with carboxylate ions. J Inorg Nucl Chem 38:1207–1210
225. Amico P, Daniele PG, Ostacoli G, Arena G, Rizzarelli E, Sammartano S (1980) Mixed metal complexes. Part II. Potentiometric study of heterobinuclear metal(II)-citrate complexes in aqueous solution. Inorg Chim Acta 44:L219–L221
226. Bouhlassa S, Guillaumont R (1984) Complexes citriques et citrates d'américium. J Less-Common Met 99:157–171
227. Keizer TS, Scott BL, Sauer NN, McCleskey TM (2005) Stable soluble beryllium aluminum citrate complexes inspired by the emerald mineral structures. Angew Chem Int Ed 44:2403–2406
228. Silva AMN, Kong XL, Parkin MC, Cammack R, Hider RC (2009) Iron(III) citrate speciation in aqueous solution. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 39:8616–8625
229. Bailey EH, Mosselmans JFW, Schofield PF (2005) Uranyl-citrate speciation in acidic aqueous solutions - an XAS study between 25 and 200 °C. Chem Geol 216:1–16
230. Zhang H, Zhao H, Jiang YQ, Hou SY, Zhou ZH, Wan HL (2003) pH- and mole-ratio dependent tungsten(VI)-citrate speciation from aqueous solutions: syntheses, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures. Inorg Chim Acta 351:311–318
231. Nunes TM (1987) New NMR evidence of the uranyl-citrate complexes. Inorg Chim Acta 129:283–287
232. Tanaka Y, Fukuda J, Okamoto M, Maeda M (1981) Infrared spectroscopic and chromatographic studies on uranium isotope effect in formation of uranyl acetate, citrate and fluoride complexes in aqueous solution. J Inorg Nucl Chem 43:3291–3294
233. Blomqvist K, Still ER (1984) Solution studies of systems with polynuclear complex formation. 4. Heteronuclear copper(II) citrate complexes with nickel(II) and magnesium(II). Inorg Chim Acta 82:141–144
234. Azab HA, El-Nady AM, Hassan A, Azkal RSA (1994) Potentiometric studies of binary and ternary complexes of cobalt(II) with adenosine-5'-mono-, -di- and -triphosphate and some biologically important polybasic oxygen acids. Monatsh Chem 125:1059–1066
235. Blaquiere C, Berthon G (1987) Speciation studies in relation to magnesium bioavailability. Formation of Mg(II) complexes with glutamate, aspartate, glycinate, lactate, pyroglutamate, pyridoxine and citrate, and appraisal of their potential significance toward magnesium gastrointestinal absorption. Inorg Chim Acta 135:179–189
236. Pedrosa PG, de Deus Farropas M, O'Brien P, Gillard RD, Williams PA (1983) Photochemical studies of the Mo(VI) citric acid complex $Mo_2O_5OH(H_2O)(C_6H_5O_7)^{2-}$. Transit Met Chem 8:193–195
237. De Stefano C, Gianguzza A, Piazzese D, Sammartaus S (1999) Speciation of low molecular weight carboxylic ligands in natural fluids: protonation constants and association with major components of seawater of oxydiacetic and citric acids. Anal Chim Acta 398:103–110
238. Kalalova E (1972) Scandium citrate tartrate, and malate complexes. Zhurn Neorg Khim 17:1584–1589
239. Kumok VN, Skorik NA, Serebrennikov VU (1965) Stability of scandium citrate and oxalate complexes. Tr Tomsk Univ Ser Khim 185:129–131
240. Zviedre I, Belakovs S, Zarina I (2010) Crystal structure of new double complex of copper(II) with boric and citric acid. Litvijas Khimijas Zhurn 49:39–44
241. Kiss T, Buglyó P, Sanna D, Micera G, Decock P, Dewaele D (1995) Oxavanadium(IV) complexes of citric and tartaric acids in aqueous solution. Inorg Chim Acta 239:145–153
242. Samotus A, Kanas A, Dudek M, Gryboś R, Hodorowicz E (1991) 1:1 Molybdenum(VI) citric acid complexes. Transit Met Chem 16:495–499
243. Kaliva M, Kyriakakis E, Gabriel C, Raptopoulou CP, Tarzis A, Tuchangues JP, Salifoglou A (2006) Synthesis isolation, spectroscopic and structural characterization of a new pH complex structural variant from the aqueous vanadium(V)-peroxy-citrate ternary system. Inorg Chim Acta 359:4535–4548

244. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (1997) Biotransformation of binary and ternary citric acid complexes of iron and uranium. Environ Sci Technol 31:3062–3067
245. Gauthier-Luneau I, Bertet P, Jeunet A, Serratrice G, Pierre JL (2007) Iron-citrate complexes and free radicals generation: is citric acid an innocent additive in food and drinks. BioMetals 20:793–796
246. Borkowski M, Choppin GR, Moore RC, Free SJ (2000) Thermodynamic modeling of metal-ligand interactions in high ionic strength NaCl solutions: the Co^{2+} -citrate and Ni^{2+} -citrate systems. Inorg Chim Acta 298:141–145
247. De Robertis A, Di Giacomo P, Foti C (1995) Ion-selective electrode measurements for the determination of formation constants of alkali and alkaline earth metal with low-molecular-weight ligands. Anal Chim Acta 300:45–51
248. Nebel D, Anders G (1975) Complexing and salvation on some actinides. I Complexing with acetate and citrate. Isotopenpraxis 11:152–155
249. Nebel D (1966) Complex formation of plutonium in aqueous solution. Zeits Anal Chem 262:284–285
250. Das R, Pani S (1955) Citrate complex of trivalent antimony. J Indian Chem Soc 32:537–543
251. Glickson JD, Pitner TP, Webb J, Gams RA (1975) Hydrogen-1 and Gallium-71 nuclear resonance study of gallium-citrate in aqueous solution. J Am Chem Soc 97:1679–1683
252. Still ER, Wikberg P (1980) Solution studies of systems with polynuclear complex formation. I. The copper(II) citrate system. Inorg Chim Acta 46:147–152
253. Hansen HR, Pergantis SA (2006) Investigating the formation of an Sb(V)-citrate complex by HPLC-ICP-MS and HPLC-ES-MS(/MS). J Anal At Spectrom 21:1240–1248
254. Matzapetakis M, Kougiantakis M, Dakanali M, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Lakatos A, Kiss T, Banyaí I, Iordanidis L, Mavromoustakos T, Salifoglou A (2001) Synthesis pH-dependent structural characterization, and solution behavior of aluminum and gallium citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 40:1734–1744
255. Tsimber SM, Novikova LS (1977) Complexes of silver(I) with some hydroxy acids. Zhurn Neorg Khim 22:1842–1846
256. Zheng J, Iijima A, Furuta N (2001) Complexation effect of antimony compounds with citric acid and its application to the speciation of antimony(III) and antimony(V) using HPLC-IPC-MS. J Anal At Spectrom 16:812–818
257. Djokič S (2008) Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of silver citrate complexes. Bioinorg Chem Appl 1–7
258. Onstott EI (1955) The separation of europium from samarium by electrolysis. J Am Chem Soc 77:2129–2132
259. Spedding FH, Fulmer EI, Butler TA, Powell JE (1950) The separation of rare earths by ion exchange. IV. Further investigations concerning variables involved in the separation of samarium, neodymium and praseodymium. J Am Chem Soc 92:2349–2354
260. Lefebvre J (1956) Potentiometric study of complex equilibriums. III. Potentiometric indicators. Compt Rend 242:1729–1732
261. Lefebvre J (1957) Potentiometric surface method. III Application to the study of compounds of malic and citric acids with copper. J Chim Phys PCB 54:581–600
262. Ekström LG, Olin Å (1979) On the complex formation between lead(II) and citrate ions in acid, neutral and weakly alkaline solution. Chemica Scripta 13:10–15
263. Heinz E (1951) Investigations on complex compounds of calcium. Biochem Z 321: 314–342
264. Kozlicka M (1964) Stability of some complex compounds of zirconium by the metal indicator method. Chemia Anal (Wars) 13:809–815
265. Pyatnitskii IV, Glushchenko LM, Mel'nichuk OM (1979) Mixed-metal complexes of copper and bismuth (or zirconium) with citrate and their analytical use. Zhurn Anal Khim 34:459–464
266. Antonov PG, Agapov IA, Kotel'nikov VP (1997) Complexation of ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) with tin(II) compounds in aqueous solutions of citric, tartaric and lactic acids. Zhurn Prikl Khim 70:1409–1412

267. Bobtelsky M, Graus B (1954) Thorium citrate complexes, their composition, structure and behavior. J Am Chem Soc 76:1536–1539
268. Strizhakova NG, Karlysheva KF, Sheka IA (1978) Citrate complexes of zirconium. Ukrain Khim Zhurn 44:227–231
269. Choppin GR, Ekten HA, Xia YX (1996) Variation of stability constants of thorium citrate complexes with ionic strength. Radiochim Acta 74:123–127
270. Raymond DP, Duffield JR, Williams DR (1987) Complexation of plutonium and thorium in aqueous environments. Inorg Chim Acta 140:309–313
271. Hoshi M, Ueno K (1977) The precipitations of thorium, uranium(VI) and plutonium(IV) citrate complex ion with hexamminecobalt(III) ion. Radiochem Radioanal Lett 30:145–153
272. Grinberg AA, Petrzhak GI, Lozhkina GS (1971) Complexes of thorium with organic ligands. Radiokhimiya 13:836–840
273. Tokmadzhyan MA, Dobrynina NA, Martinenko LI, Spitsyn VI (1975) Mixed complexes formed by rare-earth elements with iminodiacetic and citric acids. Izv Akad Nauk Ser Khim 460–462
274. Alekseeva II, Gromova AD, Dermeleva IV, Khyorostukhina NA (1978) Complexing osmium with carboxylic and hydroxycarboxylic acids. Zhurn Neorg Khim 23:98–101
275. Bivi Mitre MG, Wierna NR, Wagner CC, Baran EJ (2000) Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of a Ni(II) complex with citric acid. Biol Trace Elem Res 76:183–190
276. Beyer GJ, Bergmann R, Schomaecker K, Roesch F, Schaefer G, Kulikov EV, Novgorodov AF (1990) Comparison of the biodistribution of actinium-225 and radiolanthanides as citrate complexes. Isotopenpraxis 26:111–114
277. Moutte A, Gaillaumont R (1969) Citrate complexes of actinium and curium. Rev Chim Miner 6:603–610
278. Kornev VI, Kardapol'tsev AA (2008) Heteroligand mercury(II) complexes with aspartic, tartaric, and citric acids. Russ J Coord Chem 34 896–900
279. Tselinskii YK, Kvyatkovskaya LY (1976) Study of the state of zirconium in solutions of mesotartaric and citric acids. Ukrain Khim Zhurn 42:576–581
280. Van der Linden WE, Beers C (1975) Formation constants of mercury(II) with some buffer/masking agents and the formation of mixed-ligand complexes. Talanta 22:89–92
281. Zaitsev BN, Nikolaev VM, Shalimov VV (1975) Reaction of tetravalent plutonium and zirconium with citric acid in nitric acid solutions. Radiokhimiya 17:284–287
282. Bouhlassa S, Hubert S, Brillard L, Guillaumont R (1977) Trivalent berkelium citrate complexes. Rev Chim Miner 14:239–248
283. Ziegler M (1959) Extraction of citrate and tartrate complexes of the transition metals. Naturwissenschaften 46:492
284. Hubert S, Hussonnis M, Guillaumont R (1973) Mise en evidence de l'effet nephelanxetique dans un complex citrique de elements de la serie 4f. J Inorg Nucl Chem 35:2923–2944
285. Moenze R (1977) Formation of citrate complexes of technetium. Radiochem Radioanal Lett 30:61–64
286. Moenze R (1977) Formation of technetium(III) citrate complexes. Radiochem Radioanal Lett 30:117–122
287. Moenze R (1981) Polynuclear technetium99(IV) citrate complex. Radiochem Radioanal Lett 48:281–287
288. Pantani F (1964) Rhodium oxalate, citrate and tartrate complexes: a polaro-graphic and spectrophotometric investigation. Ric Sci 4:41–48
289. Levin VI, Kodina GE, Novoselov VS (1977) Composition and stability of complexes of gallium and indium with citric acid. Koord Khim 3:1503–1505
290. Zolotukhin VK, Galanets ZG, Monchak TI (1965) Trivalent indium citrate complexes. Ukr Khim Zhurn 31:342–347
291. Lavrova GV, Tsimmergakl VA (1967) Infrared absorption spectra of gallium and indium citrate complexes. Zhurn Neorg Khim 12:922–926
292. Manzurola E, Apelblat A, Markovits G, Levy O (1989) Metal-mixed hydroxycarboxylic acid complexes. J Chem Soc Faraday Trans I 85:373–379

293. Manzurola E, Apelblat A, Markovits G, Levy O (1988) Mixed metal hydroxycarboxylic acid complexes. Spectroscopic study of complexes of U(VI) with In(III), Zn(II), Cu(II) and Cd(II). J Solut Chem 17:47–57
294. Bouhlassa S, Petit-Ramel M, Guillaumont R (1984) Neodymium citrate complexes. Bull Soc Chim (Fr) 5–11
295. Bouhlassa S, Guillaumont R (1984) Formation conditions and crystallographic and spectroscopic characteristics of neodymium citrates. Bull Soc Chim (Fr) 12–18
296. Guillaumont R (1968) Citrate complexes of pentavalent protactinium. Bull Soc Chim (Fr) 1956–1961
297. Metivier H, Guillaumont R (1971) Plutonium(IV) citrates. Radiochem Radioanal Lett 10:239–250
298. Feldman I, Neuman WF, Dankey KA, Havill JR (1951) The beryllium-citrate system. I. Dialysis studies in alkaline solution. J Am Chem Soc 73:4775–4777
299. Topolski A (2011) Insight into the degradation of a manganese(III)-citrate complex in aqueous solutions. Chem Papers 65:380–392
300. Bigelis VM, Parmanov TI (1987) Equilibrium and steady-state potentials of tellurium in citrate-sulfuric acid solution. Elektrokhim 23 987–988
301. Konecny C (1963) Spectrophotometric investigation of the ternary system ruthenium(III)-citrate-nitrosonaphtol. Anal Chim Acta 29:423–433
302. Antonov PG, Agapov IA, Kotel'nikov VP (1997) Complexation of ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) with tin(II) compounds in aqueous solutions of citric, tartaric and lactic acids. Zhurn Prikl Khim 70:1409–1412
303. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (1997) Biotransformation of binary and ternary citric acid complexes of iron and uranium. Environ Sci Technol 31:3062–3067
304. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (2002) Photodegradation of a ternary iron(III)-uranium(VI)-citric acid complex. Environ Sci Technol 36:2094–2100
305. Beloedova TV, Kazakova LV, Skorik NA (1972) Stability of rare earth and yttrium citrate complexes in water and water-alcohol mixtures. Zhurn Neorg Khim 17:1580–1583
306. Tripathy KK, Patnaik RK (1973) Citrate complex of yttrium(III). Acta Chim Acad Sci Hung 79:279–288
307. Collins JM, Uppal R, Incarvito CD, Valentine AM (2005) Titanium(IV) citrate speciation and structure under environmentally and biologically relevant conditions. Inorg Chem 44:3431–3440
308. Clausen M, Ohman LO, Persson P (2004) Spectroscopic studies of aqueous gallium(III) and aluminum(III) citrate complexes. J Inorg Biochem 99:716–726
309. Deng YF, Zhou ZH, Wan HL (2004) pH dependent isolation and spectroscopic, structural, and thermal studies of titanium citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 43:6266–6273
310. Grigor'eva VV, Golubeva IV (1975) Niobium(V) citrate complexes. Zhurn Neorg Khim 20:941–946
311. Grigor'eva VV, Golubeva IV (1979) Determination of the composition and dissociation constants of niobium(V) complexes by a photometric method. Ukr Khim Zhurn 45:327–332
312. Grigor'eva VV, Golubeva IV (1980) Hydroxy acid complexes of niobium. Ukr Khim Zhurn 46:468–472
313. Petit-Ramel MM, Khalil I (1974) Mixed bimetallic complexes II. Determination of the stability constants of yttrium citrates of the bimetallic copper yttrium citrate. Bull Soc Chim (Fr) 1259–1263
314. Sal'nikov, Yu I, Devyatov FV (1983) Mixed-center citrate complexes of yttrium group lanthanide and gadolinium(III) ions. Zhurn Neorg Khim 28:606–610
315. Shuttleworth SG (1951) A conductometric study of chromium citrate complex ions. J Am Leather Assoc 46:409–417
316. Bartusik M, Havel J, Matula D (1991) Boron chelates with citrate. Scripta Chem 21:63–67
317. Belousova EM, Pozharitskii AF, Seifullina II, Borovskaya MM (1978) Spectroscopic study of the Complexing germanium(IV) with tartaric and citric acids. Zhurn Neorg Khim 18:2766–2771

318. Seifullina II, Martsinko EE, Minacheva LKh, Pesaroglo AG, Sergienko VS (2009) Synthesis, structure, and properties for the use of new coordination compounds of germanium(IV) with hydroxy acids. Ukr Khim Zhurn 75:3–9
319. Karazhanov NA, Kalacheva VG (1968) Conditions for the existence of boron complexes in solution. Izv Akad Nauk Kazakh SSR Ser Khim 18:1–6
320. Deng YF, Jiang YQ, Hong QM, Zhou ZH (2007) Speciation of water-soluble titanium citrate: synthesis, structural, spectroscopic properties and biological relevance. Polyhedron 26:1561–1569
321. Getsova M, Todorovsky D, Enchev V, Wawer I (2007) Cerium(III/IV) and cerium(IV)-titanium(IV) citric complexes prepared in ethylene glycol medium. Monat Chem 138: 389–401
322. Skorik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1964) Hydroxycitrates of yttrium, potassium and some rare earth elements. Zhurn Neorg Khim 9:1483–1485
323. Skorik NA, Kumok VN, Perov EI, Avgustan KP, Serebrennikov VV (1965) Complexes of rare earth citrates in acid solutions. Zhurn Neorg Khim 10:653–656
324. Skorik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1966) Rare-earth element citrates in aqueous solutions. Zhurn Neorg Khim 11:764–765
325. Skorik NA, Kumok VN, Serebrennikov VV (1967) Compounds of mercury(II) with nitrotriacetic and citric acid. Zhurn Neorg Khim 12:2711–2714
326. Skorik NA, Kumok VN, Serebrennikov VV (1967) Thorium citrate. Radiokhim 9:515–517
327. Skorik NA, Artish AS (1985) Stability of gallium, indium and thorium complexes with several organic acids. Zhurn Neorg Khim 30:1994–1997
328. Haissinsky M, Yang JT (1949) Stability of some organic complexes of the elements of the forth and fifth groups of the periodic table. II Oxalates, citrate, and tartrates of columbium, tantalum and protoactinium. Anal Chim Acta 4:328–332
329. Bonin L, Den Auwer C, Ansoborio E, Cote G, Moisy P (2007) Study of Np speciation in citrate media. Radiochim Acta 95:371–379
330. Bonin L, Cote G, Moisy P (2008) Speciation of An(IV) (Pu, Np, U and Th) in citrate media. Radiochim Acta 96:145–152
331. Sevost'yanova EP (1983) Stability of neptunium(IV, V and VI) in citric acid solutions. Radiokhim 25:340–345
332. Moskvin AI (1959) Investigation of the plutonium and americium(III) complex formation in aqueous solutions by the solubility and the ion-exchange methods. Radiokhim 1: 430–434
333. Moskvin AI, Khalturin GV, Gel'man AD (1962) Determination of the composition and instability constants of citrate and tartrate complexes of americium(III) by the ion-exchange method. Radiokhim 4:162–166
334. Stepanov AV (1971) Comparative stability of complexes of yttrium, and some rare-earth and actinide elements with anions of oxalic, citric, ethylenediaminetetraacetic and 1,2-cyclohexanediaminetetraacetic acids. Zhurn Neorg Khim 16:2981–2985
335. Ohyoshi E, Ohyoshi A (1971) Complexes with polybasic acid americium(III) citrate complexes. J Inorg Nucl Chem 33:4265–4273
336. Eberle SH, Moattar F (1972) Complexes of americium(III) with citric acid. Inorg Nucl Chem Lett 8:265–270
337. Samhoun K, David F, Hanh RL, O'Kelley GD, Tarrant JR, Hobart DE (1979) Electrochemical study of mendelevium in aqueous solution: no evidence of monovalent ions. J Inorg Nucl Chem 41:1749–1754
338. Vajo JJ, Aikens DA, Ashley L, Poelti DE, Bailey RA, Clark HM, Bunce SC (1981) Facile electroreduction of perrhenate in weakly acidic citrate and oxalate media. Inorg Chem 20:3328–3333
339. Peshkova VM, Gromova MI (1957) The study of compounds of neodymium, praseodymium and erbium with citric acid by the spectrophotometric method. J Neorg Khim 2: 1356–1364

340. Mishchenko VT, Poluektov NS (1964) Polynuclear citrate-complexes of the rare-earth elements. Russ J Inorg Chem 9:986–990
341. Wyrzykowski D, Chmurzynski L (2010) Thermodynamics of citrate complexation with Mn^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, and Mn^{2+} ions. J Therm Anal Calorim 102:61–64
342. Aquino AJA, Tunega D, Haberhauer G, Gerzabek MH, Lischka H (2001) A density-functional investigation of aluminium(III)-citrate complexes. Phys Chem Chem Phys 3: 1979–1985
343. Chen Q, Zhang X, Wu CH, Hepler LG (1993) Calorimetric investigation of complex formation in the aqueous Fe(III)-citrate system. Can J Chem 71:937–941
344. Wu CH, Dobrogowska C, Zhang X Hepler LG (1997) Calorimetric investigation of Al^{3+} (aq), $Al(OH)_4^-$(aq), and aluminum-citrate complexes at 298.15 K. Can J Chem 75: 110–1113
345. Bickley RI, Edwards HGM, Gustar R, Rose SJA (1991) Vibrational spectroscopic study of nickel(II) citrate $Ni_3(C_6H_5O_7)_2$ and its aqueous solutions. J Mol Struct 246:217–228
346. Bichara LC, Bimbi MVF, Gervasi CA, Alvarez PE, Brandan SA (2012) Evidences of the formation of a tin(IV) complex in citric-citrate buffer solution: a study based on voltammetric, FTIR and ab initio calculations. J Mol Struct 1008:95–101
347. Kaliva M, Kyriakakis E, Salifoglou A (2002) Reactivity investigation of dinuclear vanadium(IV, V)-citrate complexes in aqueous solutions. A closer look into aqueous vanadium-citrate interconversions. Inorg Chem 41:7015–7023
348. Biaso F, Duboc C, Barbara B, Serratrice G, Thomas F, Charapoff D, Béguin C (2005) High-field EPR study of frozen aqueous solutions of iron(III) citrate complexes. Eur J Inorg Chem 467–478
349. Lakatos A, Bányai I, Decock P, Kiss T (2001) Time-dependent solution speciation of the Al^{III}-citrate system: potentiometric and NMR study. Eur J Inorg Chem 461–469
350. Pedrosa de Jesus JD, de Deus Farrapas M, O'Brien P, Gillard RD, Williams PA (1983) Photochemical studies of the Mo^{VI} citrate complex $Mo_2O_5OH(H_2O)(C_6H_5O_7)^{2-}$. Transition Met Chem 8:193–195
351. Samotus A, Kanas A, Dudek M, Gryboś R, Hodorowicz E (1991) 1:1 Molybdenum(VI) citric acid complexes. Transit Met Chem 16:495–499
352. Cervilla A, Ramirez JA, Llopis E (1986) Compouns of tungsten(VI) with citric acid: a spectrophotometric, polarimetric and hydrogen-1, carbon-13 N.M.R. Study of the formation and interconversion equilibria in aqueous solution. Transit Met Chem 11:87–91
353. Cameiro MLB, Nunes ES, Peixoto RCA, Oliveira RGS, Lourenço LHM, de Silva ICR, Simioni AR, Tedesco AC, de Souza AR, Lacava ZGM, Báo SN (2011) Free rhodium(II) citrate and rhodium(II) citrate magnetic carriers as potential strategies for breast cancer therapy. J Nanobiotechnol 9:1–17
354. Martsinko EE, Minacheva LK, Pesaraglo AG, Seifullina II, Churakov AV, Sergienko VS (2011) Bis(citrate) germinates of bivalent 3d metals (Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn): crystal and molecular structure of $[Fe(H_2O)_6][Ge(HCit)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$. Russ J Inorg Chem 56:1243–1249
355. Brar AS, Ranhawa BS (1983) Mössbauer effect studies of alkali bis(citrate) ferrates(III). J Phys 44:1345–1349
356. Pasilis SP, Pemberton JL (2003) Speciation and coordination chemistry of uranyl(VI)-citrate complexes in aqueous solution. Inorg Chem 42:6793–6800
357. Allen PG, Shuh DK, Bucher JJ, Edelstein NM, Reich T, Denecke MA Nitsche H (1996) EXAFS determination of uranium structures. The uranyl ion complexed with tartaric, citric and malic acids. Inorg Chem 35:784–787
358. Bobtelsky M, Graus B (1955) Cerous citrate complexes, their composition, structure and behavior. J Am Chem Soc 77:1990–1993
359. Königsberger LC, Königsberger E, May PT, Hefter GT (2000) Complexation of iron(III) and iron(II) by citrate. Implications for iron speciation in blood plasma. J Inorg Biochem 78:175–184
360. Paradies J, Crudass J, MacKay F, Yellowlees LJ, Montgomery J, Parsons S, Ostwald I, Robertson N, Sandler PJ (2006) Photogeneration of titanium(III) from titanium(IV) citrate in aqueous solution. J Inorg Biochem 100:1260–1264

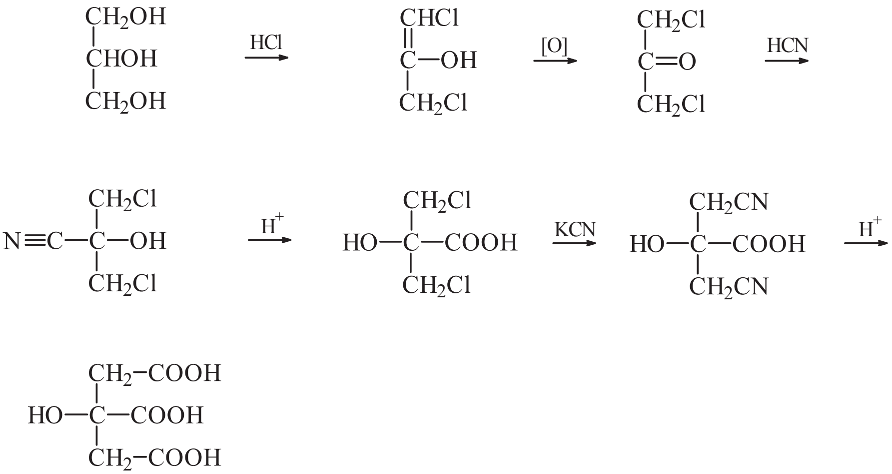
361. Kaliva M, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Salifoglou A (2003) Systematic studies on pH-dependent transformations of dinuclear vanadium(V)-citrate complexes in aqueous solutions. A perspective relevance to aqueous vanadium(V)-citrate speciation. J Inorg Biochem 93:161–173
362. Shah JR, Patel RP (1973) Spectrophotometric studies of iron(III) complexes with carboxylic acids using an auxiliary complexing agent. J Prakt Chemie 315:983–985
363. Cigala RM, Crea F, De Stefano C, Milia D, Sammartano S Scopelliti M (2013) Speciation of tin(II) in aqueous solution: thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of simple and mixed hydroxocarboxylate complexes. Monatsh Chem 144:761–772
364. Sambrano JR, Zampieri M, Ferreira AG Longo E (1999) Ab initio study and NMR analysis of the complexation of citric acid with ion lithium. J Mol Structure 493:309–318
365. Banta GA, Rettig SJ, Storr A, Trotter J (1985) Synthesis characterization, and structural studies of gallium citrate complexes. Can J Chem 63:2545–2549
366. Zhang G, Yang G, Ma JS (2006) Versatile framework solids constructed from divalent transition metals and citric acid: synthesis, crystal structures and thermal behaviors. Cryst Growth Des 6:375–381
367. Cruywagen JJ, Rohwer EA, Wessels GFS (1995) Molybdenum(VI) complex formation-8. Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for reactions with citrate. Polyhedron 14: 3481–3493
368. Singh RP, Yeboah YD, Pambid ER Debayle P (1991) Stability constant of the calcium(3-) ion pair complex. J Chem Eng Data 36:52–54
369. Kachhawaha MS, Bhattacharya AK (1962) Electrometric study of the system Mn(II)-citrate. Z Anorg Allg Chem 315:104–109
370. Getsova MM, Todorovsky DS, Amandov MG (2000) Preparation and characterization of yttrium-titanium citrate complexes. Z Anorg Allg Chem 626:1488–1492
371. Nemeth A (1975) Determination of the equilibrium constants in the samarium(III)-citric acid complexes. Izotoptechnika 18:307–313
372. Mujika JI, Ugalde JM, Lopez X (2012) Aluminum speciation in biological environments. The deprotonation of free and aluminum bound citrate in aqueous solution. Phys Chem Chem Phys 14:12465–12475
373. Sal'nikov, Yu I, Devyatov FV (1980) Complexing of yttrium group rare earth element ions with citric acid. Zhurn Neorg Khim 25:1216–1222
374. Skorik AA, Mamynova AA, Serebrennikov VV (1969) Reaction of citric acid with rare-earth ions. Trudy Nauch Konf Tomsk Khim Obshchestva 1:59–62
375. Hummel W, Puigdomènech I, Rao L, Tochiyama O (2007) Thermodynamic data of compounds and complexes of U, Np, Pu and Am with selected organic ligands. R C Chemie 10:948–958
376. Tokmadzhyan MA, Dobrynina NA, Martynenko LI, Alchadzhyan AA (1974) Mixed complexes of lanthanum, praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium with EDTA, nitrilotriacetic acid, and citric acid. Zhurn Neorg Khim 19:2888–2889
377. Pyatnitskii IV, Gavrilova EF (1970) Complexing of samarium, europium, and gadolinium with citric acid in an alkali medium. Ukrain Khim Zurn 36:284–292
378. Wang LY, Wu GQ, Evans DG (2007) Synthesis and characterization of layered double hydroxide containing an intercalated nickel(II) citrate complex. Materials Chem Phys 104:133–140
379. Engelmann MD, Bobier RT, Hiatt T Cheng IF (2003) Variability of the Fenton reaction characteristics of the EDTA, DTPA, and citrate complexes of iron. BioMetals 16:519–527
380. Abrahamson HB, Rezvani AB, Brushmiller JG (1994) Photochemical and spectroscopic studies of complexes of iron(III) with citric acid and other carboxylic acids. Inorg Chim Acta 226:117–127
381. Niaki TT, Aghapoor K, Khosravi K (2004) Spectrophotometric study of citric acid with As(III) and As(V). Orient J Chem 20:43–46
382. Morfin JF, Tóth E (2011) Kinetics of Ga(NOTA) formation weak Ga-citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 50:10371–10378

383. Schubert J, Richter JW (1948) The use of ion exchangers for the determination of physical-chemical properties of substances, particularly radiotracers, in solution. II. The dissociation constants of strontium citrate and strontium tartrate. J Phys Chem 52:350–357
384. Schubert J, Lindenbaum A (1950) Complexes of calcium with citric acid and tricarballylic acids measured by ion exchange. Nature 166:913–914
385. Schubert J, Lindenbaum A (1952) Stability of alkaline earth - organic acid complexes measured by ion-exchange. J Am Chem Soc 74:3529–3532
386. Pyatnitskii IV, Kharchenko RS (1964) Extraction of metal citrate complexes in the presence of tributylamine. Ukrain Khim Zurn 30:311–313
387. Koch H, Falkenberg WD (1967) The stability of chelate-complexes of polonium(IV). In: Dyrssen D, Liljenzen JO, Rydberg J (eds) Proceedings of International Conference, Gothenburg 1966, Solvent Extraction Chemistry, North-Holland, Amsterdam, pp 26–31
388. Ampelogova NI (1973) Ion exchange of the complexed polonium. Radiokhimiya 15:813–820
389. Hamada YZ, Bayakly N, George D, Greer T (2008) Speciation of molybdenum(VI)-citric acid complexes in aqueous solutions. Synth React Inorg Metal-Org Nano-Metal Chem 38:664–668
390. Hamada YZ, Bayakly N, Peipho A, Carlson B (2006) Accurate potentiometric studies of chromium-citrate and ferric citrate complexes in aqueous solutions at physiological and alkaline pH values. Synth React Inorg Metal-Org Nano-Metal Chem 36:469–476
391. Ninh Pham A, Waite TD (2008) Oxygenation of Fe(II) in the presence of citrate in aqueous solution at pH 6.0–8.0 at 25 °C. Interpretation from an Fe(II)/citrate speciation perspective. J Phys Chem A 112:643–651
392. Diez-Caballero RJB, Valentin JFA, Garcia AA, Almudi RP, Batanero PS (1985) Polarographic determination of the stability constants of binary and ternary lead(II) complexes and different organic ligands. J Electroanal Chem 196:43–51
393. Tsimbler SM, Shevchenko LL, Grigor'eva VV (1969) The IR absorption spectra of the tartrate and citrate complexes of nickel, cobalt and iron. Zhurn Prikl Spektrosk 11:522–528

Chapter 4
Citric Acid Chemistry

4.1 Chemical Syntheses of Citric Acid

Citric acid behaves similarly as other hydroxycarboxylic acids in salt formation, esterification, anhydride, amide and other chemical reactions. Its total synthesis was first accomplished by Grimaux and Adam [1] in 1880. They treated glycerol (glycerin) with hydrochloric acid to obtain propenyl dichlorohydrin which is oxidized to 1,3-dichloroacetone. This compound reacts with hydrocyanic acid to form a nitrile which hydrolyses to dichlorohydroxy iso-butyric acid. The acid with potassium cyanide forms corresponding dinitrile which is converted by hydrochloric acid into citric acid. If traditional names of chemical compounds involved in these reactions are expressed by using the systematic nomenclature of organic chemistry then they take the form: 1,2,3-hydroxypropane → 1,3-dichloro-2-propenol → 1,3-dichloro-2-propanone → 1,3-dichloro-2-cyano-2-hydroxypropane → α-chloromethyl-α-hydroxypropionic acid → β-cyano-α-cyanomethyl-α-hydroxypropionic acid → 2-hydroxy-1,2,3-tricarboxylic acid.



$$\begin{array}{c} CH_2OH \\ | \\ CHOH \\ | \\ CH_2OH \end{array} \xrightarrow{HCl} \begin{array}{l} CHCl \\ \| \\ C{-}OH \\ | \\ CH_2Cl \end{array} \xrightarrow{[O]} \begin{array}{l} CH_2Cl \\ | \\ C{=}O \\ | \\ CH_2Cl \end{array} \xrightarrow{HCN}$$

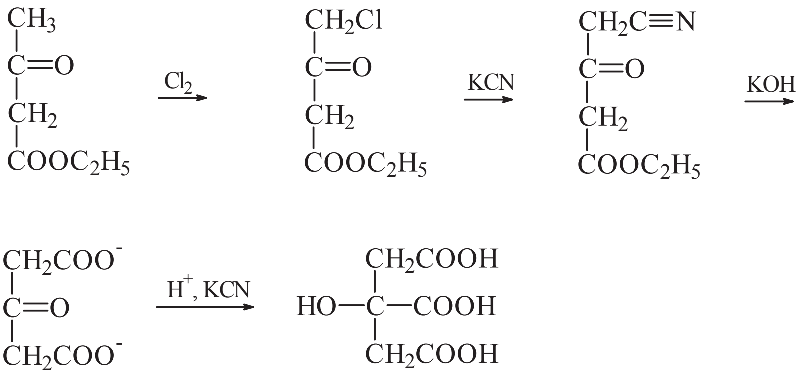
$$N{\equiv}C{-}\begin{array}{l} CH_2Cl \\ | \\ C{-}OH \\ | \\ CH_2Cl \end{array} \xrightarrow{H^+} HO{-}\begin{array}{l} CH_2Cl \\ | \\ C{-}COOH \\ | \\ CH_2Cl \end{array} \xrightarrow{KCN} HO{-}\begin{array}{l} CH_2CN \\ | \\ C{-}COOH \\ | \\ CH_2CN \end{array} \xrightarrow{H^+}$$

$$HO{-}\begin{array}{l} CH_2{-}COOH \\ | \\ C{-}COOH \\ | \\ CH_2{-}COOH \end{array}$$

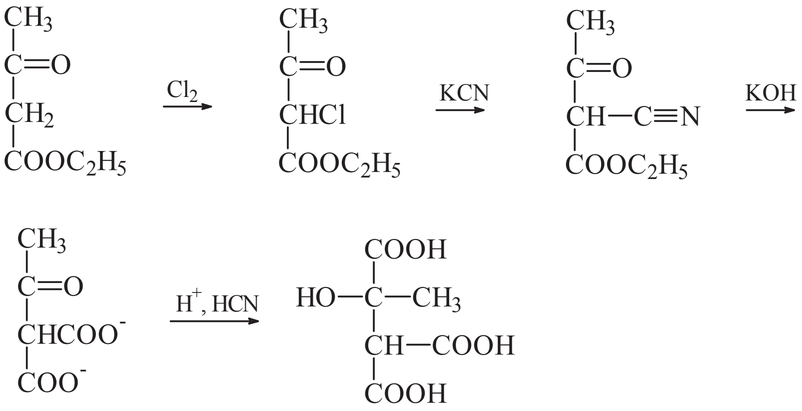
A. Apelblat, *Citric Acid*, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6_4

In the same year, the Grimaux and Adam synthesis provoked immediate reactions of Andreoti [2] and Kekulé [3] who in two small notes also dealt with the possibility to prepare citric acid.

The next total synthesis of citric acid was performed 10 years later by Haller and Held [4] in 1890.

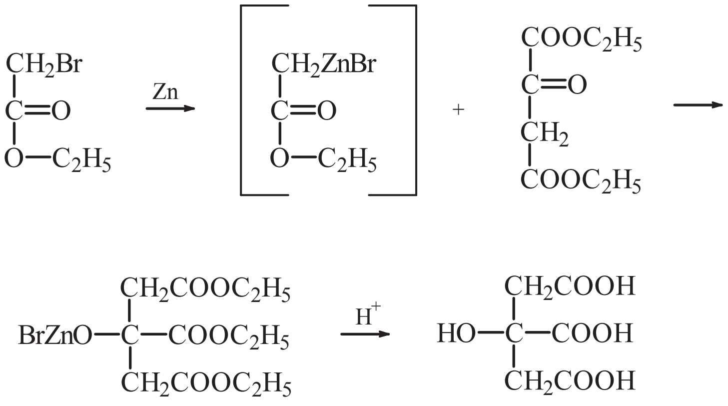


In the series of steps starting with acetoacetic ester reacting with chlorine they obtained ethyl chloroacetoacetate. On heating it with potassium cyanide and saponifying with potassium hydroxide the resulting nitrile was converted to acetone dicarboxylic acid. The acid combined with hydrocyanic acid on hydrolysis gives citric acid (ethyl-β-ketobutyrate → ethyl-γ-chloro-β-ketobutyrate → ethyl γ-cyano-β-ketobutyrate → β-ketoglutaric acid → 2-hydroxy-1,2,3-tricarboxylic acid). However, there is an early warning from 1931, expressed by Favrel and Prevost [5] in 1931, who questioned correctness of an identification of some intermediate products in the Haller and Held synthesis. In the correspondence with the present author, Professor Maria Milewska expressed an opinion that according to the modern views in organic chemistry, the most probably path of these reactions is different and finally leads not to citric acid (2-hydroxy-1,2,3-tricarboxylic acid) but to other isomeric hydroxytricarboxylic acid (3-hydroxy-3-methyl-1,2,4-tricarboxylic acid). And the sequence of reactions will be

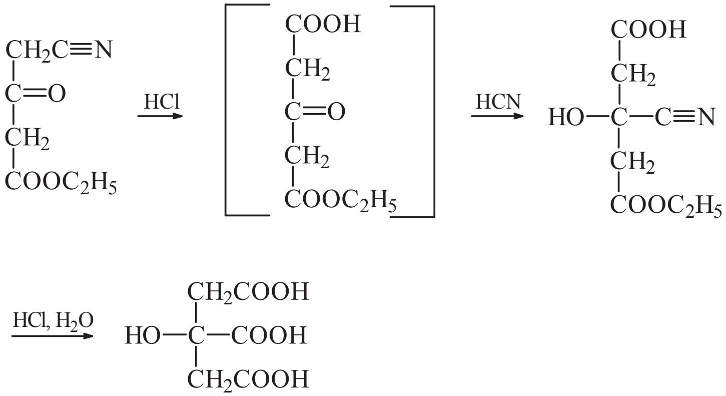


The wrong chemical composition of the final product in the Haller and Held synthesis, comes probably, as pointed out by Professor Maria Milewska, from the fact that in the nineteenth century compounds were identified by an elementary analysis and melting point only. Both hydroxytricarboxylic acids are expected to have these parameters very similar. However their spectra are different and by the modern methods, the difference between them should easily be detected.

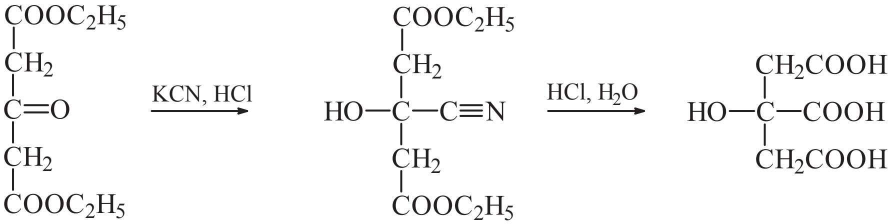
In 1897 Lawrence [6] prepared citric acid differently, by the condensation of ethyl oxalylacetate (diethyl a-ketosuccinate) with ethyl bromoacetate in the presence of zinc. The reaction should be considered at the time of publication to be very advanced because the condensation of ketones or aldehydes with α-halo esters using a metallic zinc to form β-hydroxyesters was introduced only 2 years earlier in 1895 by Reformatsky, and similar reactions are named after him.



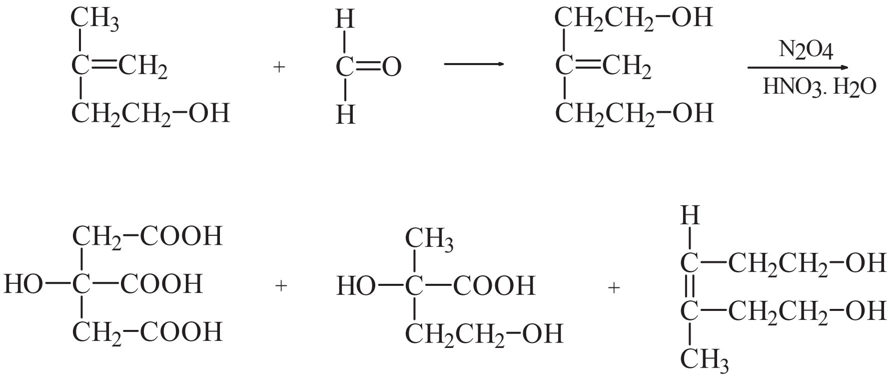
Lawrence regarded that the preparation of citric acid performed by Dunschmann and Pechmann [7] in 1891 can hardly be considered as a synthesis of citric acid. Their series of reactions included an addition of hydrogen cyanide to ethyl acetonedicarboxylate which was following by a hydrolysis of the product. However, they used in experiments ethyl acetonedicarboxylate which was in the first instance prepared from citric acid. These reactions can be presented as (ethyl-γ-chloro-β-ketobutyrate → ethyl β-ketoglutarate → ethyl β-cyano-β-hydroxyglutarate)



and diethyl β-ketoglutarate → diethyl β-cyano-β-hydroxyglutarate.



In 1908 Ferrario [8] in a small note proposed to obtain citric acid by the hydrolysis of triethyl citrate which is prepared by the condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethyl bromoacetate in the presence of magnesium. However, this way of citric acid preparation is rather questionable. It is worth to mention also two more chemical preparations of citric acid, the first was reported by Wiley and Kim [9] in 1973. In this procedure oxaloacetic acid, HOOCCO(COOH)CH(OH)C(COOH)CH$_2$COOH, undergoes a bimolecular decarboxylative self-condensation to give 4-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-ketohexane-1,6-dioic acid, HOOC(CCH$_2$(OH)C(COOH)CH$_2$COOH, (called by them citroylformic acid). This acid is converted by oxidative decarboxylation to citric acid. In the second method, Wilkes and Wall [10] in 1980 prepared citric acid by reaction of 3-methyl-3-buten-1-ol with formaldehyde to obtain 3-(2-hydroxyethyl)-3-buten-ol which reacts with dinitrogen tetraoxide, N_2O_4, in nitric acid aqueous solution, to give finally citric acid with 64 % yield. 3-methyl-3-buten-1-ol itself, is prepared by reaction of 2-methylpropene (isobutylene) with formaldehyde. However, depending on applied conditions also 2-hydroxy-2-methyl-1,4-butanedioic acid (α-methyl-α-hydroxysuccinic acid) and 3-methyl-3-buten-1,6-diol are formed.



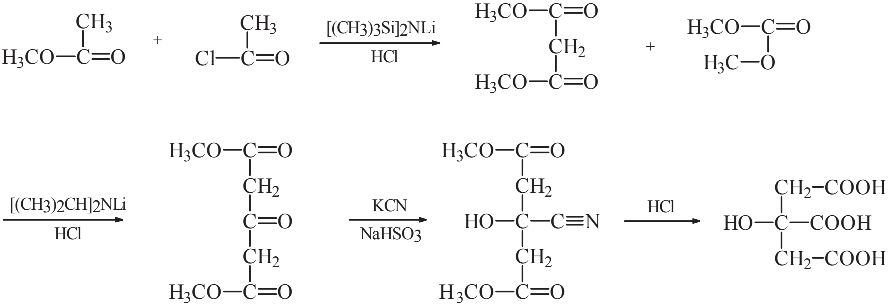
There is a number of similar procedures starting from olefinic diols which by reaction with dinitrogen tetraoxide give citric acid. Sargsyan et al. [11] presented a short account of all known until 1989 synthetic preparations of citric acid. Their paper is based mainly on the patent literature and shows that with an exception of old classical methods, most of other ways to obtain citric acid is characterized by relatively low yield. Evidently, in the context of the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle, there is a large number of investigations dealing with enzymatic synthesis of citric acid by condensation of acetate and oxalacetate [12–20].

4.2 Synthesis of Labeled Citric Acid

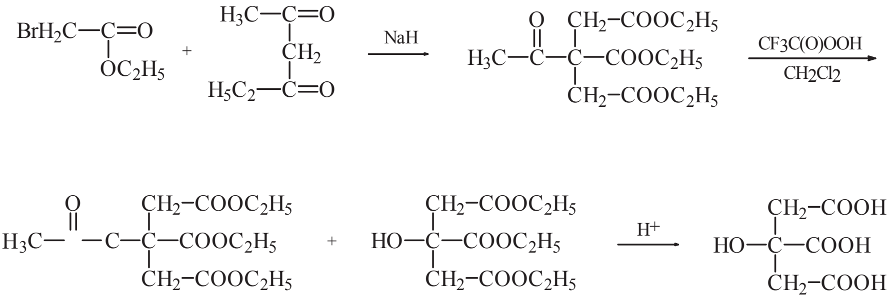
As already mentioned, considering economical aspects, citric acid is actually produced by the fermentation process using *Aspergillus niger* or other funguses and not by using the classical or later modifications of various syntheses (e.g. starting from acetone [21]). However, the knowledge about chemical preparations of citric acid or the chemistry associated with citric acid in general, is important not only for an understanding of different chemical and biological aspects associated with the Krebs cycle or with the citric acid production by microorganisms, but also with tools helping to explore these subjects [22–34]. This is linked with chemical syntheses of

^{13}C and ^{14}C labeled citric acid and citrate compounds or with enzymatic syntheses using the fermentation process with *Aspergillus niger* [35–41]. The labeled citric acid permits to obtain information about carbohydrate metabolism by non-invasive methods using NMR with stable ^{13}C isotope or applying ^{14}C isotope in radioactive investigations. The deuterated or marked with ^{17}O citric acid was also used in various studies using the electron-nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, spin resonance spectroscopy, gas chromatography and other experimental techniques [42–46]. It was observed analyzing citric acid samples different ratios of D/H, $^{13}C/^{12}C$, $^{14}C/^{12}C$ and $^{18}O/^{16}O$ isotopes. These differences in isotope compositions depend on the type of fermentation process, on various additions to commercial citric acid, on common adulteration practices when citric acid is externally added to fruit juices, on climatic changes and geographic locations [47–55].

The chemical operations described in the literature to introduce ^{14}C or ^{13}C into citric acid molecule are based essentially on the Grimaux and Adam synthesis. Labeled citric acid was prepared by Wilcox et al. [35] in the reaction of $Na^{14}CN$ with 3-chloro-2-carboxy-2-hydroxybutyric acid and the formed nitrile was hydrolyzed directly with hydrochloric acid. From this solution, citric acid was isolated in the form of calcium citrate and finally converted to the acid. An alternative procedure was proposed by Rothchild and Fields [36] to obtain trimethyl citrate from labeled sodium cyanide and di-chloromethyl glycolate. A more complex synthesis of ^{13}C labeled citric acid is described by Winkel et al. [39]. They used labeled methyl acetate and acetyl chloride (in the presence of lithium 1,1,1,3,3,3,-hexamethyldisilazide, $[(CH_3)_2Si]_2NLi$ which was dissolved in tetrahydrofuran) to obtain methyl acetoacetate. It reacts in the presence of lithium diisopropylamide, $[(CH_3)_2CH]_2NLi$, also dissolved in tetrahydrofuran, with dimethyl carbonate to give dimethyl 1,3-acetonedicarboxylate. It is dicarboxylated by the action of bisulfite and potassium cyanide is converted to 3-cyano-3-hydroxy-1,5 pentanedioate and finally hydrolyzed by hydrochloric acid to citric acid.



The three step synthesis of ^{13}C labeled citric acid was proposed by Strouse [28]. The sequence of reactions includes the condensation of labeled ethyl bromoacetate with acetoacetate which is followed by conversion of the methyl ketone group to the acetate group by means of the Baeyer-Viliger oxidation reaction. The produced ester is hydrolyzed to citric acid.



4.3 Thermal Decomposition of Citric Acid

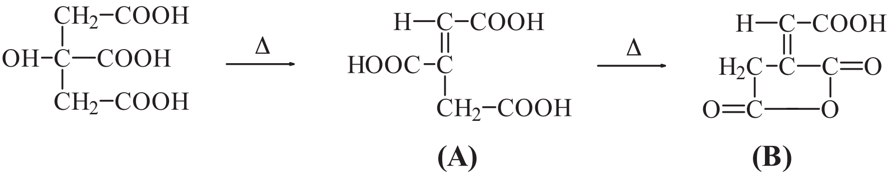
Similarly, as to synthesis of citric acid, a lot of attention was also devoted to decomposition of citric acid. There is a number of reasons to explore this subject in the literature. It includes studies of thermal stability of citric acid and of its organic derivatives including also inorganic citrates (precursors in the high-temperature preparations of ceramic materials and nano-powders doped with rare earths and transition metals). Other related topics are: the mechanism and identification of decomposition products, reactions of citric acid with strong oxidation reagents in analytical procedures, the structural and optical properties of citric acid and its complexes in solid and liquid state, the formation of short-lived radicals of citric acid during photolysis and radiolysis in aqueous solutions, the biodegradation of systems with citrate ions in processes associated with removing various chemical contaminants and treatment of wastewaters from industrial and fermentation plants, the conversion of citric acid to other useful organic compounds, the citric acid degradation reactions under hydrothermal conditions in the reductive citrate cycle (RCC) leading to primordial carbon fixation and many others subjects.

Depending on heating rate, citric acid monohydrate loses hydration water in the 70–100 °C temperature range and melts from 135 to 152 °C. Decomposition of citric acid starts above 175 °C. Early description of the decomposition process is given in 1877 by Fittig and Landolt [56] who during rapid distillation of anhydrous citric acid obtained as main products itaconic, citraconic and mesaconic acids and anhydrides. This observation was supported in 1880 by Anschütz [57] who detected itaconic and citraconic anhydrides. These compounds were formed between 200 and 215 °C and identified after distillation under reduced pressure. Shriner et al. [58] performed syntheses of itaconic anhydride and itaconic acid from citric acid monohydrate. Citric acid monohydrate melts to give itaconic anhydride which can be distilled in the 175–190 °C temperature range and by refluxing it with water is formed itaconic acid. Shriner et al. [58] also observed that superheating tends to increase rearrangement to citraconic anhydride and with adding water, a mixture of itaconic and citraconic acids is formed. These acids and mesaconic acid undergo tautomeric interconversion [59]. Considering to use citric acid monohydrate as reference material in analytical applications, Duval et al. [60] examined its thermal stability by recording infrared absorption spectra. They found that citric acid monohydrate crystals can preserve water up to 56 °C, the hydration water is completely removed at 82 °C, and a negligible loss of weight is observed up to 131 °C. After this, the decomposition of citric acid starts slowly up to 165 °C and is strongly accelerated in the 165–192 °C temperature range.

Because citric acid is considered as relatively cheap and abundant material, it was catalytically dehydrated to aconitic acid in the 120–150 °C temperature range by Umbdenstock and Bruin [61]. Aconitic acid can be readily decarboxylated to a mixture of isomeric itaconic acids (itaconic, citraconic and mesaconic acids). These acids and their esters are used to produce alkyl resins and plasticizers. The mechanism of thermal rearrangement of citraconic acid to itaconic acid in aqueous solution was in a great detail investigated by Sakai [62]. In some cases, the applied catalyst caused excessive pyrolysis of citric acid and in the dehydration and decarboxylation reactions acetone dicarboxylic acid (β-ketoglutaric acid) was initially formed and from it acetone. The catalytic pyrolysis of citric acid monohydrate heated up to 140 °C to obtain itaconic and citraconic acids was reported by Askew and Tawn [63].

At elevated temperatures (from 220 to 400 °C), using near-critical and supercritical water as a reaction medium, Carlsson et al. [64] converted citric acid to itaconic acid and itaconic acid to methacrylic acid. They observed that citric acid slowly reacts below 250 °C in hot compressed liquid water (34.5 MPa) to form itaconic and citraconic acids. In the 230–280 °C temperature region, acetone and acetic acid also appeared. Above 350 °C (the critical temperature of water is 374 °C), the fast decarboxylation of itaconic acid to methacrylic acid is observed, but also with further appearance of degradation products. From itaconic acid were formed acetic acid, pyruvic acid, acetone and acetaldehyde and from methacrylic acid were formed propene and 5-hydroxtisobutyric acid. For the first time, Nakui et al. [65] showed that citric acid can be decomposed at room temperature (20 °C and pH = 3.0) in the presence of coal ash particles to form formic acid, acetic acid and lactic acid. Waddell et al. [66] investigating the chemical evolution of the citric acid cycle, reported that the ultraviolet photolysis of 0.1 M aqueous citric acid solution (the mercury lamp photolysis during 14 h and at about 40 °C) produced 2-methyl-2-hydroxysuccinic acid, 3-hydroxyglutaric acid, tricarballylic acid, malic and succinic acids and volatiles such as acetic acid and carbon dioxide.

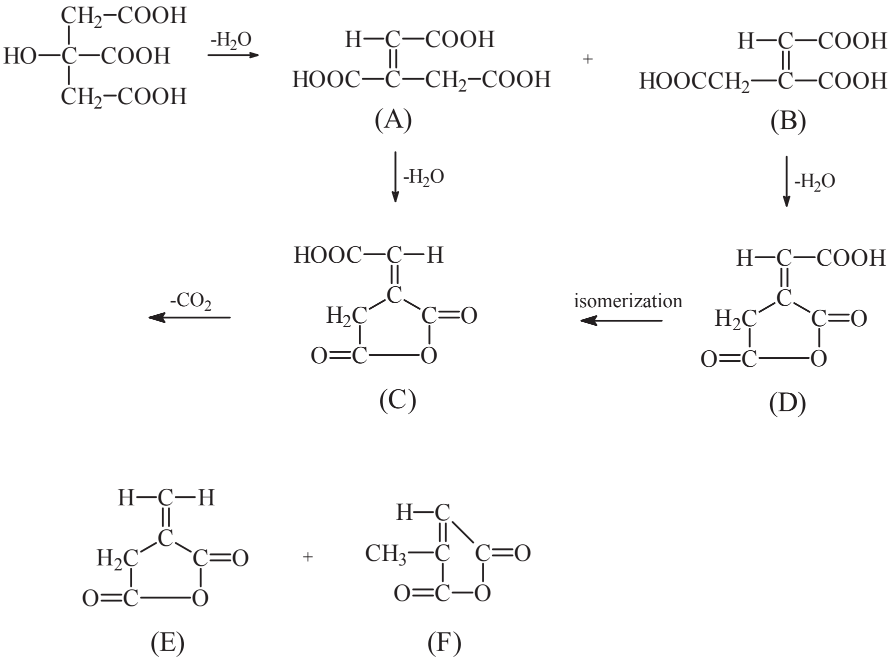
Thermal analysis studies of decomposition process started with the Wendlandt and Hoiberg [67] investigation. Differential thermal analysis (DTA) showed three peaks at 170, 185 and 210 °C, all of them indicating endothermic reactions. First peak was attributed to the fusion of citric acid and other peaks to decomposition products in liquid state. Maslowska [68] performed the derivative thermogravimetric and differential thermal analysis (TG/DTG, DTA) of decomposition reactions of citric acid and found three peaks (endothermic reactions) from 65 to 240 °C and above this temperature the product which is formed in the exothermic reaction. Using the differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) and TG/DGT techniques Barbooti and Al-Sammerrai [69] investigated decomposition of citric acid by considering the formation of (**A**) - aconitic acid by dehydration at 175 °C, and at higher temperatures the formation of (**B**) - 2-methylmaleic anhydride (citraconic anhydride).



They observed that citric acid decomposes slowly above 148 °C and the decomposition rate significantly increases only after the melting point (153 ± 0.1 °C), especially after 165 °C having a maximum at 188 °C, and decreases above 212 °C. Above 480 °C, under oxidizing atmosphere, the decomposition process is exothermic. The thermal pyrolysis of citric acid depends on heating rate and particle size in heated samples. The interpretation of DSC experiments (the rate of weight loss of citric acid samples) is also consistent with competitive reactions when the final product of thermal decomposition is acetone.

Using the thermomicroscopy, Heide et al. [70] demonstrated that the discrepancy between reported in the literature DSC and TD-data can be attributed to superimposing reactions (melting, immiscibility, crystallization and decomposition) which have different reaction rates. The thermolytic decomposition of citric acid in the presence of tin/lead solder was investigated by Fisher et al. [71] using ^{13}C NMR technique. Their results indicate formation of a series of compounds including 3-hydroxyglutaric, citraconic, itaconic and aconitic acids, and anhydrides. The procedure to identify products of citric acid decomposition using the paper chromatography was developed by Popov and Micev [72] and by gas chromatography (GC) by Uno et al. [73].

Combining the thermogravimetric analysis with mass spectrometry TG-MS, the Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy TG-FTIR, and using the differential scanning calorimetry (DSC), Wyrzykowski et al. [62] analyzed thermal properties of citric acid and isomeric aconitic acids. Experiments were performed under a neutral atmosphere of argon and with different heating velocities. They found that decomposition of citric acid is proceeded by melting and its melting point is 160.7 ± 0.2 °C with the enthalpy change of about 40.15 kJ mol^{-1}. This melting point is higher than usually reported in the literature. Wyrzykowski et al. [62] observed that thermal decompositions of involved organic compounds include a complex dehydration and decarboxylation processes, accompanied with the formation of various intermediate products. Thermal stability of citric acid and trans-aconitic acid is larger than that of cis-aconitic acid which undergoes dehydration and finally leads to the formation of cis-aconitic anhydride. The appearance of exothermic peak on the DSC curve was attributed to an existence of isomerisation reaction (cis-aconitic anhydride is transformed into trans-aconitic anhydride). The product of decarboxylation from trans-aconitic anhydride is citraconic anhydride or itaconic anhydride or the mixture of both isomers. Denoting (**A**) - trans-aconitic acid, (**B**) - cis-aconitic acid, (**C**) - trans-aconitic anhydride, (**D**) - cis-aconitic anhydride, (**E**) - itaconic anhydride and (**F**) - citraconic anhydride, the most probable series of chemical reactions, in the thermal decomposition of citric acid and isomeric aconitic acids, according to Wyrzykowski et al. [62] is



Thermoanalytical characteristics of citric acid were also studied by Trask-Morrell and Kottes Andrews [74] in the 60–600 °C temperature range. They found that anhydrous citric acid melted at 152–154 °C and then was decomposed at 228–242 °C. The weight loss of about 96 % of sample size was observed (in an apparent single peak), and at 575 °C, the residue of sample was very small. Thermal analysis of binary systems included in the Krebs tricarboxylic acids cycle was performed by Usol'tseva et al. [75–78]. They investigated systems of fumaric acid, malic acid, succinic acid, cis-aconitic acid and α-ketoglutaric acid with citric acid. They observed three endothermal effects for anhydrous citric acid, the first effect at 35–50 °C (attributed to the citric acid → isocitric acid transformation), the second effect at 150 °C (melting of citric acid) and the third effect in 175–225 °C range (decomposition of citric acid to aconitic acid and finally to anhydrides of itaconic and citraconic acids) [75]. In binary systems, the formation of complexes of citric acid in solid state which have different stoichiometry with malic, succinic and cis-aconitic acids was also detected [76–78].

4.4 Decomposition of Citric Acid by Irradiation

Structure of citric acid in solid and liquid state, in aqueous solutions, its organic derivatives and inorganic complexes, various intermediates in decomposition and enzymatic reactions were intensively investigated by different spectral, computational and electrochemical methods [79–115]. In a part, these structural and kinetic studies were connected with analytical procedures in rather complex biological systems. The radiation damage caused by light exposition, ultraviolet photolysis, gamma and X-ray irradiation, in solid state and in aqueous solutions of citric acid (also with the presence of Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Ti^{3+}, UO_2^{2+}, $S_2O_8^{2-}$ and other ions [100–109, 116]), and in many biological solutions was widely investigated by applying different experimental techniques. It was observed that in the radiolytic decomposition by gamma rays and accelerated electrons, the degradation of citric acid is weaker when other carboxylic acids or inorganic salts are present. Degradation products during photolysis of citric acid solution (14 h Hg-lamp exposition) include as observed by Waddell et al. [66], 2-methyl-2-hydroxysuccinic acid, 3-hydroxyglutaric acid, tricarballylic acid, malic acid and succinic acid. Radiolysis of citric acid proceeds more efficiently at lower pH, in diluted nitric acid solutions, but bubbling of various gases produces practically no effect [116]. In the connection with chemical origin of life, Negrón-Mendoza and Ramos B [117] investigated radiolytic products of citric acid in aqueous solutions and in solid state. They found that the main irradiation products are tricarballylic, isocitric, carboxysuccinic and succinic acids. In general, citric acid is resistant toward the irradiation and therefore can be accumulated as one of components of primitive hydrosphere.

In an interpretation of the electron spin resonance measurements (ESR) of γ-irradiated trisodium citrate pentahydrate crystals at room temperature, Russell [95] postulated the existence of two long-living radicals, the first arising from hydrogen abstraction from the methylene group $^{-}OOCCH_2(OH)C(COO^{-})C^{\bullet}HCOO^{-}$ (**I**) and second radical coming from the hydroxyl group $^{-}OOCCH_2(O^{\bullet})C(COO^{-})CH_2COO^{-}$ (**II**). No differences were observed between protonated and deuterated citrates except for a difference in the linewidths. Similar measurements with partially deuterated single crystals of citric acid at 4.2 K and at room temperature were performed by Finch et al. [89] using ESR and ENDOR (electron nuclear double resonance) techniques. At low temperature, they proposed the existence of radical which is product of decarboxylation of the central carboxyl group $HOOCCH_2(OH)C^{\bullet}CH_2COOH$

(**III**) or in the form $HOOCCH_2C^{\bullet}(COOH)CH_2COOH$ (**III'**) produced by breaking the C-O bond to the central hydroxyl group. The second radical is the anion radical with unpaired electron on one of the end carboxylic groups $HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2C^{\bullet}(OH)O^{-}$ (**IV**). At room temperature, the radical (**II**) continue to exist, but in different molecular configuration and the hydrogen abstraction radical (**I**) appears. As showed by Tuner [111], at room temperature, the γ-irradiated polycrystalline powders of anhydrous or monohydrate citric acid have characteristic ESR spectra, when unirradiated samples lack them. In spite that these spectra are different for both solid forms of citric acid, the produced during irradiation radicals have the same structure but different activation energies. Tuner [111] proposed to consider anhydrous citric acid at room temperature as a potential material for the ESR dosimetry. In a similar study performed by Tuner and Korkmaz [110], they found that solid trisodium citrate is less useful as dosimetric material because of a low radical yield and unstable characteristics of produced radicals. The absorption spectra and dissociation constants of formed during irradiation radicals are discussed by Simic et al. [118].

Studying electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectra of radicals present during the photolysis of concentrated aqueous solutions of citric acid and trisodium citrate in the 31–38 °C temperature range, Zeldes and Livingston [88] identified the existence of $HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)C^{\bullet}H_2$ (**V**) and (**III**) radicals. With an addition of radical initiator hydrogen peroxide, it was proposed that from the molecular form of radical (**I**) $HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)C^{\bullet}HCOOH$ (**VI**) is formed. In the case of Na_3Cit solutions, without and with H_2O_2, three different proton coupling of triple ionized derivative of the radical (**VI**) were reported. Analyzing ESR spectra at different pH values, Corvaja et al. [86] observed that in acidic solutions, ($pH=1$, citric acid, hydrogen peroxide and Ti^{3+} ions) the three radicals (**III**), (**V**) and (**VI**) are present. At $pH=6$ (citric acid + H_2O_2 and Fe^{2+} ions) only the radical (**VI**) is identified. They suggested the following mechanism for decarboxylation reactions in the formation of radicals (**III**) and (**V**)

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH+OH^{\bullet}\rightarrow\\&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COO^{\bullet})CH_2COOH+HOOCCH_2(OH)C^{\bullet}CH_2COOH+\\&CO_2+H_2O\end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH+OH^{\bullet}\rightarrow\\&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COO^{\bullet}+HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)C^{\bullet}H_2+\\&CO_2+H_2O\end{aligned}$$

Irradiation of frozen solutions of citric acid (from 77 to 140 K) in the presence of ferric ions is associated with reduction of iron ions, from Fe(III) → Fe(II), and with formation of radicals (**II**) and (**V**) [106, 107]. It was observed by Glikman et al. [104] that under anaerobic conditions, the radiolysis and ultraviolet photolysis is affected by the presence of ferric complex in citric acid solution. The complex existence is responsible for larger yields of decomposition products (carbon dioxide and probably glycolaldehyde) as compared when citric acid is alone in solutions. The occurrence of iron ions in solutions makes the reduction reaction Fe(III) → Fe(II) suitable to be studied by the Mossbauer spectroscopy, and this was performed by Buchanan [105] who analyzed the spectra of irradiated solid ferric citrate at 77 K.

From practical reasons, aqueous solutions with U(VI) or with both U(VI) and Fe(III) were frequently investigated considering that citric acid is an efficient metal chelator and this property can be used for decontamination of polluted soils, surfaces and iron-containing wastes. Citric acid is also used in cleaning and decontamination mixtures for boilers and cooling circuits of nuclear power plants and removed by the oxidative degradation during various photolytic processes [93, 119]. One of the first such examples is that of Ohyoshi and Ueno [100] who studied the photochemical reduction of uranyl ion from U(VI) → U(IV) and found that final products of photodegradation of citric acid, at acidic pH, are acetone and carbon dioxide. Upon exposure to visible light, the precipitation of uranium trioxide dehydrate $UO_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ was observed by Dodge and Francis [102]. They reported that uranyl ions are reduced to uranous ions and consequently reoxidized to the hexavalent form and precipitated out of solution as uranium trioxide at near-neutral pH. The intermediate and final products of photochemical degradation of uranyl citrate complexes are influenced by the presence of oxygen and by pH values, and they include acetic, acetoacetic, 3-oxoglutatic, malonic acids and acetone. An addition of ferric ion to the system with U(VI), caused precipitation of ferrihydride $Fe(OH)_3$ and during irradiation, when sodium persulfate is added to citric acid solution, citric acid degradation is significantly improved [103, 109].

4.5 Oxidation of Citric Acid

Decomposition process of citric acid is also important in industrial applications because citric acid is one of additives in electroplating baths and takes part in several electrocatalytic reactions. The main focus in electrochemical studies was placed on the electrical oxidation of citric acid on noble metals (Ag and Au) and stainless steel surfaces. Frequently investigated subjects were properties of created electrodeposits, formation of citrate complexes resulting from dissolution of electrode materials, kinetics, temperature, inhibition effects associated with corrosion of aluminum, tin and some other metals (in food industry, their surfaces are in contact with citric acid or with citrate ions) and with evolution of gases during electrochemical processes (hydrogen, oxygen and others) from corroding solutions containing citric acid [96–99, 120–135].

In the context of qualitative and quantitative determination of citric acid in liquid and solid samples, its decomposition by the oxidation with potassium permanganate in sulfuric acid attracted a rather exceptional interest in the literature. The analytical procedure associated with this oxidation reaction is attributed to the prominent and long-living French chemist George Denigès (1859–1951). He worked, in varied areas of analytical, pharmaceutical and biological chemistry and is well-known for the named after him reagent (mercuric oxide, HgO, dissolved in hot and concentrated sulfuric acid). Starting from 1898, Denigès published a number of partially polemical papers [136–142], defending his analytical procedure and rebuffing criticisms of it by others [143–151]. Historically, Denigès is probably not the first person who carried out the oxidation of citric acid by potassium permanganate. The reaction was performed much earlier by the British chemist Thomas L. Phipson [152] who was the recipient of Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medical and Natural Sciences of Brussels for 1867. In Journal of Chemical Society from 1862, Phipson wrote: "Citric acid oxidized by permanganate of potash at a temperature a little above summer-heat, was found to yield nothing but oxalic acid". Considering that oxidation reactions of citric acid were performed by Phipson and Denigès at different conditions, the identified degradation products are evidently also different. In the Denigès analytical procedure, mainly applied to wines, fruit juices and milk, $KMnO_4$ is acting on citric acid to yield as the intermediate degradation product—acetone dicarboxylic acid (3-oxoglutaric acid) $HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH$ which is precipitated as an insoluble white mercury compound. In direct titration of citric acid with potassium permanganate in hot sulfuric acid, the formed acetone dicarboxylic acid disintegrates quickly into acetone and carbon dioxide, and acetone to some extent into acetic and formic acids. Various modifications of the Denigès method were introduced, for example, mercuric oxide was replaced by mercuric sulfate, potassium permanganate was substituted by potassium dichromate, instead of mercury salts, the precipitation was performed with lead salts, HCl was added to convert microcrystalline mercury salt into more compact regularly crystallized substance and several others. It was observed that citric acid is detected in the presence of sucrose, glycerin, acetic, aspartic, tartaric, lactic, glycolic, fumaric and succinic acids but aconitic acid, tricarballylic acid and oxalic acid partially react in a similar way as citric acid. In samples with chlorides, bromides and iodides, these acids must be first removed before applying the Denigès method by adding $AgNO_3$ or $MnSO_4$. In the case of chlorides, Kolthoff [153] reported that the oxidation products formed by potassium permanganate treatment are reducing Hg^{2+} to Hg^+ and the later reacts with present chlorides to form insoluble Hg_2Cl_2.

An alternative analytical method, also based on the oxidation with potassium permanganate was introduced in 1895 by Stahr [154] and later developed as quantitative procedure by Kunz [155–157]. In Starh's method, citric acid is oxidized to acetone dicarboxylic acid, which reacts with bromine to give precipitate of pentabromoacetone, $Br_3CCOCHBr_2$.

$$HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH + 5Br_2 \rightarrow Br_3CCOCHBr_2 + 5HBr + 2CO_2$$

Similarly as with the Denigès method, Stahr was not the first and this reaction was performed many years before by French organic chemist Auguste André Thomas Cahours (1813–1891). In 1847 he published paper entitled "Relatives a l'action du brome sur les citrates et sur les sels alcalins formés par le acides pyrogénés dérivés de l'acide citrique" [158] where described bromination products of several alkali metal citrates and the most important of them can be recognized as pentabromoacetone. In Cahours' words: "…une produit neuter dové d'une odeur aromatique assez semblable a celle du bromoforme. Il est complétement insoluble dans l'eau pure et dans les dissolutions alcalines; l'alcool et l'éther le dissolvent en tout proportions … je propose de la designer sous le nom de *bromoxaforme*". Observing that behaviour of tartaric and malic acid in the bromination reactions is different than that of citric acid, Cahours recommended to use bromine for citric acid analysis "Le brome peut done server à reconnaitre de petites quantités a'acide citrique mélanges a l'acide tartrique". It is also worthwhile to note that Cahours identified oxalic, acetic and oxalacetic acids as decomposition products when citric acid was heated to about 200 °C.

The procedure with pentabromoacetone and many modifications of it, had a huge popularity during a long period as the standard analytical method for detection and quantitative analysis of citric acid in biological and industrial samples [159–196]. The mechanism and kinetics of citric acid oxidation by permanganate was studied mainly to ensure the precision and reliability of the pentabromoacetone method [197–199]. Kuyper [197] observed that oxidation of citric acid by $KMnO_4$ in sulfuric acid is more complete at room temperatures than at high temperatures and the nature of reaction changes above 60 °C. At any temperature in the 20–100 °C temperature range, acetone dicarboxylic acid, carbon dioxide and water are formed according to general scheme

$$\begin{gathered}2HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + O_2 \rightarrow \\ 2HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH + 2CO_2 + 2H_2O\end{gathered}$$

and in this first step, when the oxidation is performed together with potassium bromide, pentabromoacetone is created. In the second step, at low temperatures, the intermediary product acetone dicarboxylic acid, depending on concentration of $KMnO_4$, and the rate of its addition, is oxidized to formaldehyde, formic acid and carbon dioxide according to

$$2HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH + 5.5O_2 \rightarrow 2HCHO + HCOOH + 7CO_2 + 3H_2O$$

Molecular oxygen takes part in this reaction and no acetone is formed. Acetone appears only above 60 °C

$$2HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH \rightarrow 2(CH_3)CO + 4CO_2$$

With increasing strength of potassium permanganate solution and temperature, acetone is oxidized to carbon dioxide. Kuyper suggested that the produced carbon dioxide, if determined manometrically, is a measure of citric acid concentration.

In analytical procedures, developed by Berka et al. [200–202] and by others [203–206], potassium permanganate oxidizes citric acid to carbon dioxide and water according to over-all reaction scheme

$$\begin{aligned}&5HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + 2MnO_4^- + 6H^+ \rightarrow\\ &30CO_2 + 47H_2O + 18Mn^{2+}\end{aligned}$$

and manganese(III) sulfate to formic acid

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + 14Mn^{3+} + 5H_2O \rightarrow\\ &2HCOOH + 4CO_2 + 14Mn^{2+} + 14H^+\end{aligned}$$

where formed Mn^{2+} is titrated potentiometrically or titrated with ferrous sulfate.

If citric acid is oxidized by sulfuric acid alone, then as pointed out by Wiig [207], who investigated this reaction in a detail, citric acid decomposes into carbon monoxide, water and acetonedicarboxylic acid

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH \rightarrow\\ &HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH + CO + H_2O\end{aligned}$$

Actually, this reaction is based on the Pechmann findings from 1884 [208]. However, in much earlier investigation from 1839, the French chemist Pierre-Jean Robiquet (1780–1840) observed that on heating sulfuric acid with citric acid, the oxidation is more complete, to give the mixture of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. Reaction of citric acid with sulfuric acid is also of interest by considering the combustion of citric acid [209] and the preparation of aconitic acid, by heating both of them at 140–145 °C [210].

There is a number of investigations where potassium permanganate was replaced by other oxidizing agents and few will be mentioned here. Decomposition products of citric acid in the oxidation with cerium(IV) salts [211–217] are according to Ajl et al. [213] acetone and carbon dioxide

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + 2Ce^{4+} \rightarrow\\ &(CH_3)_2CO + 3CO_2 + 2Mn^{2+} + 2H^+\end{aligned}$$

but formation of formic acid is more probable [211, 214]

$$\begin{aligned}&HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + 14Ce^{4+} + 5H_2O \rightarrow\\ &2HCOOH + 4CO_2 + 14Ce^{3+} + 14H^+\end{aligned}$$

similarly as in the case of manganese sulfate.

Behaviour of cerium and manganese ions in solutions with citrate acid have been thoroughly studied also in the context of oscillation reactions important in biological and chemical systems. The system $Ce_2(SO_4)_3$-$KBrO_3$-H_2SO_4 - malonic acid, $CH_2(COOH)_2$, represents the classical Belousov-Zhabotinskii (B-Z) reaction, the oscillatory oxidation of malonic acid by acidic bromate which is catalyzed by the Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3} redox couple. In many investigations, the substrate malonic acid, is replaced by citric acid or by other carboxylic acids and the cerium Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+} by manganese Mn^{3+}/Mn^{2+} redox couple [218–231]. The appearance of periodic, aperiodic and chaotic oscillation phenomena leads to considerable difficulty in their interpretation, mathematical representation and mechanism description. Highly complex mechanism of the oxidation reaction is proposed which involves numerous steps, radicals, ions, atomic and molecular species, intermediates and final products. It can be shortly summarized as the Ce(IV) reduction to Ce(III) by a highly reactive organic substrate (carboxylic or hydroxycarboxylic acid) and by the subsequent reverse oxidation from Ce(III) to Ce(IV) by BrO_3^- with production of various bromination and oxidation products [228, 229].

From other oxidation reagents it is possible to mention potassium dichromate in acidic medium or in the presence of Mn^{2+} ions [79, 204, 232–239]. The oxidation process is essentially based on the Cr(VI) to Cr(III) reduction reaction. The reaction mechanism is complicated and intermediates and final products are not well identified but for chromium, the over-all stoichiometry is $Cr_2O_7^{2-} + 14\,H^+ \rightarrow Cr^{3+} + 7\,H_2O$. The presence of Mn^{2+} ions is manifested by the catalytic but also inhibition effects on the chromate oxidation of organic compounds. Other catalytic oxidation agents are vanadium(V) ions which frequently are used in quantitative determinations of small quantities of citric acid but also small quantities vanadium in mineral samples [240–246]. The final products of oxidation are acetone and carbon dioxide and the couple V(V)/V(IV) actually represents the corresponding charged vanadium species in a medium of strong mineral acid. In the aqueous system $VOSO_4 + KBr + H_2SO_4 +$ citric acid, Yatsmirski et al. [244] demonstrated possibility of oscillatory oxidation. Copper-citrate complexes act catalytically to promote oxidation in multistep reactions. The copper(II) catalyzed oxidation of various biological and mineral samples was to a some extent discussed in the literature [247–249].

Diverse nitrates serve as oxidizers, and citric acid or citrates operate as fuels and reducing agents in the nitrate-citrate combustion process to prepare useful ceramic materials (nanostructured powders, spinels, superconductors, alloys and other valuable products). The so-called citrate-nitrate gel combustion process is of an immense practical importance, but only few typical examples it is possible mentioned here [250–264].

Regarding analytical procedures, and the effect of present iodine in aqueous solutions, a special attention was directed to total and partial oxidation of citric acid by periodic acid [265–277]. Huebner et al. [266] and Courtois [267] observed a slow oxidation of citric acid by sodium metaperiodate $NaIO_4$ and by periodic acid HIO_4, with the formation of an intermediate acetone dicarboxylic acid and finally formic acid and carbon dioxide.

$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + O \xrightarrow{IO_4^-}}$$
$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH + CO_2 + H_2O}$$
$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH{+}6O \rightarrow 2HCOOH + 3CO_2 + H_2O}$$

These oxidation reactions depend on temperature and pH (maximum velocity is in 4–5 pH range). At 100 °C, it was observed that acetone dicarboxylic acid is decarboxylated to acetone [267]

$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2COCH_2COOH \rightarrow CH_3COCH_3 + 2CO_2}$$

The same products are formed when citric acid is oxidized by acidic solutions containing mixtures of potassium permanganate with KIO_3, KI or I_2, but also yellow solid is precipitated, probably tetraiodoacetone $(CHI_2)_2CO$ [269]. The oxidation reactions of citric acid by periodic acid were also discussed by Melangeau and Rubman [270]. The over-all oxidation process includes an additional product oxalic acid

$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + O \xrightarrow{IO_4^-}}$$
$$\mathrm{2HCOOH + 4CO_2 + 2H_2O}$$
$$\mathrm{HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOH + O \xrightarrow{IO_4^-}}$$
$$\mathrm{HCOOH + (COOH)_2 + 3CO_2 + 2H_2O}$$

They proposed a number of mechanisms for oxidation of the intermediate product which is acetone dicarboxylic acid. In one route, acetone dicarboxylic acid is oxidized by periodic acid to give 2-hydroxy-3-ketoglutaric acid, HOOCCH(OH) $COCH_2COOH$, which further can be oxidized to glyoxylic acid, HOOCCOH and finally to malonic acid $HOOCCH_2COOH$. In the second path, acetone dicarboxylic acid is oxidized to γ-lactone which in a series of consecutive reactions finally gives carbon dioxide, formic and oxalic acids.

In a series of papers, over the 1904–1923 period, Broeksmit [271–277] proposed a confirmatory test for citric acid in soft drinks, fruits, foods and drugs. Citric acid is oxidized by $KMnO_4$ in acetic acid solution followed by treatment with ammonia in the presence of iodine. As a result, iodoform CHI_3 is precipitated in the case of malic and citric acids but not when other acids or sugars (succinic, lactic, oxalic, tartaric, glucose, lactose and sucrose) are present. Differentiation between malic and citric acids is performed by precipitation of amorphous barium citrate. It was observed by Kalra and Ghosh [230] and Qureshi and Veeraiah [268] that the reaction between citrate and aqueous iodine is accelerated by Cr^{3+}, Mn^{3+} and Mn^{2+} ions. In rather long paper published in 1917, Dhar [278] reported that the oxidation reactions with carboxylic acids including citric acid, take place with $K_2S_2O_8$, MnO_3, KNO_2, and $KMnO_4$. Oxidizing agents such as CrO_2 and HNO_3 act in the presence of Mn^{2+} ions and H_2O_2 and are greatly activated by Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ions. In these reactions $HgCl_2$, $HgBr_2$, $CuCl_2$, $AuCl_3$, $AgNO_3$ and Na_2SeO_3 were reduced to HgCl, HgBr, CuCl, Au, Ag, and Se respectively. These reactions take place at room temperatures, in sunlight, but fail to proceed even at more elevated temperatures in the dark. After optimal concentration of the oxidation agent is reached, further increase is ordinarily accompanied by a decrease in final products which are CO_2 and H_2O.

Degradation, oxidation and complexation reactions with involved citric acid are of considerable interest in the research of origin of life [279–285]. If a chemoautotropic origin of life is accepted, then the central problem within proposed theory is the carbon-fixation pathway. In absence of enzymes, the conversion of carbon dioxide and water to organic compounds is accomplished in a sequence of chemical reactions via the reductive citric acid cycle which is the reverse Krebs tricarboxylic cycle. The required energy source for the reduction of carbon dioxide is, as proposed by Wächtershäuser [279], the oxidative formation of pyrite FeS_2 from pyrrhotite FeS. The Wächtershäuser theory was experimentally tested by Cody et al. [280] with FeS and NiS exposed to hydrothermal conditions. They presented a detailed analysis of kinetically and thermodynamically favorable reactions which are associated with formation and decomposition of citric acid in aqueous solutions at high temperatures and pressures. According to them, citric acid can be synthesized catalytically from a simple molecule like propene. By the aqua-thermolytic degradation, citric acid provides a source for many organic acids (citramalic, itaconic, citraconic, mesaconic, aconitic, methacrylic, oxaloacetic and pyruvic). Thus, the citric acid-water system appears to be well suited as a starting point for primitive metabolism. Thermodynamic and other aspects of the pyrite pulled surface metabolism hypothesis were also discussed by Kalapos [281, 282], Dalla-Betta and Schulte [283] and Marakushev and Belonogova [284].

Cooper et al [285] and Saladino et al. [286] identified pyruvic, oxaloacetic, citric, isocitric and α-ketoglutaric acids (all members of the citric acid cycle) in carbonaceous meteorites and as products of pyruvic acid reactions at low temperatures. Oxaloacetic and pyruvic acids in series of reactions can be converted to citric acid [287, 288]. Considering that meteorites deliver a variety of organic compounds to Earth, most likely, their role in the origin of life and in the evolution of biochemical pathways can not also be excluded.

In many industrialized regions, soils, soil solutions and waters are seriously contaminated with heavy metals which are toxic to humans, animals, plants and microorganisms. In order to remediate and protect these polluted areas, many particular chemical methods and biodegradation procedures are applied. They included conversion of metal complexes from highly to less toxic, ready for microbial decomposition and to organically bounding as micronutrient elements. Vegetation is frequently used by planting appropriate plants which are capable to bioaccumulate, degrade or eliminate heavy metals and toxic materials. Citric acid is one of the most common organic acids in soils, being released from roots of numerous plants, bacteria, fungi and found under plant litter. As a strong chelating agent and participant in various catalyzed degradation, reduction and oxidation reactions, its role is extremely important in the transport, adsorption-desorption, solubility, mobility, precipitation, removal and recovery processes as applied in remediation of polluted soils. Citric acid is non-toxic, easily biodegradable material and usually its concentration in soils is quite large (naturally occurring in soils or intentionally added) as compared to trace concentrations of dispersed metals. This is of great consequence considering citric acid ability to form complexes with practically all elements which are causing serious environmental problems, listing here only Al, Cr, Co, Cu, Mn, Ni, Zn, Th, U, Hg, As and Sb. The bioavailability of metals is affected by pH, mobilities, cation exchange capacities of ions and many other factors in soils. The citric acid presence reduces soil pH values and increases the metal mobility by forming soluble in water complexes, thus influencing transport of metals or their partial or total immobilization when insoluble complexes are formed.

Evidently, two large groups of investigations are devoted to remediation of polluted soils by studing related aspects from the soil chemistry and from the citrate-metabolizing biodegradation. They include a wide spectrum of basic research problems and technological processes in treatment of domestic, industrial (also from citric acid factories) and nuclear wastes. Since some metal-citrates are not readily biodegradable (e.g. Cu, Cd, Pb and U), frequently additional chemical, electrochemical and photodegradation steps are involved, together with bioremediation processes [289–325].

4.6 Qualitative and Quantitative Determination of Citric Acid

As can be expected, many aspects of the citric acid chemistry are linked with chemical analysis of citric acid or citrates in biological materials [169, 172, 179, 326–328], in fermentation media [179, 188, 192, 329–333], in foods [155, 334–340], in fruits [165, 177, 341–347], in tomato-based products [348–350], in musts, wines and beers [155, 174, 351–363], in soft drinks and fruit juices [155, 165, 177, 361, 364–377], in milk and dairy products [155, 170, 173, 176, 378–386], in honey [387, 388], in pharmaceutical formulations [361, 389–391], in medical tests (blood, serum, urine, pancreatic juice and other physiological fluids) [162, 183, 187, 193–195, 392–400], and in mixtures with other carboxylic acids (formic, acetic, tartaric, malic, oxalic, isocitric, succinic, lactic, pyruvic, oxalacetic and others) [160, 184, 211, 265, 401–409].

In the qualitative and quantitative analysis of citric acid [194, 326–346, 348–390, 392–397, 401–474], the neutralization, oxidation, complexation, esterification and other chemical reactions (or combination of them) are applied. However, together with chemical detection and quantification of citric acid in different samples, many biochemical (enzymatic) methods are also employed. Numerous experimental procedures, sampling preparations and detection techniques are used depending on the complexity of analyzed system and concentration levels of citric acid in samples. In research investigations and in various routine separations and determinations, every available analytical technique was and continue to be employed. They include, alone or together, with many modifications, the potentiometric titrations [326, 351, 381, 402, 403, 415–419], ion-exchange separations, electrophoresis [352, 353, 364, 400, 420–423], titrations with selective-electrodes [346, 361, 467–471, 475], polarography [410], mass-spectroscopic [329, 347, 422, 425, 428, 441, 445], gas chromatographic [335, 336, 341, 404, 424–427], thin-layer chromatographic and high-performance liquid chromatographic [332, 333, 337, 338, 342–344, 348, 349, 354–358, 365–375, 382–384, 387, 389, 392, 405–408, 429–445] techniques, many different spectrophotometric procedures [327, 339, 345, 359, 360, 364, 365, 376, 377, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 409, 446–463, 466], enzymic methods [194, 195, 328, 340, 350, 362, 363, 386, 388, 395–399, 472–474, 476] and many other analytical techniques.

The enzymatic procedures started in 1929 by Torsten Thunberg (1873–1952) [476] who found that in certain types of seeds (*Cucumis satvus*—cucumber) exists an enzyme which is specific for citric acid. The method was widely applied, especially in determination of citric acid in animal fluids and tissues. Values of citric acid occurrence in biological samples (in a human body and various plants) are mainly coming from the Thunberg method [477]. Practically, in the applied procedure, the concentration of citric acid is related to the rate of decolorization of methylene blue by an enzymatic reaction (isocitrate dehydrogenase). Actually, citric acid first undergoes transformation into isocitric acid, $HOOC(OH)CH(COOH)CH(CH_2COOH)$, by the action of an enzyme that catalyzes the oxidative decarboxylation of isocitric acid to produce α-ketoglutaric acid and carbon dioxide.

Following the literature on relevant analytical procedures, it is observed a continuous improvement in the accuracy, reliability, speed, automation, sampling procedures and widening of concentration levels available for citric acid analysis. However, simultaneously with increased convenience and precision of analytical methods, there is an increasing investment cost, sophistication and complexity of applied equipment. Considering its practical importance, a number of investigations dealing with chemical analysis of citric acid, as reported for various routine determinations or for many specific situations, is enormous. Evidently, from a huge amount of published analytical investigations, it was possible to mention only a very small part, only some representative examples.

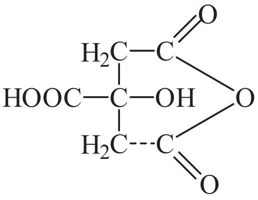
From many topics connected with citric acid analysis, there is one which is not so frequently associated with other chemical compounds. Its importance started to be immediately evident from a very early analytical studies on the subject. Citric acid was initially determined in wines and later in milk, beverages, fruit juices and other natural products, and in part, these determinations were linked with the regulatory and adulteration problems in food industry. Common practices of adulteration include an addition of water, colorants, sugar, citric acid (sometimes added to prevent iron salt precipitation) and other chemicals, mixing of natural wines and pure juices with cheaper products and other undeclared additives. Thus, ensuring authenticity of wines and detecting adulteration is of considerable interest to producers, consumers and regulatory officials. For example, this raised necessity to establish authenticity of wines and fruit juices and the assessment of performed fraud. As mentioned above, adulteration practices can be detected by isotopic techniques, but besides them, conventional methods of analysis are also suitable for such purposes [136, 144, 413, 423, 463].

Evidently, an adulteration is only a secondary concern in citric acid analysis, the main bulk of determinations is associated with citric acid production, during and after fermentation process, analysis of drinks and foods and routine control of citrate levels in urine and blood. From other examples, it is worthwhile to mention citric acid concentration in honey, which is needed for differentiation between two main types of honey (floral and honeydew honeys). There are numerous methods devoted to citric acid analysis in dairy products, in view of its intentional additions or as a result of normal bovine biochemical metabolism. Considering that citric acid is used in many detergent additives and able to form toxic complexes with heavy metals, its monitoring in tap water and sewage effluents is also necessary.

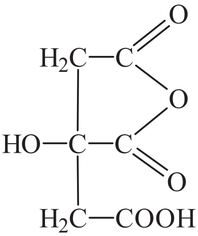
4.7 Formation of Citric Acid Anhydrides

As mentioned above, behaviour of citric acid in chemical reactions is similar to that expected from other hydroxycarboxylic acids. However, the tertiary sterically hindered hydroxyl group does not undergo all the common reactions being mainly important only in complex formation reactions. The natural and synthetic derivatives of citric acid and different reactivities of the carboxylic groups were reviewed by Milewska [478] (see also [479]) and therefore only the most important chemical reactions involving citric acid are shortly discussed here.

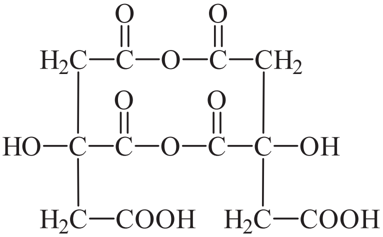
Dehydration of organic acids leads to corresponding anhydrides, but as stated by Repta and Higuchi [480, 481], the mentioned in the literature dehydrated citric acid is actually anhydrous crystalline form of citric acid or aconitic acid, but not a true anhydride of citric acid. They were able to synthesize and isolate the monomolecular unsymmetrical anhydride of citric acid. The conversion of citric acid to its anhydride is performed by interacting of the solid acid with an excess of acetic anhydride in glacial acetic acid at 36–38 °C. The melting point of prepared white crystalline solid anhydride is at 121–123 °C. The identification of thise compound was performed by elementary analysis, potentiometric titration, cryoscopic and NMR measurements. From three possible anhydride structures (**A**) - symmetrical anhydride, (**B**) - unsymmetrical anhydride and (**C**) - intermolecular anhydride.



(A)



(B)



(C)

Repta and Higuchi postulated that the unsymmetrical anhydride (**B**) is predominantly formed. This is based on the fact that anhydride of citric acid reacted readily with aniline to yield expected monoanilides and hydrolyzed in water to give back ionized citric acid [481]. They also observed that anhydride of citric acid is more soluble in water, alcohols, diethyl ether, tetrafuran, dioxane and acetone than in chloroform, benzene, carbon tetrachloride and petroleum ether. If the reaction mixture is heated for several hours at about 120 °C, largely acetylcitric anhydride is formed. Auterhoff and Swingel [482] demonstrated that citric acid gives with acetic anhydride and pyridine a red color solid. A different way to produce citric acid anhydride was proposed by Schroeter [483], by using $CH_3OOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2COOCH_3$, the symmetrical dimethyl ester which reacts with acetic acid anhydride in the presence of sulfuric acid serving as a catalyst. The alcoholysis of citric acid anhydrides leads to the formation of unsymmetrical monoesters. Formaldehyde or acetyl chloride reacts with citric acid to give methylene-citric acid, this acid and its anhydride are involved in the formation of aniline and other derivatives of citric acid. This was illustrated by Dulin and Martin [484] in the case of aromatic methylene citrates (monobenzyl-, monophenylethyl- and monoallyl methylene citrate). Acetylcitric anhydride was also prepared by heating powdered citric acid with acetic chloride by Klingemann [485]. Aldehydes or ketones, normally, form with citric acid 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones which are acetals and lactones at the same time and therefore they also can serve in preparation of corresponding amides [478, 484, 486, 487].

Actually, an interest in the anhydride of citric acid synthesis started when Repta et al. [488] and Robinson et al. [489] analyzed behaviour of acetic anhydride and gluraric anhydride in citrate buffers. It was suggested by Repta and Higuchi [480], that the anhydride can be used as a latentiated acidifier in spontaneous carbonation of aqueous systems, as a desiccant in food and drug products and finally as a reagent in synthesis of various citric acid derivatives.

4.8 Esterification and Neutralization Reactions Associated with Citric Acid

From all types of chemical reactions involving citric acid, the esterification reactions are most discussed in the literature. Various esters or polyesters of citric acid are of large practical importance because organic citrates having numerous applications are usually non-toxic, environment friendly materials [490–494]. Citric acid esters are used as plasticizers in preparation of plastic tubes employed in medical practice, as crosslinkers for starch, cellulose, cotton fabrics and as biodegradable materials used for packing of foods. They are also used as food additives, as ingredients in drugs, as cosmetic sprays, deodorants, skin conditioning agents, fragrance ingredients, in lipstick formulations, in ink printing compositions and as lubrication and antifreeze liquids [495–517]. The direct food additives (called as citroglycerides) are obtained by esterification of glycerol with citric acid and edible fatty acids. The formation of volatile esters is essential when samples containing citric acid are analyzed by the gas chromatographic technique [518].

In esterification reactions there are produced neutral tri-esters of citric acid $ROOCCH_2(OH)C(COOR)CH_2COOR$, with the same or different organic groups ($R=R_1,R_2$ and R_3 or $R=R_1=R_2$ and R_3) and the acidic mono- or di-esters where R denotes identical or dissimilar groups. Depending on esterificated carboxylic group position in the citric acid molecule, the mono- and di-esters are symmetrical or unsymmetrical. The synthezed alkyl citrates (with short alkyl groups) are oily liquids, but with increasing the chain, they are oily to waxy and powdery solids with varying solubility in water and organic solvents.

Similarly as with esters, in neutralization reactions, citric acid reacts with many inorganic ions forming mono-, di- and tribasic salts: MeH_2Cit, Me_2HCit and Me_3Cit. Usually, these inorganic citrates are prepared by partial or complete neutralization of aqueous citric acid solutions with the appropriate base or amine, but special preparation procedures are also known (double decomposition, mixed salt formation and other procedures) [494, 519–524]. From a large number of known and offered commercially citrates (ammonium citrate, lithium citrate, potassium citrate, calcium citrate, magnesium citrate, copper citrate, ferric citrate, ferric ammonium citrate, manganese citrate, cobalt citrate, nickel citrate, zinc citrate, lead citrate, tin citrate, bismuth citrate) trisodium citrate hydrates ($Na_3Cit\ 2H_2O$ and $Na_3Cit\ 5.5H_2O$) are more widely prepared and used than other salts of citric acid.

The esterification of citric acid started with simple aliphatic alcohols and was followed with more complex alcohols and finally expended to a wide diversity of polyester resins with various applications [506–516, 525–534]. Initial work with simple esters was performed in the 1902–1905 period by Schroeter and Schmitz [483, 535] who prepared dimethyl hydrogen ester of citric acid by heating citric acid with methanol in sulfuric acid solution. They called it "citrodimethyl ester acid" to emphasize that this ester still continue to be acid. Schroeter with coworkers obtained calcium, silver and copper salts of dimethyl ester, and a number of organic derivatives (acetyl dimethyl esters and amides) and measured their solubilities in water and some organic solvents. Wolfrum and Pinnow [536] by boiling anhydrous citric acid with absolute ethanol prepared citrate esters, mainly diethyl hydrogen citrate. The esters were identified by precipitation of silver, copper and zinc salts. Industrial continuous esterification process to yield tributyl and trihexyl esters of citric acid was described by Canapary and Bruing [537]. The kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic esterification of citric acid with ethanol is discussed by Kolah et al. [538]. Melting D-glucose with citric acid, Maier and and Ochs [539] prepared mono-glucose citrates. The preparation methods of these and many other esters is reviewed by Milewska [478]. Sometimes, desired symmetrical or unsymmetrical mono- and di-esters are also obtained by partial hydrolysis of various tri-esters of citric acid. Evidently, in such procedures a mixture of esters is produced and different separation methods are involved. The identification of acyl groups in esters as N-benzylamides was described by Dermer and King [540]. The hydrolysis processes of few simple tri-esters was investigated by Pinnow [541], Pearce and Creamer [542] and Hirata et al. [543]. A knowledge about physical properties of citric acid esters is very limited, usually only experimental or predicted boiling points at reduced pressure, sometimes melting points, densities and refraction indices were also reported [493, 544]. Citric polyesters are prepared by reactions with 1,2-epoxides (ethylene oxide, propylene oxide, styrene oxide and others), which are catalyzed by small amounts of BF_3, $SnCl_2$ or NaOH [494].

4.9 Formation of Amides Citrate-Based Siderophores and Other Compounds

If one or more hydroxyl groups -OH in citric acid or in its esters are replaced by the nitrogen group $-NH_2$, amides of citric acid are formed. They are synthesized by heating citric acid, citric acid anhydride and various esters with concentrated aqueous ammonia and amine solutions. From other groups of citric acid derivatives, the synthesis of amides by different paths is reasonably well established in the literature [478, 487]. Amides and polyamides, as other compounds associated with citric acid, have a wide spectrum of applications. They serve as components in stable, enzyme-compatible detergents, soaps, shampoos, disinfectants, cosmetic antiperspirant gels, oil well drilling fluids, defoamers in papermaking, anticorrosion agents, in making leather impermeable to water and in many other applications.

First works related to the citric acid amides started already in 1852 by Pebal [545] who synthesized citranilic cid (N-phenylcitric acid imide). Further investigations, in the 1872–1905 period, with various amides and rather sporadic, are these of

Sarandinaki [546], Kaemmerer [547], Behrmann and Hofmann [548], Ruhemann [549], Conen [550], Klingemann [485] and Bertram [551]. A more systematic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of citric acid amide synthesis was performed Higuchi and coworkers [552–554]. They found that interactions of carboxylic groups of citric acid and aromatic amines in aqueous solutions at 95 °C are relatively fast and depend on pH (exhibits a strong maximum). The equilibria and reactions involved appear to be rather complex, but over-all scheme in the case of warm aqueous solutions of aniline and citric acid can be represented by a series of following reversible reactions: citric acid (or dihydrogen citrate anion) $\rightleftharpoons$ cyclic citric anhydride (**B**) $\rightleftharpoons$ citric acid monoanilide ($HOOCCH_2(OH)C(CONHC_6H_5)CH_2COOH$) $\rightleftharpoons$ citranilic acid (oxygen atom of cyclic ring in (**B**) is replaced by $N\text{-}C_6H_5$ group). Citric acid monoanilide in the presence of aniline can be involved in next series of reactions: citric acid monoanilide $\rightleftharpoons$ citric acid dianilide ($C_6H_5NHCOCH_2(OH)C(CONHC_6H_5)CH_2COOH$) $\rightleftharpoons$ citranilic acid anilide (carboxylic group of citrinalic acid is now $CO\text{-}NHC_6H_5$ group). The possible mixed anilide-imide and dianilide are formed in relatively small quantities.

If citric acid is heated in an autoclave with aqueous NH_3 in the 140–160 °C temperature range, initially ammonium citrate is formed, and when dehydrated, the amide is produced. Further elimination of ammonia leads to preparation of citrazinic acid (2,6-dihydroxyisonicotinic acid) [494]. Dissolving methylene citric acid or its ahydride in the desired amine, Dulin and Martin [484] prepared a number of monoamides (N-monomethylenecitryl anthranilic acid, N-monomethylenecitryl p-aminobenzoic acid and allyl methylene citramide). Distillation of diethyl citric amide under reduced pressure and hydrolysis with alkali leads to imide of citric acid (citrimic acid-3-hydroxy-2,5-diketo-pyrolidyl-3-acetic acid) [494]. Methods of preparation of mono-, di- and triamides and some aspects associated with their physiological role were described by Cier and Drevon [555, 556].

Syntheses of many symmetrical and unsymmetrical diamides of amino acids were reported by Milewska and Chimiak [32]. They used in reactions 2-tert-butyl-1,3-di(N-hydroxysuccinimidyl) citrate and 1-tert-butyl-2,3-di(N-hydroxysuccinimidyl) citrate. In few steps, from mixed triesters of citric acid, $R_1OOCCH_2(OH)(COOR_2)CH_2COOR_3$, acting with amino acid esters, the respective symmetrical and unsymmetrical diamides of citric and amino acids were prepared, and they have the following molecular formulas $R_1OOCCH_2(OH)C(CONHCHR_5COOR_4)CH_2CONHCHR_5COOR_4$ or $R_4OOCCHR_5CO\ NHCH_2(OH)C(COOR_2)CH_2CONHCHR_5COOR_4$ where R_1, R_2, R_3, R_4 and R_5 denote various group including H, Me, Et, t-Bu and others. For isolated and identified diamides of citric and amino acids, melting points, solubilities in organic solvents and specific rotations α_D^{20} were determined.

These and similar syntheses made possible preparation, isolation, identification and characterization of various citrate-based siderophores [478, 557–589, and many references therein]. However, this group of compounds is only to a certain extent linked with the ordinary citric acid chemistry. Siderophores are more connected with biochemical aspects of the iron-transport in living organisms. Considering their biological importance, clinical applications and potential use in agriculture, a huge literature is devoted to various siderophores, but here, it is possible to present only a brief description of citrate-based siderophores [560, 567, 569, 576, 582, 584–588].

Iron in biologically relevant ferrous form (soluble, bioavailable and non-toxic) is an essential micronutrient for growth and metabolism of virtually all organisms. To fulfill this nutritional requirement in iron-deficient conditions, bacteria, fungi, algae and grasses release a low molecular weight, high-affinity ferric iron chelating compounds named siderophores. The iron uptake from an extracellular environment includes three main steps, the release of siderophores from the cell, a membrane receptor that is able to transport ferric chelate across the membrane and an enzymatic system which is capable to free iron from the chelate and disperse it within the cell. Most siderophores are either hydroxamates, catechols, α-hydroxycarboxylates or with mixed functional groups. In the case of hydroxamates and catechols, the -CONHOH groups or derivatives of isomers of dihydroxybenzene $C_6H_4(OH)_2$ are inserted in the matching carboxylic acid. There is an evidence, that citric acid behaves as a siderophore [231]. Although siderophores differ to a large extent in the structure, all of their formed ferric chelates are characterized by the exceptional thermodynamic stability.

There is a large number of naturally produced terrestrial and marine siderophores but only a small group of them are derivatives of citric acid. The marine siderophores containing "citrate skeleton", when coordinated with the Fe(III) chelate are photoreactive in natural sunlight conditions of seawater [582, 586–588, 590]. The photolysis of ferric chelate generates an oxidized ligand and an acceptable by cells iron in the ferrous Fe(II) form. Most of citrate-based siderophores are coming from biosynthetic procedures, but few of them were chemically synthesized and isolated in pure state [475, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 574, 579, 580, 591–594].

The structure of siderophores of citric acid can be presented formally as the following configuration: **CBABC** where **A** denotes the citrate diamide backbone $-HNCOCH_2(OH)C(COOH)COCH_2CONH-$ and **B** and **C** represent: **B**= $-CHR(CH_2)_n-$ and **C** is N-hydroxyamide group $-N(OH)COCH_3$. For example, a siderophore named schizokinen has $R=H$, and $n=2$ [558, 559, 561, 564, 566, 568, 572, 574, 577, 579, 580, 595, 596]; awaitin B has $n=3$, and anthrobactin has $n=4$ [564, 596]. If R is carboxylic group COOH, then awaitin A has $n=3$ and aerobactin is with $n=4$ [557, 565, 574, 579, 580, 596].

There are also unsymmetrical situations, when two different groups, $R=R_1$ and $R=R_2$ exist in **B** segments and similarly in **C** segments of siderophores. If one of the N(OH) groups of schizokinen is replaced by NH- group then deoxyschizokinen is formed [568]. Carboxylate type siderophore (two citrate skeleton groups) named rhizoferrin posseses the structure **ABA** which includes two symmetrical amides **A**$=HOOCCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH2CONHCH_2$ which are separated by four methylene groups, **B**$=(CH_2)_4$ [578, 581, 592, 596–600].

From a large list of more complex siderophores which are related to citric acid skeleton it is worthwhile to note staphyloferrin A which consists of two citric residues linked by two amide bonds [570]. Aerobactin and nannochelins have $\mathbf{B_1AB_2}$ structure where **A**$=HNCOCH_2(OH)C(COOH)CH_2CONH$, $\mathbf{B_1}$ and $\mathbf{B_2}$ denote different ester groups $\mathbf{B_1}=R_1OCO(CH_2)_4NOHCOR$ and $\mathbf{B_2}=R_2OCO(CH_2)_4NOHCOR$

[573, 589, 591, 593, 596]. They are named aerobactin if $R_1 = R_2 = R = H$; nannochelin C if $R = \text{-CHCHC}_6H_5$, $R_1 = R_2 = H$; nannochelin A if $R_1 = R_2 = CH_3$ and nannochelin B if $R_1 = H$, $R_2 = CH_3$. Similar structure have various petrabactins, but with a longer chain including more amino groups and different final complex R segments, in the form of differently substituted 2,3-dihydroxybenzenes [579, 583, 589, 594, 596, 601]. There is also a number of amino analogs of citric acid siderophores [572].

There is no doubt that increased interest in citrate-based siderophores, with many possibilities to synthesize them with different combinations of organic groups, will have a stimulating effect on the ordinary chemistry of citric acid and its derivatives. Certainly, various modern experimental techniques which were applied for identification and characterization of siderophores, will also be used in the case of other organic and inorganic citrate-based compounds.

In addition to more or less systematic investigations dealing with anhydrides, esters, amides and siderophores, it should be to mention few and rather sporadic, but important studies which are also associated with citric acid. Citrazinic acid amide was prepared by De Malde and Alneri [602] by treating citric acid with urea, under pressure at 130–150 °C or with a large excess of ammonia in the 165–200 °C temperature range. In this case, considering that citrazinic acid (dihydroxypyridine-4-carboxylic acid) is heterocyclic compound, the dihydropyridine ring was established. Similarly, heating urea and citric acid in the presence of sulfuric acid uracil-acetic acid is formed [494]. The citric acid—urea system was also investigated by Paleckiene et al. [603], but in the context of liquid fertilizers containing urea and the influence of citric acid on corresponding phase equilibria. It was observed by Brettle [604] that citric acid reacts with chloral Cl_3CCHO, to give citric acid chloralide (actually, from condensation of citric acid with chloral hydrate in concentrated sulfuric acid). Two compounds were formed: 1,3-dioxalan-4-on ring with CCl_3 and two CH_2COOH groups and 1,3-dioxan-4-one ring with CCl_3, two CH_2COOH groups and H. The structure and some properties of the first compound, (5,5-bis(methylcarboxy)-2-trichlormethyl-1,3-dioxalan-4-one) were studied by Koh et al. [605].

To preparation of dialkyl-, trialkyl-, benzyl substituted citric acids was devoted investigation of Habicht and Schneeberger [606]. Brändange et al. [607] studied the absolute configuration of fluorocitric acids. By condensation of aldehydes with citric acid under influence of P_2O_5 Pette [608] prepared benzal-, 3-nitrobenzal and 4-nitrobenzalcitric acids. Katritzky et al. [609] synthesized monosubstituted L, L-aspartame citric amide. Fisher and Dangschat [610] showed that quinic acid by a number of chemical reactions can be degraded to citric acid.

Treatment of citric acid with phosphorous pentachloride PCl_5 leads to cyclic intermediate dioxachlorophosphorane which is transformed into mono-3-cytril chloride-3-dichlorophosphate ($HOOCH_2(COCl)C(OPOCl_2)CH_2COOH$. The last compound when heated gives $ClCOHC{=}C(OPOCl_2)COCl$ maleychloride-2-dichlorophosphate [494]. If citric acid is dissolved in hot melamine (2,4,6-triamino-1,3,5-triazine) then after cooling and evaporating, crystals of melaminium citrate are formed [611]. The structure of melaminium citrate was investigated by Marchewka and Pietraszko [611] and Atalay and Avci [612]. Melamine itself has a wide application in polymer industry as constituent of automobile paints.

Starting with the isolation of citric acid by Scheele in 1784 to modern times, chemical reactions involving citric acid were similar to those performed with other carboxylic or α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. Initially, they included neutralization reactions with formation of various inorganic citrates. Later on, a great deal of energy was devoted to preparation of esters and amides, but contrary to other carboxylic acids, significantly less attention was dedicated to chemical synthesis of citric acid. This can be justified by the fact that actually citric acid was and is produced in the fermentation process with *Aspergillus niger*. There is no doubt, that citric acid chemistry also was driven strongly forward considering that citric acid is an important participant of the Krebs cycle. However, with passing time, a number of investigations associated with formation of citrates, esters, amides and other compounds rapidly declined. However, this is not the case when degradation processes and analytical methods are considered. Chemical analysis of industrial and biological samples containing citric acid were and continue to be a very active field, similarly as thermal degradation of various citrates which are serving as precursors in preparations of important ceramic materials. Studies dealing with complexation reactions of various metals with citric acid were always very popular in the literature. However, the discovery of siderophores put them on a quite different level, not only in the case of iron-citrate complexes, and beyond doubt, citrate-based siderophores are responsible for revitalization of entire citric acid chemistry.

References

1. Grimaux C, Adam P (1880) Synthèse de l'acide citrique. C R Acad Sci 90:1252–1255
2. Andreoni G (1880) Uberer die Citronensäure. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 13:1394–1395
3. Kekulé A (1880) Synthese der Citronensäure. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 13:1686–1687
4. Haller A, Held A (1890) Synthèse de l'acide citrique. C R Acad Sci 111:682–685
5. Favrel G, Prevost C (1931) The constitution of so-called cyanoacetoacetic ester and a disputed synthesis of citric acid. Bull Soc Chim 49:243–261 (France)
6. Lawrence WTXLIV (1897) A synthesis of citric acid. J Chem Soc 71:457–459
7. Dunschmann M, Pechmann H (1891) Synthesis of citric acid from acetonedicarboxylic acid. Liebig's Ann Chem 261:162
8. Ferrario E (1908) A new synthesis of citric acid. Gazz Chim Ital 38:99–100
9. Wiley RH, Kim KS (1973) The bimolecular decarboxylative self-condensation of oxaloacetic acid to citroylformic acid and its conversion by oxidative decarboxylation to citric acid. J Org Chem 38:3582–3585
10. Wilkes JB, Wall RG (1980) Reaction of dinitrogen tetraoxide with hydrophilic olefins: synthesis of citric acid and 2-hydroxy-2-methylbutanedioic acids. J Org Chem 45:247–250
11. Sargsyan MS, Mkrtumyan SA, Gevorkyan AA (1989) Citric acid synthesis. Armyanskii Khim Zh 42:496–505
12. Stern JR, Ochoa S (1949) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid by condensation of acetate and oxalacetate. J Biol Chem 179:491–492
13. Novelli GD, Lipmann F (1950) The catalytic function of coenzyme A in citric acid synthesis. J Biol Chem 182:213–228
14. Stern JR, Ochoa S (1951) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid: I. Synthesis with soluble enzymes. J Biol Chem 191:161–172

15. Ochoa S, Stern JR, Schneider MC (1949) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid. II. Crystalline condensing enzyme. J Biol Chem 179:491–492
16. Stern JR, Shapiro B, Stadtman ER, Ochoa S (1951) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid. III. Reversibility and mechanism. J Biol Chem 193:703–720
17. Korkes S, del Campillo A, Gunsalus IC, Ochoa S (1949) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid. IV. Pyruvate as acetyl donor. J Biol Chem 193:721–735
18. Stern JR, Ochoa S, Lynen F (1952) Enzymatic synthesis of citric acid. V. Reaction of acetyl coenzyme A. J Biol Chem 198:313–321
19. Patel SS, Conlon HD, Walt DR (1980) Enzyme-catalyzed synthesis of L-acetylcarnitine and citric acid using acetyl coenzyme A recycling. J Org Chem 51:2842–2848
20. Ouyang T, Walt DR, Patel SS (1990) Enzyme-catalyzed synthesis of citric acid using acetyl-coenzyme A recycling in a two-phase system. Bioorg Chem 18:131–135
21. Messing W, Schmitz R (1976) The technical production of citric acid on the basis of molasses. ChED Chem Exp Didakt 2:306–316
22. Lewis KF, Weinhouse S (1951) Studies on the mechanism of citric acid production in *Aspergillus niger*. J Am Chem Soc 73:2500–2503
23. Weinhouse S, Medes G, Floyd NF (1946) Fatty acid metabolism. V. The conversion of fatty acid intermediates to citrate studied with the aid of isotopic carbon. J Biol Chem 166: 691–703
24. Martin SM, Wilson PW, Burris RH (1950) Citric acid formation from $C^{14}O_2$ by *Aspergillus niger*. Arch Biochem 26:103–111
25. Martin SM, Wilson PW (1951) Uptake by $C^{14}O_2$ by *Aspergillus niger*. Arch Biochem Biophys 32:150–157
26. Carson SF, Mosbach EH, Phares EF (1951) Biosynthesis of citric acid. J Bacteriol 62: 235–238
27. Mosbach EH, Phares EF, Carson SF (1951) Degradation of isotopically labeled citric, α-ketoglutaric and glutamic acids. Arch Biochem Biophys 33:179–185
28. Strouse J (1977) ^{13}C NMR studies of ferrous citrates in acidic and alkaline solutions. Implications concerning the active site of aconitase. J Am Chem Soc 99:572–580
29. Henderson TR, Lamond MR (1966) Effects of D_2O on citric acid pyruvate carboxylase formation by *Aspergillus niger*. Arch Biochem Biophys 115:187–191
30. Hunter FE, Leloir LF (1945) Citric acid formation from acetoacetic and oxalacetic acids. J Biol Chem 159:295–310
31. Lorber V, Utter MF, Rudney. H, Cook M (1950) The enzymatic formation of citric acid studied with C^{14}-labelled oxalacetate. J Biol Chem 185:689–699
32. Milewska MJ, Chimiak A (1994) Synthesis of symmetric and asymmetric diamides of citric acid and amino acids. Amino Acids 7:89–96
33. Lin Z, Wu M, Schäferling M, Wolfbeis OS (2004) Fluorescent imaging of citrate and other intermediates of the citric acid cycle. Angew Chem 43:1735–1738
34. Suelter CH, Arrigton S (1967) Oxygen-18 studies in citrate synthase. Biochim Biophys Acta 141:423–425
35. Wilcox PE, Heidelbergen C, Potter VR (1950) Chemical preparation of asymmetrically labeled citric acid. J Am Chem Soc 72:5019–5024
36. Rothchild S, Fields M (1952) An improved synthesis of citric acid 1,5-C^{14}. J Am Chem Soc 74:2401
37. Buhler DR, Hansen E, Christensen BE Wang CH (1956) The conversion of $C^{14}O_2$ and CH_3-$C^{14}O$-COOH to citric and malic acids in the tomato fruits. Plant Physiol 31:192–195
38. Kent SS (1972) Complete stereochemical distribution of ^{14}C-isotope in citrate. Anal Biochem 49:393–406
39. Winkel C, Buitenhuis EG, Lugtenburg J (1989) Synthesis and spectroscopic study of ^{13}C-labeled citric acids. Recl Trav Chim Pay-Bas 108:51–56
40. Brandänge S, Dahlman O (1983) Synthesis of stereoselectively labelled citric acid transformable into chiral acetic acids. J Chem Soc Chem Commun 1324–1325

41. Mosbach EH, Phares EF, Carson SF (1952) The role of one-carbon compounds in citric acid biosynthesis. Arch Biochem Biophys 35:435–442
42. Lee CR, Pollitt RJ (1977) Simultaneous determination of intermediates of the citric acid cycle by gas chromatography-mass fragmentography using deuterated internal standards. Adv Mass Spectr Biochem Med 2:383–387
43. Finch LL, Johnson JE, Moulton GC (1979) An ESR and ENDOR study of citric acid single crystals X-irradiated at 4.2 K. J Chem Phys 70:3662–3668
44. Henderson TR, Lamond MR (1966) Effects of D_2O on citric acid pyruvate carboxylase formation by *Aspergillus niger*. Arch Biochem Biophys 115:187–191
45. Ogawa E (1936) The exchange reactions between heavy water and hydrogen compounds. Bull Chem Soc Jpn 11:310–320
46. Carpenter BS, Samuel D, Wasserman I (1973) Quantitative applications of oxygen-17 tracer. Radiat Eff 19:59
47. Houerou G, Kelly SD, Dennis MJ (1999) Determination of the oxygen-18/oxygen-16 isotope ratios of sugar, citric acid and water from single strength orange juice. Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom 13:1257–1262
48. Doner LW (1985) Carbon isotope ratios in natural and synthetic citric acid as indicators of lemon juice adulteration. J Agric Food Chem 33:770–772
49. Jamin E, Martin F, Santamaria-Fernandez R, Lees M (2005) Detection of exogenous citric acid in fruit juices by stable isotope ratio analysis. J Agric Food Chem 53:5130–5133
50. Campi E, Mentasti E (1982) Radiocarbon evaluation of natural/synthetic ratio in citric acid samples. Anal Chim Acta 147:345–351
51. Cohen E, Saguy I (1984) Measurements of oxygen-18/oxygen-16 stable isotope ratio in citrus juice. A comparison of preparation methods. J Agric Food Chem 32:28–30
52. Jamin E, Gonzalez J, Remaud G, Naulet N, Martin GG (1997) Detection of exogenous sugars and organic acids additions in pineapple juices and concentrates by ^{13}C IRMS analysis. J Agric Food Chem 45:3961–3967
53. Gonzalez J, Jamin E, Remaud G, Martin YL, Martin GG, Martin ML (1998) Authentication of lemon juice and concentrates by a combined multi-isotope approach using SNIF-NMR & IRMS. J Agric Food Chem 46:2200–2206
54. Guillou C, Koziet J, Rossmann A, Martin GG (1999) Determination of the ^{13}C contents of organic acids and sugars in fruit juices: an inter-comparison study. Anal Chim Acta 388: 137–143
55. Gensler M, Schmidt HL (1994) Isolation of the main organic acids from fruit juices and nectars for carbon isotope ratio measurements. Anal Chim Acta 299:231–237
56. Fittig R, Landolt A (1877) The contribution to the knowledge of the syntheses products from ita-, citra-, and mesaconic acid. Liebig's Ann Chem 188:71–104
57. Anschütz R (1880) Decomposition of citric acid by distillation. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 13:1541–1543
58. Shriner RL, Ford SG, Roll LJ (1931) Itaconic anhydride and itaconic acid. Org Synth 11: 70–72
59. Linstead RP, Mann JTW XCIX (1931) Investigations of the olefinic acids. Part IV. The two types of tautomerism of itaconic acids and the connexion between configurational and tautomeric changes in alkali. J Chem Soc 726–740
60. Duval C, Wadier C, Servigne Y (1955) Sur la stabilité thermique des etalons analytiques. II. Anal Chim Acta 13:427–430
61. Umbdenstok RR, Bruins PF (1945) Aconitic acid from citric acid by catalytic dehydration. Ind Eng Chem 37:963–967
62. Wyrzykowski D, Hebanowska E, Nowak-Wick G, Makowski M, Chmurzyński L (2011) Thermal behaviour of citric acid and isomeric acotinic acids. J Therm Anal Calorim 104: 731–735
63. Askew FA, Tawn ARH (1950) The catalytic pyrolysis of citric acid to itaconic and citraconic acids. J Soc Chem Ind 69:97–99

64. Carlsson M, Habenicht C, Kam LC, Antal MJ, Bian N, Cunningham RJ, Jones M Jr (1994) Study of the sequential conversion of citric acid to itaconic to methacrylic acid in near-critical and supercritical water. Ind Eng Chem Res 33:1989–1996
65. Nakui H, Okitsu K, Maeda Y Nishimura R (2009) Formation of formic acid, acetic acid and lactic acid from decomposition of citric acid by coal ash particles at room temperature. J Hazard Mater 168:548–550
66. Waddell TG, Geevarghese SK, Henderson BS, Pagni RM, Newton JS (1989) Chemical evolution of the citric acid cycle: sunlight and ultraviolet photolysis of cycle intermediates. Orig Life Evol Biosph 19:603–607
67. Wendlandt WW, Hoiberg JA (1963) A differential thermal analysis study of some organic acids. Part I. Anal Chim Acta 28:506–511
68. Masĺowska J (1984) Thermal decomposition and thermofracto-chromatographic studies of metal citrates. J Therm Anal 29:895–904
69. Barbooti MM, Al-Sammerrai DA (1986) Thermal decomposition of citric acid. Thermochim Acta 98:119–123
70. Heide K, Lehmann T, Utschick H (1989) Thermal behaviour of citric acid. J Therm Anal 35:2481–2490
71. Fisher JW, Merwin LH, Nissan RA (1995) NMR investigation of the thermolysis of citric acid. Appl Spectr 49:120–126
72. Popov A, Micev L (1962) Paper chromatographic detection of some acids formed by thermal decomposition of citric acid. Dokl Bulg Akad Nauk 15:37–40
73. Uno T, Nakagawa T, Matsumoto M (1971) Pyrolysis gas chromatography of citric acid and its analytical applications. Bunseki Kagaku 20:1245–1249
74. Trask-Morrell BJ, Kottes Andrews BA (1991) Thermoanalytical characteristics of polycarboxylic acids investigated as durable press agents for cotton textiles. J Appl Polym Sci 42:511–521
75. Usol'tseva VA, Pobedinskaya AI, Kobenina NM (1970) Thermographic analysis of Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and their systems. Izv Vyss Ucheb Zaved Khimiya Khim Technol 13:507–517
76. Usol'tseva VA, Kobenina NM, Pobedinskaya AI (1971) Thermographic analysis of intermediates of the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle and their systems. 3. Thermographic analysis of the citric acid—succinic acid system. Izv Vyss Ucheb Zaved Khimiya Khim Technol 14:535–537
77. Usol'tseva VA, Pobedinskaya AI, Kobenina NM (1971) Thermographic analysis of intermediates of the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle and their systems. 4. Thermographic analysis of the malic—citric acid system. Izv Vyss Ucheb Zaved Khimiya Khim Technol 14:698–700
78. Usol'tseva VA, Pobedinskaya AI, Kobenina NM (1972) Thermal analysis of metabolites of the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle and their systems. 6. Thermal analysis of the citric acid—cis-aconitic acid and citric acid—α-ketoglutaric acid systems. Izv Vyss Ucheb Zaved Khimiya Khim Technol 15:1824–1827
79. Winther C (1935) The light sensitivity of several reactions. Z phys Chemie A174:41–48
80. Passerini L (1935) The chemical and physical characterization of water crystallization. I. Hydrates containing up to three molecules of water. Gazz Chim Ital 65:502–511
81. Edsall JT (1937) Raman spectra of amino acids and related compounds. IV. Ionization of di- and tricarboxylic acids. J Chem Phys 5:508–517
82. Canals E, Peyrot P (1938) Raman spectra of some crystalline powders. C R Acad Sci 206:1179–1781
83. Parker FS (1958) Infrared spectra of some biochemical substances in water. Appl Spectrosc 12:163–166
84. Von Burg K, Delaney P (1962) Photoelectron emission spectroscopy of weak acids and bases and their ions in aqueous solution. Chem Phys Lett 86:528–532
85. Hanson KR, Rose IA (1963) The absolute stereochemical course of citric acid biosynthesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 50:981–988
86. Corvaja C, Nordio PL, Giacometti G (1966) Free radicals from citric acid. Trans Faraday Soc 62:3400–3402

87. Rao KM, Narayanaswany CK (1970) Infrared spectrum of anhydrous citric acid in the solid state. Indian J Phys 44:34–38
88. Zeldes H, Livingston R (1971) Paramagnetic resonance study of liquids during photolysis. XI. Citric acid and sodium citrate in aqueous solution. J Am Chem Soc 93:1082–1085
89. Finch LL, Johnson JE, Moulton GC (1979) An ESR and ENDOR study of citric acid simple crystals X-irradiated at 4.2 K. J Chem Phys 70:3662–3668
90. Glusker JP (1980) Citrate conformation and chelation: enzymatic applications. Acc Chem Res 13:345–352
91. Tarakeshwar P, Mangoran S (1994) Ground state vibrations of citric acid and citrate trianion-an initio study. Spectrochim Acta 50A 2327–2343
92. De Gelder J, De Gussem K, Vandenabeele P, Moens L (2007) Reference database of Raman spectra of biological molecules. J Raman Spectrosc 38:1133–1147
93. Quinci N, Litter MI, Braun AM, Oliveroc E (2008) Vacuum-UV-photolysis of aqueous solutions of citric and gallic acids. J Photochem Photobiol 197:306–312
94. King MD, Davis EA, Smith TM, Korter TM (2011) Importance of accurate spectral simulations for the analysis of tetrahertz spectra: citric acid. J Phys Chem A115:11039–11044
95. Russell DB (1965) Electron spin resonance of γ-irradiated sodium citrate pentahydrate and pentadeuterate. J Chem Phys 43:1996–2000
96. Floate S, Hosseini M, Arshadi MR, Ritson D, Young KL, Nichols RJ (2003) An in-situ infrared spectroscopic study of the adsorption of citrate on Au(III) electrodes. J Electroanal Chem 542:67–74
97. Zarkadas GM, Stergiou A, Papanastasiou G (2005) Influence of citric acid on the silver electrodeposition from $AgNO_3$ solutions. Electrochim Acta 50:5022–5031
98. Trettenhahn G, Köberl A (2007) Anodic decomposition of citric acid on gold and stainless steel electrodes: an in situ-FTIR-spectroscopic investigation. Electrochim Acta 52: 2716–2722
99. Li Y, Wang C, Qian Y, Wang Y, Zhang L (2013) Simultaneous removal of chemical oxygen demand, turbidity and hardness from biologically treated citric acid wastewater by electrochemical oxidation. Spt Purif Technol 107:281–288
100. Ohyoshi A, Ueno K (1974) Studies on actinide elements. VI. Photochemical reduction of uranyl ion in citric acid. J Inorg Nucl Chem 36:379–384
101. Kakihana M, Nagumo T, Okamoto M, Kakihana H (1987) Coordination structures for uranyl carboxylate complexes in aqueous solution studied by IR and ^{13}C NMR spectra. J Phys Chem 91:6128–6136
102. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (1994) Photodegradation of uranium-citrate complex with uranium recovery. Environ Sci Technol 28:1300–1306
103. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (2002) Photodegradation of a ternary iron(III)-uranium(VI)-citric acid complex. Environ Sci Technol 36:2094–2100
104. Glikman TS, Kalibababchuk VA, Sosnovskaya VP (1965) Effect of addition of iron salt on the process photolysis and radiolysis of hydroxyl acids. Zh Obshchei Khim 35:1530–1534
105. Buchanan DNE (1970) Mössbauer spectroscopy of radiolytic and photolytic effects on ferric citrate. J Inorg Nucl Chem 32:3531–3533
106. Arzhankov SI, Poznyak AL, Shagisultanova GA (1972) Spectroscopic investigation of the low temperature photolysis of complexes of trivalent iron with some hydroxyl acids. J Appl Spectrosc 17:109–113
107. Arzhankov SI, Poznyak AL (1974) ESR spectra of free radicals formed during low temperature photolysis of complex ions of iron(III)-citric acid. J Appl Spectrosc 21:745–747
108. Bassi PS, Randhawa BS, Janwal HS (1984) Mössbauer study of the thermal decomposition of iron(III) citrate pentahydrate. J Therm Anal 29:439–444
109. Criquet J, Karpel N, Leitner V (2012) Electron beam irradiation of citric acid aqueous solutions containing persulfate. Spt Purif Technol 88:168–173
110. Tuner H, Korkmaz M (2010) Effects of gamma radiation on solid trisodium dehydrate: radical kinetics, radiosensitivity and dosimetry. Radiat Environ Biophys 49:723–729

111. Tuner H (2012) Investigation of kinetic and dosimetric features of citric acid using ESR spectroscopy. Appl Magn Reson 43:363–376
112. Szyper M, Zuman P (1976) Electronic absorption of carboxylic acids and their anions. Anal Chim Acta 85:357–373
113. Smith WG, York JL (1970) Stereochemistry of the citric acid cycle. J Chem Educ 47: 588–589
114. Loewenstein A, Roberts JD (1960) The ionization of citric acid studied by the nuclear magnetic resonance technique. J Am Chem Soc 82:2705–2710
115. Wright LB, Rodger PM, Walsh TR (2013) Aqueous citrate: a first-principles and force-field molecular dynamics study. RSC Adv 3:16399–16409
116. Semelová M, Čuba V, John J, Múčka V (2008) Radiolysis of oxalic and citric acid using gamma rays and accelerated electrons. Radiat Phys Chem 77:884–888
117. Negrón-Mendoza A, Ramos BS (1993) Estudio sobre la radolisis del acido citrico y sus implicaciones en procesos de evolucion quimica. Rev Soc Quim México 37:167–173
118. Simic M, Neta P, Hayon E (1969) Pulse radiolysis of aliphatic acids in aqueous solution. II. Hydroxy and polycarboxylic acids. J Phys Chem 73:4214–4219
119. Toste AP, Polach KJ, White TW (1994) Degradation of citric acid in a simulated, mixed nuclear waste: radiolytic versus chemical forces. Waste Manage 14:27–34
120. Gire G (1931) Corrosion of tin plates used in the manufacture of containers for canned food. Ann Falsif Fraudes 24:355–362
121. Clark WE, Holt ML (1948) Electrodeposition of cobalt-tungsten alloys from a citrate bath. J Electrochem Soc 94:244–252
122. Bryan JM (1950) The corrosion of aluminium and aluminium alloys by citric acid and citric acid-salt solutions. J Sci Food Agric 1:84–87
123. Lewandowski T (1952) Factor involved in corrosion of tinned and stainless steel by mild acid solutions used in cleaning dairy equipment. J Dairy Sci 35:449–454
124. Buck WR III, Leidheiser H (1957) The corrosion of single crystals and recrystallized single crystals of iron and steel in citric acid. J Electrochem Soc 104:474–481
125. Lorking KF, Mayne JEO (1961) The corrosion of aluminium. J Appl Chem 11:170–180
126. Buck WR III, Leidheiser H (1961) The effect of metallic cations on the corrosion of iron in boiling acids. J Electrochem Soc 108:203–208
127. Evans S, Koehler EL (1961) Use of polarization methods in the determination of the rate of corrosion of aluminum alloys in anaerobic media. J Electrochem Soc 108:509–514
128. Marinović V, Despić AR (1997) Hydrogen evaluation from solutions of citric acid. J Electroanal Chem 431:127–132
129. Almeida CMVB, Rabóczkay T, Giannetti BF (1999) Inhibiting effect of citric acid on the pitting corrosion of tin. J Appl Electrochem 29:123–128
130. Colucci J, Montalvo V, Hernandez RH, Poullet C (1999) Electrochemical oxidation potential of photocatalyst reducing agents. Electrochim Acta 44:2507–2514
131. Chailapakul O, Popa E, Tai H, Sarada BV, Tryk DA, Fujishima A (2000) The electrooxidation of organic acids at boron-doped diamond electrodes. Electrochem Comm 2:422–426
132. Šeruga M, Hasenay D (2001) Electrochemical and surface properties of aluminum in citric acid solutions. J Appl Electrochem 31:961–967
133. Nichols RJ, Burgess I, Young KL, Zamlynny V, Lipkowski J (2004) A quantitative evaluation of the adsorption of citrate on Au(111) using SNIFTIRS. J Electroanal Chem 563: 33–39
134. O'Laoire C, Timmins B, Kremer L, Holmes JD, Morris MA (2006) Analysis of the acid passivation of stainless steel. Anal Lett 39:2255–2271
135. Jafarian M, Gobal F, Danaee I, Biabani R, Mahjani MG (2008) Electrochemical studies of the pitting corrosion of tin in citric acid and solution containing Cl^-. Electrochim Acta 53:4528–4536
136. Denigès G (1898) Proof of citric acid in botanical juices, wine and milk. Bull Soc Pharm de Bordx 33:1898

137. Denigès G (1898) Detection of citric acid in vegetable juices, wine and milk. Rev Chim Appl 7:110–112
138. Denigès G (1900) Sur la formation spontanée d'oxalate de manganèse cristallisé dans l'oxidation permanganique de l'acide citrique. J Pharm 11:102–104
139. Denigès G (1900) Over the oxidation of the citric acid and the malic acid with permanganate. C R Acad Sci 130:32–35
140. Denigès G (1902) Estimation of citric acid in milk. C R Seances Soc Biol 54(9):197–198
141. Denigès G (1908) The normal citric acid of wine. Ann Chim Appl 13:226
142. Denigès G (1909) Detection of citric acid in wine. Ann Chim Anal Rev Chim Anal Reunies 13:393–402
143. Spindler O (1905) New modification of the reaction of Denige's. Proof of tartaric acid in citric acid. Chem Ztg 28:15–13
144. Robin L (1904) Recherche et dosage de l'acide citrique dans les vins. Ann Chim Anal 9:453–456
145. Wagenaar M (1926) The Deniges reaction for citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 63:1293–1299
146. Fresenius W, Grünhut L (1913) Detection of citric acid in wine. Z Anal Chemie 52:31–35
147. Desmouliere E (1911) Determination of citric acid in milk. Bull Sci Pharm 17:588–594
148. Sabbatani L (1900) Oxidation of citric acid and citrates with potassium permanganate. Atti Accad Sci Torino 35:678–684
149. Pozz-Escot E (1946) Réaction pour la recherche de l'acide citrique. Bull Assoc Chem 63:363
150. Gowing-Scopes L (1913) The estimation of citric acid in the presence of certain other acids. Analyst 38:119–120
151. Baier E, Neumann PW (1916) Detection of citric acid in wine. Z angew Chemie Scheiz Apoth Ztg 54:195–196
152. Phipson TL (1862) XXVII - on the transformation of citric, butyric and valerianic acids, with reference to the artificial production of succinic acid. J Chem Soc 15:141–142
153. Kolthoff IM (1926) Influence of chlorides on the Deniges reaction for citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 63:1453–1455
154. Stahr L (1895) A characteristic reaction of citric acid. Nordisk Pharm Tidskrift 2:141
155. Kunz R (1914) Occurrence and determination of citric acid in wine, milk, marmalade and fruit sirops. Arch Chem Mikros 7:285–299
156. Kunz R (1914) Occurrence of citric acid in compressed lees. Arch Chem Mikros 7:299–303
157. Kunz R (1915) The determination of citric acid in milk. Arch Chem Mikros 8:129–133
158. Cahours A (1847) Relatives a l'action du brome sur les citrates et sur les sels alcalins formés par le acides pyrogénés dérivés de l'acide citrique. Ann Chim Phys 19:484–508
159. Wohlk A (1902) Action of bromine and potassium permanganate (Stahro's reaction) and detection of citric acid in milk. Z Anal Chemie 41:77–100
160. Yoder PA (1911) Notes on the determination of acids in sugar cane juice. Ind Eng Chem 3:640–646
161. Willamann JJ (1916) Modification of the Pratt method for the determination of citric acid. J Am Chem Soc 38:2193–2199
162. McClure WR (1922) The adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the quantitative determination of citric acid in the urine. J Biol Chem 53:357–363
163. Hartmann BG, Hilling F (1927) Application of the Stahre reaction for the accurate determination of citric acid. J Assoc Official Agric Chem 10:264–272
164. Hartmann BG, Hilling F (1928) Determination of citric acid in fruits and fruit products. J Assoc Off Agric Chem 11:256–257
165. Hartmann BG, Hilling F (1930) Determination of citric acid in fruits and fruit products. J Assoc Off Agric Chem 13:99–103
166. Hartmann BG, Hilling F (1932) Citric acid in milk. J Assoc Off Agric Chem 15:643–645
167. Hartmann BG, Hilling F (1934) Acid constituents of food products. Special reference to citric, malic and tartaric acids. J Assoc Off Agric Chem 17:256–257
168. Elsdon GD, Lees A (1933) Citric acid and its detection. Analyst 58:328–331

169. Pucher GW, Vickery HB, Leavenworth CS (1934) Determination of the acids in plant tissue. III. Determination of citric acid. Ind Eng Chem Anal Ed 6:190–192
170. Lampitt LH, Rooke HS (1936) Citric acid in milk and its determination. Analyst 61: 654–665
171. Pesez M (1935) Sur une nouvelle méthode de recherche de l'acide citrique. J Pharm Chimie 22:160–163
172. Pucher GW, Sherman CC, Vickery HB (1936) A method to determination of small amounts of citric acid in biological material. J Biol Chem 113:235–245
173. Arup PS (1938) citric acid determination in milk and milk products. Analyst 63:635–640
174. Reichard O (1936) Determination of citric acid in wine. Z Unters Lebensm 72:50–63
175. Taufel K, Schoierer K (1936) Determination of citric acid by conversion into acetone II. Z Unters Lebensm 71:297–310
176. Deysher EF, Holm GE (1942) Determination of citric acid. In pure solutions and in milk by pentabromoacetone method. Ind Eng Chem 14:4–7
177. Hartmann BG (1943) Determination of the polybacic acid in fruits and fruit products. J Assoc Off Agric Chem 26:522–531
178. Goldberg AS, Bernheim AR (1944) Citric acid determination. J Biol Chem 156:33–46
179. Perlman D, Lardy HA, Johnson MJ (1944) Determination of citric acid in fermentation media and biological materials. Ind Eng Chem 19:515–516
180. Natelson S, Lugovoy JK, Pincus JB (1947) Determination of micro quantities of citric acid in biological fluids. J Biol Chem 170:597–606
181. Breusch FL, Tulus R (1947) Specificity of micromethods for determining citric acid as pentabromoacetone. Biochim Biophys Acta 1:77–82
182. Taussky HH, Shorr E (1947) A microcolorimetric method for the determination of citric acid. J Biol Chem 169:103–118
183. Wolcott GH, Boyer PD (1948) A colorimetric method for the determination of citric acid in blood and plasma. J Biol Chem 172:729–736
184. Hargreaves CA, Abrahams MD, Vickery H (1951) Determination of citric and d-isocitric acids. Anal Chem 23:467–470
185. Ettinger RH, Goldbaum LR, Smith LH Jr (1952) A simplified photometric method for the determination of citric acid. J Biol Chem 199:531–536
186. Taylor TG (1953) A modified procedure for the microdetermination of citric acid. Biochem J 54:48–49
187. Jacobs SL, Lee ND (1964) Determination of citric acid in serum and urine using ^{82}Br. J Nucl Med 5:297–301
188. Zhabolovskaya NA, Ageev LM (1967) Quantitative determination of citric acid in industrial solutions. Khlebopekarnaya i Konditers Promyshlennost 11:17–18
189. Jones GB (1967) Estimation of microgram quantities of citrate in biological fluids. Anal Biochem 21:286–292
190. Zhabolovskaya NA, Ageev LM, Petrova LM (1968) Comparative evaluation of methods for the quantitative determination of citric acid. Khlebopekarnaya i Konditers Promyshlennost 12:22–24
191. Zhabolovskaya NA (1971) Accuracy of methods for the quantitative determination of citric acid. Khlebopekarnaya i Konditers Promyshlennost 15:23–24
192. Zecin J, Walisch S, Kaczmarowicz G (1978) Spectrophotometric method of determination of citric acid in fermentation fluids. Przem Ferment i Owocowo-Warzywny 22:20–22
193. Rajagopal G (1984) A simple colorimetric procedure for estimation of citric acid in urine. Indian Exp Biol 22:391–392
194. Nordbo R, Scherstern B (1931) Determination of citric acid in blood by Thunberg's method and by the pentabromoacetone method. Scand Arch Physiol 63:124–132
195. Östberg O (1934) Determination of citric acid in blood serum by Thunberg's method. Scand Arch Physiol 68:265–274
196. Weil-Malherbe H, Bone AD (1945) The micro-estimation of citric acid. Biochem J 45: 377–381

197. Kuyper AC (1932) The oxidation of citric acid. Proc Iowa Acad Sci 39:175
198. Bhale VM, Mohammad S, Bhagwat WV, Bafna SL (1953) Acid permanganate oxidation of citric acid. J Sci Ind Res 12B:521–523
199. Bakore GV, Shanker R (1963) Kinetics of the oxidation of hydroxyl carboxylic acid by acid permanganate. Indian J Chem 1:286–288
200. Berka A, Barek J, Hladíková A (1979) Analysis of mixture of citric and oxalic acids based on their oxidation with potassium permanganate and manganese(III) sulfate. Microchem J 24:431–434
201. Barek J, Berka A, Pokorná A (1979) Oxidation of organic substances with manganese(III). XI. Oxidation of citric acid with manganese(III) sulfate. Coll Czechoslov Chem Comm 44:1134–1145
202. Barek J, Berka A, Pokorná A (1979) Oxidation of organic substances with manganese(III). Compounds XII. Oxidation of citric acid hexaaquamanganese(II) ion in a noncomplex perchloric acid medium. Coll Czechoslov Chem Comm 44:2603–2611
203. Prasad G (1965) A kinetic study of redox system containing citric acid and manganic acetate. Bull Chem Soc Jpn 38:882–883
204. Chattarji K, Gyani B (1959) Oxidation of oxalic and citric acids by dichromate in the presence of manganous sulphate. J Indian Chem Soc 36:605–608
205. Romani B The determination of citric acid as acetone. Ann Chim Appl 21(931):496–500
206. Krog PW (1946) Determination of blood serum citric acid as acetone. Acta Physiol Scand 12:141–146
207. Wiig EO (1930) Decomposition of citric acid by sulfuric acid. J Am Chem Soc 52: 4729–4737
208. Pechmann H (1884) Acetodicarboxylic acid. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 17:2542–2543
209. Mibauer J (1935) Reactions in concentrated sulfuric acid. II. Influence of gases. Chem Obzor 10:201–204
210. Bruce WF (1943) Aconitic acid. Org Synth 2:17–18
211. Willard HH, Young P (1930) Ceric sulfate as a volumetric oxidizing reagent. XI. The oxidation of organic acids. J Am Chem Soc 52:132–142
212. Smith GF, Duke FR (1943) Cerate and periodate oxidimetry. Perchlorato-cerate and periodate ions as oxidants in the determination of organic compounds. Ind Eng Chem Anal Ed 15:120–122
213. Ajl SJ, Wong DTO, Hersey DF (1952) Manometric estimation of citric acid. J Am Chem Soc 74:553–554
214. Mehrotra RN, Ghosh S (1963) Kinetics of oxidation of citric acid by ceric sulfate in aqueous sulfuric acid. Z phys Chemie 224:57–64
215. Sen Gupta KK (1964) Oxidation of citric acid in aqueous solution by Ce(IV) ion. J Proc Inst Chem (India) 36:149–151
216. Datt N, Nagori RR, Mehrotra RH (1986) Kinetics and mechanisms of oxidation by metal ions. Part VI. Oxidation of α-hydroxy acids by cerium(IV) in aqueous nitric acid. Can J Chem 64:19–23
217. Butler K, Steinbock O, Steinbock B, Dalal NS (1998) Carbon dioxide production in the oxidation of organic acids by cerium(IV) under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Int J Chem Kinet 30:899–902
218. Maseĺko J, Tĺaczala T, Czerwiński M, Michaĺczyk J, Sikorski Z (1978) Oscillation reactions in the system: metabolites of Krebs cycle Mn^{2+}-$KBrO_3$-H_2SO_4. Bioinorg Chem 9:529–536
219. Rastogi RP, Rastogi P, Rai RB (1978) Oscillations of Belousov-Zhabotinskii reagent: cerium and manganese ion catalyzed oxidations of citric acid. Indian J Chem A 16:374–378
220. Rastogi RP, Rastogi P, Rai RB (1978) Chemical waves in Belousov-Zhabotinskii reagent, citric acid/potassium bromate/manganous sulfate/sulfuric acid. Indian J Chem A 16:379–382
221. Zueva TS, Sipershtein IN (1980) Study of oscillatory conditions in a citric acid-potassium bromate-cerium(IV)-sulfate system in a sulfuric acid medium. Theor Exp Khim 16: 551–554

222. Treindl L, Fabian P (1980) Influence of oxygen on the Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction. Coll Czech Chem Comm 45:1168–1172
223. Ścięgosz H, Pokrzywnicki S (1989) The Belousov-Ahabotisky reaction under external periodic influence near the SNIPER bifurcation point. Acta Chem Scand 43:926–931
224. Ojha A, Bhathena K (1990) Sequential oscillations with entrainment-type behavior in mixed substrate Belousov-Zhabotinskii (B-Z) system. J Indian Chem Soc 67:806–808
225. Jayalakshmi V, Ramaswamy R (1995) New experimental findings in a Belousov-Zhabotinsky system with mixed substrate. Chem Phys Lett 247:38–44
226. Ram Reddy MK, Rajanna KC, Saiprakash PK (1996) Characteristics and mechanistic details of chemical waves in a new B-Z oscillatory reaction with citric acid, glycolic acid and mixed organic substrates simulated in Teflon reactor. Oxid Comm 19:362–380
227. Jayalakshmi V, Ramaswamy R (1997) Influence of working electrodes in Belousov-Zhabotinsky oscillatory system. Can J Chem 75:547–558
228. Voskresenskaya OO, Skorik. NA (2009) The kinetics of cerium(IV) sulfate reaction with citrate and the thermodynamic characteristics of formation of intermediate complex. Russ J Phys Chem A83:945–950
229. Murray JD (1976) On travelling wave solutions in a model for the Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction. J Theor Biol 56:329–353
230. Kalra HL, Ghosh S (1965) Reduction of trivalent manganese by citrate. J Prakt Chemie 30:6–9
231. Reddy CS (2007) Homogenous catalysis of manganese(II) in the oxidation of citric acid by acid bromate: a novel behaviour of citric acid. Indian J Chem 46A:407–417
232. Sen Gupta KK, Chatterjee AK, Chakladar JK (1972) Kinetics of chromic acid oxidation of α-hydroxyisobutyric, dl-a-phenyllactic and citric acids. Indian J Chem 10:493–495
233. Krumpolc M, Bocek J (1976) Stable chromium(V) compounds. J Am Chem Soc 98: 872–873
234. Alvarez Macho MP, Montequi Martin MI (1987) Oxidacion cromica del acido citrico en medio acido. Anales Quimica Ser A 83:248–250
235. Bikaneria SL, HIran BL (2000) Kinetics studies on the effect of Mn(II) on the oxidation of a-hydroxy carboxylic acids by Cr(VI). Asian J Chem 12:825–832
236. Kabir-ud-Din, Hartani K, Khan Z (2000) Unusual rate inhibition of manganese(II) assisted oxidation of citric acid by chromium(VI). Trans Met Chem 25:478–484
237. Khan Z, Akram M, Kabir-ud-Din (2001) A kinetic study of one step three-electron oxidation of citric acid by chromium(VI). Oxid Comm 24:257–267
238. Mali M, Khadaskar SN, Patel NT (2004) Kinetics of chromic acid oxidation of citric acid and tartaric acid (in lemon and tamarind, a comparative study) in acetic-water medium. Asian J Chem 16:811–817
239. Lan J, Li C, Mao J, Sun J (2008) Influence of clay minerals on the reduction of Cr^{6+} by citric acid. Chemosphere 71:781–787
240. Dzhabarov FZ, Gorbachev SV (1965) Kinetics of the citric acid oxidation by vanadium(V) compounds. Zh Fiz Khim 39:2198–2201
241. Mehrotra RN (1968) Kinetic acidity dependence in certain oxidation reactions. Part III. Oxidation of citric acid by quinquevalent vanadium ion. J Chem Soc B Phys Org 1563–1566
242. Vanni A (1973) Activating effect of polycarboxylic and hydroxyl organic acids in the vanadium(V) catalyzed reaction. Influence of citric, DL-malic, tricarballylic, and succinic acids. Gaz Chim Ital 103:669–679
243. Vanni A, Amico P (1975) Catalymetric determination of microamounts of citric acid. Ann Chim Roma 65:347–354
244. Yatsmirski KB, Tikhonova LP, Kovalenko AS (1977) Possible use of vanadium(IV) and vanadium(V) ions as a catalyst for the oscillatory Belousov-Zhabotinskii chemical reaction. Theor Exp Khim 19:700–704
245. Raminelli C, Barreto WJ, Takashima K (2000) Citric acid oxidation by vanadium(V) in sulfuric acid medium: kinetic and mechanistic study. Intern J Kinet 32:566–572

246. Ando RA, Raminelli C, Barreto WJ, Takashima K (2003) Oxidation of two α-hydro acids by vanadium(V). Monatsh Chem 134:1321–1331
247. Kumar S, Mathur PC (1978) Kinetics and mechanism of oxidation of citric acid by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) catalysed by Cu(II) ions. J Inorg Nucl Chem 40:581–584
248. Lin LL, Liu GG, Lv WY (2012) Simultaneous oxidation of citric acid and reduction of copper ion by TiO_2. Adv Mater Res Durnten-Zürich 485:253–256
249. Akbiyik T, Sönmezoĝlu I, Guçlú K, Tor I, Apak R (2012) Protection of ascorbic acid from copper(II)-catalyzed oxidative degradation in the presence of fruit acids: citric, oxalic, tartaric, malic, malonic, and fumaric acids. Int J Food Prop 15:398–411
250. Smith TD (1967) Effect of nitrate on the autooxidation of tin(II) in citric acid solutions. Austr J Chem 20:15–19
251. Devi P, Sujatha PS, Maiti HS (1994) A modified citrate gel route for the synthesis of phase pure Bi2Si2CaCu2O8 superconductor. J Mater Res 9:1357–1362
252. Shaji Kumar MD, Srinivasan TM, Ramasamy P, Subramanian C (1995) Synthesis of lanthanum aluminate by a citrate-combustion route. Mater Lett 25:171–174
253. Roy S, Wang L, Sigmund W, Aldinger F (1999) Synthesis of YAG phase by a citrate-nitrate combustion technique. Mater Lett 39:138–141
254. Zupan K, Kolar D, Marinsek M (2000) Influence of citrate-nitrate reaction mixture packing on ceramic powder properties. J Power Sour 86:417–422
255. Yue Z, Zhou J, Wang X, Gui Z, Li L (2001) Low temperature sintered Mg-Zn-Cu ferrite prepared by auto-combustion of citrate-nitrate gel. J Mater Sci Lett 20:1327–1329
256. Du K, Zhang H (2003) Preparation and performance of spinel $LiMn_2O_4$ by a citrate route with combustion. J Alloys Comp 352:250–254
257. Kazakov AI, Rubtsov YuI, Lempert DB, Manelis GB (2003) Kinetics of oxidation of organic acids by ammonium nitrate. Russ J Appl Chem 76:1214–1220
258. Behera SK, Barpanda P, Prathar SK, Bhattacharyya S (2004) Synthesis of magnesium-aluminium spinel from autoignition of citrate-nitrate gel. Mater Lett 58:1451–1455
259. Chandradass J, Kim K, Ki H (2004) Effect of activity on the citrate-nitrate combustion synthesis of alumina-zirconia composite powder. Metals Mater Int 15:2039–2043
260. Purohit RD, Saha S, Tyagi AK (2006) Nanocrystalline ceria powders through citrate-nitrate combustion. J Nanosci Nanotech 6:209–214
261. Ataie A, Zojaji SE (2007) Synthesis of barium hexaferrite nanoparticles via a mechano-combustion rroute. J Alloys Comp 431:331–336
262. Li J, Pan Y, Qiu F, Guo J (2008) Nanostructured Nd:YAG powders via gel combustion. The influence of citrate to nitrate ratio. Ceram Intern 34:141–149
263. Marinsek M, Kemperl J, Likozar B, Macek J (2008) Temperature profile analysis of the citrate-nitrate combustion system. Ind Eng Chem Res 47:4379–4386
264. Deganello F, Marci G, Deganello G (2009) Citrate-nitrate auto-combustion synthesis of perovskite-type nanopowders: a systematic approach. J Eur Ceram Soc 29:439–450
265. Cuny ML (1926) Dosage iodométrique de quelques acides organiques. J Pharm Chim 3:112–113
266. Huebner CF, Ames SR, Bubl E (1946) Periodate oxidation of certain methylene groups. J Am Chem Soc 68:1621–1628
267. Courtois J (1949) Oxidation of citric acid with periodic acid. Ann Pharm Francaises 7: 77–89
268. Qureshi M, Veeraiah K (1946) A note on the reaction between sodium citrate and iodine. Curr Sci 15:132–133
269. Gupta YK, Bhargave AP (1965) The oxidation of iodide to iodite and the reduction of iodate to iodite in iodine solutions of permanganate and some of the carboxylic acids. Bull Chem Soc Jpn 38:12–16
270. Melangeau P, Rubman A (1968) Oxydation de l'acide citrique par l'acide periodique. Ann Falsif L'Expert Chim 61:283–296
271. Broeksmit TCN (1904) The iodoform reaction on citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 41:401–404
272. Broeksmit TCN (1915) The detection of citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 52:1637

273. Broeksmit TCN (1916) Detection of citric acid in foods and medicines. Pharm Weekblad 53:1034–1037
274. Broeksmit TCN (1917) Citric and tartaric acids. Pharm Weekblad 54:686–687
275. Broeksmit TCN (1917) Malic and citric acids. Pharm Weekblad 54:1371–1373
276. Broeksmit TCN (1919) Citric acid in mixtures and combined citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 56:1047–1052
277. Broeksmit TCN (1923) Notes on citric acid. Pharm Weekblad 60:626–631
278. Dhar N (1917) LXI. Catalysis. Part III. Some induced reactions. J Chem Soc Trans 111:690–706
279. Wächtershäuser G (1990) Evolution of the first metabolic cycles. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 87:200–204
280. Cody GD, Boctor NZ, Hazen RM, Brandes JA, Morowitz HJ, Yoder HS Jr (2001) Geochemical roots of autotropic carbon fixation: Hydrothermal experiments in the system citric acid, H_2O-(±FeS)-(±NiS). Geochim Cosmochim Acta 65:3557–3576
281. Kalapos MP (1997) Possible evolutionary role of methyglyoxalase pathway: anaplerotic route for reductive citric acid cycle of surface metabolists. J Theor Biol 188:201–206
282. Kalapos MP (2007) The energetics of the reductive citric acid cycle in the pyrite-pulled surface metabolism in early stage of evalution. J Theor Biol 248:251–258
283. Dalla-Betta P, Schulte M (2009) Calculation of the aqueous thermodynamic properties of citric acid cycle intermediates and precursors and the estimation of high temperature and pressure equation of state parameters. Int J Mol Sci 10:2809–2837
284. Marakushev SA, Belonogova OV (2009) The parageneses thermodynamic analysis of chemoautotrophic CO_2 fixation archaic cycle components, their stability and self-organization in hydrothermal systems. J Theor Biol 257:588–597
285. Cooper G, Reed C, Nguyen D, Carter M, Wang Y (2011) Detection and formation scenario of citric acid, pyruvic acid, and other possible metabolism precursors in carbonaceous meteorites. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 108:14015–14020
286. Saladino R, Botta G, Delfino M, Di Mauro E (2013) Meteorites as catalyst for prebiotic chemistry. Chem Eur J 19:16916–16922
287. Knoop F, Martius C (1936) The formation of citric acid. Z Physiol Chem 242:204
288. Wiley RH, Kim KS (1973) The bimolecular decarboxylative self-condensation of oxaloacetic acid to cytroylformic acid and its conversion by oxidative decarboxylation to citric acid. J Org Chem 38:3582–3585
289. Xue J, Huang PM (1995) Zinc adsorption-desorption on short-range ordered iron oxide as influenced by citric acid during its formation. Geoderma 64:343–356
290. Gerke JP (1992) Aluminium and iron in the soil solution of three different soils in relation to varying concentration of citric acid. Z Pflanzenernär Bodenk 155:339–343
291. Gerke J (1997) Aluminum and iron(III) species in the soil solution including organic complexes with citrate and humic substances. Z Pflanzenernär Bodenk 160:427–432
292. Francis AJ, Dodge CJ (1998) Remediation of soils and wastes contaminated with uranium and toxic metals. Env Technol 32:3993–3998
293. Wasay SA, Barrington SF, Tokunaga S (1998) Remediation of soils polluted by heavy metals using salts of organic acids and chelating agents. Env Technol 19:369–380
294. van Hees PAW, Lundstrom OS (2000) Equilibrium models of aluminium and iron complexation with different organic acids in soil solution. Geoderma 94:201–221
295. Bassi R, Prasher O, Simpson BK (2000) Extraction of metals from contaminated sandy soil using citric acid. Env Prog 19:275–282
296. Ebbs S, Brady D, Norvell W, Kochian L (2000) Uranium speciation, plant uptake, and phytoremediation. Env Pipeline Eng 446–474
297. Strobel BW (2001) Influence of vegetation on low-molecular-weight carboxylic acid in soil solution—a review. Geoderma 99:169–198
298. Liu C, Huang PM (2001) Pressure-jump relaxation studies on kinetics of lead sorption by iron oxides formed under influence of citric acid. Geoderma 102:1–25

299. Ahumada I, Mandoza J, Escudero P, Ascar L (2001) Effect of acetate, citrate and lactate incorporation in distribution of cadmium and copper chemical forms in soil. Comm Soil Sci Plant Anal 32:771–785
300. Chen YX, Lin Q, Luo YM, He YF, Zhen SJ, Yu YL, Tiau GM, Wong MH (2003) The role of citric acid on the phytoremediation of heavy metal contaminated soil. Chemosphere 50:807–811
301. Wang Y, Stone AT (2006) The citric acid-$Mn^{III,IV}O_2$ (birnesite) reaction. Electron transfer, complex formation, and autocatalytic feedback. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 70:4463–4476
302. Renella G, Landi L, Nannipieri P (2004) Degradation of low molecular weight organic acids complexed with heavy metals in soil. Geoderma 122:311–315
303. Gramss G, Voigt KD, Bergmann H (2004) Plant availability and leaching of (heavy) metals from ammonium-calcium-, carbohydrate, and citric acid-treated uranium-mine dump soil. J Plant Nutr Soil Sci 167:417–427
304. Kantar C, Honeyman BD (2006) Citric acid enhanced remediation of soils contaminated with uranium by soil flushing and soil washing. J Env Eng 132:247–255
305. Jing YD, He ZL, Yang XE (2007) Effects of pH organic acids, and competative cations on mercury desorption of soils. Chemosphere 69:1662–1669
306. Schwab AP, Zhu DS, Banks MK (2008) Influence of organic acids on the transport of heavy metals in soil. Chemosphere 72:986–994
307. Yang JW, Tang ZS, Guo RF, Chen SQ (2008) Soil surface catalysis of Cr(VI) reduction by citric acid. Env Prog 27:302–307
308. Sinhal VK, Srivastava A, Singh VP (2010) EDTA and citric acid mediated phytoextraction of Zn, Cu, Pb and Cd through marigold (*Tagetes erecta*). J Env Biol Acad Env Biol India 31:255–259
309. Tian X, Gao X, Yang F, Lan Y, Mao JD, Zhou L (2010) Catalytic role of soils in the transformation of Cr(VI) to Cr(III) in the presence of organic acids containing α-OH groups. Geoderma 159:270–275
310. Gu YY, Yeung AT (2012) Use of citric acid industrial wastewater to enhance electrochemical remediation of cadmium contaminated natural clay. Geocongress 3995–4004
311. Pérez-Estaban J, Escolastico C, Moliner A, Masaguer A (2013) Chemical speciation and mobilization of copperand zinc in naturally contaminated mine soils with citric and tartaric acids. Chemosphere 90:276–283
312. Vranova V, Rejsek K, Skene KR, Janous D, Formanek P (2013) Methods of collection of plant root exudates in relation to plant metabolism and purpose: a review. J Plant Nutr Soil Sci 176:175–199
313. Martius C, Knoop F (1937) Physiological breakdown of citric acid. Preliminary. Z Physiol Chem 246:1–11
314. Svardal K, Götzendorfer K, Nowak O, Kroiss H (1993) Treatment of citric acid wastewater for high quality effluent of the anaerobic-aerobic route. Water Sci Technol 28:177–186
315. Francis AJ, Dodge CJ (1993) Influence of complex structure on the biodegradation of iron-citrate complex. Appl Environ Microbiol 59:109–113
316. Joshi-Topé G, Francis AJ (1995) Mechanism of biodegradation of metal citrate complexes by Pseudomonas fluorescens. J Bacteriol 177:1989–1993
317. Francis AJ, Joshi-Topé G, Dodge CJ (1996) Biodegradation of nickel-citrate and modulation of nickel toxicity by iron. Environ Sci Technol 30:562–568
318. Dodge CJ, Francis AJ (1997) Biotransformation of binary and ternary citric acid complexes of iron and uranium. Env Sci Technol 31:3062–3067
319. Colleran E, Pender S, Philpott U, O'Flaherty V, Leahy B (1998) Full-scale and laboratory-scale anaerobic treatment of citric acid production wastewater. Biodegradation 9:233–245
320. VanBreisen JM, Rittmann BE (1999) Modeling speciation effects on biodegradation in mixed metal/chelate systems. Biodegradation 10:315–330
321. Mazzarino I, Piccinini P (1999) Photocatalytic oxidation of organic acids in aqueous media by a supported catalyst. Chem Eng Sci 54:3107–3111

322. Thomas RAP, Beswick AJ, Basnakova G, Moller R, Macaskie LE (2000) Growth of naturally occurring microbial isolates in metal-citrate medium and bioremediation of metal-citrate wastes. J Chem Technol Biotechnol 75:187–195
323. Rittmann BE, Banaszak JE, Van Briesen JM, Reed DT (2002) Mathematic modeling of precipitation and dissolution reactions in microbiology. Biodegradation 13:239–250
324. Gámez VM, Sierra-Alvarez R, Waltz RJ, Field JA (2009) Anaerobic degradation of citrate under sulfate reducing and methanogenic conditions. Biodegradation 20:499–510
325. Furukawa M, Tokunaga S (2004) Extraction of heavy metals from contaminated soil using citrate-enhancing extraction by pH control and ultrasound application. J Environ Sci Health A39:627–638
326. Rossi T, Mazzilli F, Sarandrea N, Rapone S, Dondero F (1997) The application of the differential pH method to the biochemical evaluation of seminal plasma. Clin Biochem 30:143–148
327. Dunemann L (1989) Automated determination of carboxylic acids in biological and geochemical samples by means of a chemical reaction detector. Anal Chim Acta 221:19–26
328. Costello LC, O'Neill JJ (1969) Citrate determination in biological samples. J Appl Physiol 27:120–122
329. Ghassempour A, Najafi NM, Amiri AA (2003) Determination of citric acid in fermentation media by pyrolysis mass spectroscopy. J Anal Appl Pyrolylis 70:251–261
330. Ghassempour A, Nojavan S, Talebpour Z, Amiri AA, Majafi NM (2004) Monitoring of the fermentation media of citric acid by the trimethylsilyl derivatives of the organic acid formed. J Agric Food Chem 52:6384–6388
331. Sočič H, Gaberc-Porekar V (1981) Direct thin-layer densitometric determination of citric acid in fermentation media. Fresenius Z Anal Chem 309:114–116
332. Gey M, Nagel B, Weissbrodt E, Stottmeister U (1988) Fast liquid chromatographic determination of organic acids in fermentation media with short glass columns. Anal Chim Acta 213:227–230
333. Wodecki ZJ, TarĺIop B, Ślebioda M (1991) Chromatographic determination of citric acid for monitoring the mould process. J Chromatogr 558:302–305
334. Rowers PJW, Kasprzycka-Guttman T (1992) Analysis of organic acids in potato wastewater. Food Chem 45:283–287
335. Tisza S, Sass P, Molnár-Perl I (1994) Optimization of the simultaneous determination of acids and sugars as their trimethylsilyl(oxime) derivatives by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and determination of the composition of six apple varieties. J Chromatogr A 676:461–468
336. Silva FO, Ferraz V (2004) Microwave-assisted preparation of sugars and organic acids for simultaneous determination of citric fruits by gas chromatography. Food Chem 88:609–612
337. Palmer JK, List DM (1973) Determination of organic acids in foods by liquid chromatography. J Agric Food Chem 21:903–906
338. Miyakoshi K, Komoda M (1977) Determination of citric acid and its decomposed products in edible oils by gas liquid chromatography. J Oil Chem Soc 54:331–333
339. Ohlson R, Persmark U, Rodlaha O (1968) Determination of citric acid in fats. J Am Oil Chem 45:475–476
340. Plantá M, Lázaro F, Puchades R, Maquieira A (1993) Determination of citric acid and oxalacetic acid in foods by enzymic flow injection. Analyst 118:1193–1197
341. Li KC, Woodroof JG (1968) Gas chromatographic resolution of nonvolatile organic acids in peaches. J Agric Food Chem 16:534–535
342. Wilson CW, Shaw PE, Campbell CW (1982) Determination of organic acids and sugars in guava (*Psidium guajava L*) cultivars by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Sci Food Agric 33:777–780
343. Chapman RM Jr, Horvat RJ (1989) Determination of nonvolatile acids and sugars from fruits and sweet potato extracts by capillary GLC and GLC/MS. J Agric Food Chem 37:947–950

344. Fernández-Fernández R, López-Martínez JC, Romero-González R, Martínez-Vidal JL, Flores MIA, Frenich AG (2010) Simple LC-MS determination of citric and malic acids in fruits and vegetables. Chromatographia 72:55–62
345. Bureau S, Ścibisz I, Le Bourvellec C, Renard CMGC (2012) Effect of sample preparation on the measurement of sugars, organic acids and polyphenols in apple fruit by mid-infrared spectroscopy. Agric Food Chem 60:3551–3563
346. Esti M, Messia MC, Sinesio F, Nicotra A, Conte L, La Notte E, Palleschi G (1997) Quality evaluation of peaches and nectarines by electrochemical and multivariate analysis: relationships between analytical measurements and sensory attributes. Food Chem 60:659–666
347. Omar AE, Atan H, MatJafri MZ (2012) NIR Spectroscopic properties of aqueous acid solutions. Molecules 17:7440–7450
348. Gancedo MC, Luh BS (1986) HPLC analysis of organic acids and sugars in tomato juice. J Food Sci 51:571–573
349. Marconi O, Floridi S, Montanari L (2007) Organic acid profile in tomato juice by HPLC with UV detection. J Food Qual 30:253–266
350. Plaza L, Muñoz M, de Aucos B, Cano MP (2003) Effect of combined treatments of high-pressure citric acid and sodium chloride on quality of tomato puree. Env Food Res Technol 216:514–519
351. Zakharova EA, Moskaleva ML, Akeneev YuA, Moiseeva ES, Slepchenko GB, Pikula NP (2011) Potentiometric determination of the total acidity and concentration of citric acid in wines. J Anal Chem 66:848–853
352. Masár M, Pollaková K, Danková M, Kaniansky D, Stanislawski B (2005) Determination of organic acids in wine by zone electrophoresis on a chip with conductivity detection. J Sep Sci 28:905–914
353. Erny GL, Rodrigues JEA, Gil AM, Barros AS, Esteves VI (2009) Analysis of non-aromatic organic acids in beer by CE and direct detection mode with diode array detection. Chromatographia 70:1737–1742
354. Lin L, Tanner H (1985) Quantitative TPTLC analysis of carboxylic acids in wine and juice. J High Res Chtomatogr Chromatogr Comm 8:126–131
355. Caccamo F, Carfagnini G, Di Corcia A, Samperi R (1986) Improved high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for determining organic acids in wines. J Chromatogr 362: 47–53
356. Tusseau D, Benoit C (1987) Routine high-performance liquid chromatography of carboxylic acids in wines and champagne. J Chromatogr A 395:323–333
357. Zatou A, Loukou Z, Karava O (2004) Method development for the determination of seven organic acids in wines by reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography. Chromatographia 60:39–44
358. Kerem Z, Bravdo B, Shoseyov O, Tugendhaft Y (2004) Rapid liquid chromatography-ultraviolet determination of organic acids and phenolic compounds in red wine and must. J Chromatogr A 1052:211–215
359. Patz CD, Bleke A, Ristow R, Dietrich, H (2004) Applications of FT-MIR spectroscopy in wine analysis. Anal Chim Acta 513:81–89
360. Regmi U, Palma M, Barroso CG (2012) Direct determination of organic acids in wine and wine-derived products by Fourier transform infrared (FT-IR) spectroscopy and chemometric techniques. Anal Chim Acta 732:137–144
361. Ribeiro CMF, Matos CD, Sales MG, Vaz MCVF (2002) Citrate selective electrodes for the flow injection analysis of soft drinks, beers and pharmaceutical products. Anal Chim Acta 471:41–49
362. Henniger G, Mascaro L Jr (1985) Enzymatic-ultraviolet determination of citric acid in wine: collaborative study. J Assoc Off Anal Chemists 68:1024–1027
363. Junge C (1987) Determination of malic acid, lactic acid, citric acid, sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium, and chloride in wine: summary of collaborative study of the International Office of Wine (OIV). J Assoc Off Anal Chemists 70:1087–1089

364. Mato I, Huidobro JF, Simal-Lozano J, Sancho MT (2006) Simultaneous determination of organic acids in beverages by capillary zone electrophoresis. Anal Chim Acta 565:190–197
365. Shaw PE, Buslig BS, Wilson CW III (1983) Total citrate content of orange and grapefruit juices. Agric Food Chem 31:182–184
366. Park GL, Byers JL, Pritz CM, Nelson DB, Navarro JL, Smolensky DC, Vandercook CE (1983) Characteristics of California navel orange juice and pulp wash. J Food Sci 48: 627–632
367. Gomis DB, Gutierrez MJM, Alvares MDG, Medel AS (1987) High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of major organic acids in apple juices and ciders. Chromatographia 24:347–350
368. Gomis DB, Gutiérrez MJM, Alvarez MDG, Alonso JJM (1988) Application of HPLC to characterization and control of individual acids in apple extracts and ciders. Chromatographia 25:1054–1058
369. Aristoy MC, Orlando L, Navarro JL, Sendra JM, Izquerdo L (1989) Characterization of Spanish orange juice for variables used in purity control. J Agric Food Chem 37:596–600
370. Marcé RM, Calull M, Manchobas RM, Borruel F, Rius FX (1990) An optimization direct method for the determination of carboxylic acids in beverages by HPLC. Chromatographia 29:54–58
371. Lee HS (1993) HPLC method for separation and determination of nonvolatile organic acids in orange juice. J Agric Food Chem 41:1991–1993
372. Saccani G, Gherardi S, Trifiró A, Soresi-Bordini C, Calza M, Freddi C (1995) Use of ion chromatography for the measurement of organic acids in fruit juices. J Chromatogr A 706:395–403
373. Lourdes-Morales M, Ferreira F, Gonzalez AG, Troncoso AM (2001) Simultaneous determination of organic acids and sweeteners in soft drinks by ion-exclusion HPLC. J Sep Sci 24:874–884
374. Cunha SC, Fernandes JO, Ferreira IMPlVO (2002) HPLC/UV determination of organic acids in fruit juices and nectars. Env Food Res Technol 214:67–71
375. Versari A, Parpinello GP, Mattioli AU, Galassi S (2008) Characterization of Italian commercial apricot juices by high-performance liquid chromatography analysis and multivariate analysis. Food Chem 108:334–340
376. Ayora-Cañada MJ, Lendl B (2000) Sheath-flow Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy for the simultaneous determination of citric, malic and tartaric acids in soft drinks. Anal Chim Acta 417:41–50
377. del Campo G, Berregi I, Caracena R, Santos JI (2006) Quantitative analysis of malic and citric acids in fruit juices using proton nuclear magnetic spectroscopy. Anal Chim Acta 556:462–468
378. Marier JR, Boulet M (1958) Direct determination of citric acid in milk with an improved pyridine-acetic anhydride. J Dairy Sci 41:1683–1692
379. Lucas JM, Kaneko JJ, Hirohara K, Kleiber M (1959) Separation of milk components. Chromatographic isolation of citric acid and lactose from skim milk. J Agric Food Chem 7:638–639
380. Frazeur DR (1961) Method for determination of citric and lactic acids in dairy products. J Dairy Sci 44:1638–1643
381. Heinemann B (1944) The determination of citric acid in milk by cerate oxidimetry. J Dairy Sci 27:377–383
382. Marsili RT, Ostapenko H, Simmons RE, Green DE (1981) High performance liquid chromatographic determination of organic acids in dairy products. J Food Sci 46:52–57
383. Bevilacqua AE, Califano AN (1989) Determination of organic acids in dairy products by high performance liquid chromatography. J Food Sci 54:1076–1079
384. Tormo M, Izco JM (2004) Alternative reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography method to analyse organic acids in dairy products. J Chromatogr A 1033:305–310
385. Indyk UE, Kurmann A (1987) Routine spectrophotometric determination of citric acid in milk. Analyst 112:1173–1175

386. Mulzelburg ID (1979) An enzymatic method for the determination of citrate in milk. Austr J Dairy Technol 34:82–84
387. Suárez-Luque S, Mato I, Huidobro JF, Simal-Lozano J, Sancho MT (2002) Rapid determination of organic acids in honey by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr A 955:207–214
388. Tourn ML, Lombard A, Belliardo F, Buffa M (1980) Quantitative analysis of carbohydrates and organic acids in honeydew, honey and royal jelly by enzymic methods. J Agric Res 19:144–146
389. Irache JM, Ezpeleta I, Vega FA (1993) HPLC determination of antioxidant synergists and ascorbic acid in some fatty pharmaceuticals, cosmetics and food. Chromatographia 35:232–236
390. DeBorba BM, Rohrer JS, Bhattacharyya L (2004) Development and validation of an assay for citric acid/citrate and phosphate in pharmaceutical dosage forms using ion chromatography with suppressed conductivity detection. J Pharm Biomed Anal 36:517–524
391. Pérez-Ruiz T, Lozano C, Tomás V, Sanz A (1998) Flow-injection spectrophotometric determination of oxalate, citrate and tartrate based on photochemical reactions. Anal Lett 31:1413–1427
392. Warty VS, Busch RP, Virji MA (1984) A kit for citrate foodstuff adapted for assay of serum and urine. Clin Chem 30:1231–1233
393. Camp BJ, Farmer L (1967) A rapid spectrophotometric method for the determination of citric acid in blood. Clin Chem 13:201–2505
394. Holden AJ, Littlejohn D, Fell GS (1996) Determination of citrate in plasma protein solutions by UV-visible spectrophotometry and ion chromatography. J Pharm Biomed Anal 14:713–719
395. Naruse H, Cheng SC, Waelsch H (1966) Microdetermination of citric acid in nervous tissue. Exp Brain Res 1:40–47
396. Nielsen TT (1976) A method for enzymic determination of citrate in serum and urine. Scand J Clin Lab Investig 36:513–519
397. Gavella M (1983) A simple automated method for determination of citric acid levels in semen. Intern J Androl 6:585–591
398. Nordbö R, Scherstén B (1932) Determination of citric acid in blood by Thunberg's method and pentabromoacetone. Scand Archiv Physiol 63:124–132
399. Lennér A (1934) The observations and data obtained by means of Thunberg's citric acid method. Scand Archiv Physiol 68:221–225
400. Shihabi ZK, Holmos RP, Hinsdale ME (2001) Urinary citrate analysis by capillary electrophoresis. J Liq Chromatogr Related Technol 24:3197–3204
401. Ambler JA, Roberts EJ (1947) Determination of aconitic acid in mixtures with citric acid. Anal Chem 19:879–880
402. de Souza NE, Godinho OES, Aleixo LM (1985) Procedure for the simultaneous determination of tartaric and citric acids and total carbonate by potentiometric titrimetry and its applications to antacid analysis. Analyst 110:989–991
403. Akhond M, Tashkhourian J, Hemmateenejad B (2006) Simultaneous determination of ascorbic, citric and tartaric acids by potentiometric titration with PLS calibration. J Anal Chem 61:804–808
404. Aue WA, Hastings CR, Gerhard KO, Pierce JO III, Hill HH, Moseman RF (1972) The determination of part-per-billion levels of citric acid nitrilotriacetic acids in tap water and sewage effluents. J Chromatogr 72:259–267
405. Gaudie AJ, Rieman W III (1962) Chromatographic separation and determination of fruit acids. Anal Chim Acta 26:419–423
406. Timpa JD, Burke JJ (1986) Monitoring organic acids and carbohydrates in cotton leaves by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Agric Food Chem 34:910–913
407. Gamoh K, Saitoh H, Wada H (2003) Improved liquid chromatography/mass spectroscopic analysis of low molecular weight carboxylic acids by ion exclusion separation with electrospray ionization. Rapid Comm Mass Spectrom 17:685–689

408. Kloos D, Derks RJE, Wijtmans M, Lingeman H, Mayboroda OA, Deelder AM, Niessen WMA, Giera M (2012) Derivatization of the tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and analysis by online solid-phase extraction-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry with positive-ion electrospray ionization. J Chromatogr A 1232:19–26
409. Kul'berg LM, Ivanova ZV (1946) Detection of some organic acids in a mixture. Zhurn Anal Khim 1:311–314
410. Elving PJ, Van Atta RE (1954) Polarographic determination of citric acid. Polarography of pentabromoacetone. Anal Chem 26:295–298
411. Marier JR, Boulet M (1959) Preparation of a standard for citric acid analysis. J Dairy Sci 42:1885–1886
412. Bengtsson L, Samuelson O (1971) Anion exchange chromatography of dicarboxylic and tricarboxylic acids in phosphate medium. Chromatographia 4:142–146
413. Sharkasi TY, Bendel RB, Swanson BG (1981) Dilution and solids adulteration of apple juice. J Food Qual 5:59–72
414. Johnson MR, Kauffman FL (1985) Orange juice adulteration detection and action of the FDA. J Food Qual 8:81–85
415. Wilkinson JA, Sipherd IR, Fulmer EI, Christensen LM (1934) Analysis of oxalic and citric acids by titration with ceric sulfate. Ind Eng Chem 6:161–163
416. Grases F, Costa-Bauzá A, March JG (1991) Determination of citric acid based on inhibition of the crystal growth of calcium fluoride. Analyst 116:59–63
417. Krug A, Kellner R (1994) Determination of citric acid by means of competitive complex formation in a flow injection system. Mikrochim Acta 113:203–210
418. Ni Y (1998) Simultaneous determination of mixtures of acids by potentiometric titration. Anal Chim Acta 367:145–152
419. Wu MC, Chen CS (1999) A research note: effect of sugar types and citric acid content on the quality of canned lychee. J Food Qual 22:461–469
420. Yang WC, Yu AM, Dai YQ, Chen HY (2000) Separation and determination of di- and tricarboxylic acids in fruits by capillary zone electrophoresis with amperometric detection. Anal Chim Acta 415:75–81
421. Wang M, Qu F, Shan XQ, Lin JM (2003) Development and optimization of a method for the analysis of low-molecular mass organic acids in plants by capillary electrophoresis with indirect UV detection. J Chromatogr A 989:285–292
422. Hagberg J (2003) Analysis of low-molecular mass organic acids using capillary zone electrophoresis-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. J Chromatogr A 988:127–133
423. Kvasnička F (2005) Capillary electrophoresis in food authenticity. J Sep Sci 28:813–825
424. Hautala E, Weaver ML (1969) Separation and quantitative determination of lactic, pyrovic, fumaric, succinic, malic, and citric acids by gas chromatography. Anal Biochem 30:32–39
425. Lee CR, Pollitt RJ (1972) Simultaneous determination of the intermediates of the citric acid cycle by gas chromatography-mass fragmentography using deuterated internal standards. Adv Mass Spectrosc Biochem Med 2:383–387
426. Pinelli A, Colombo A (1976) Gas chromatographic separation of Krebs-cycle metabolites. J Chromatogr 117:236–239
427. Molnár-Perl I, Morvai M, Pintér-Szakács M, Petró-Turza M (1990) Gas chromatographic determination of isocitric and malic acid in the presence of a large excess of citric acid. Anal Chim Acta 239:165–170
428. Marai L, Kuksis A (1983) Simultaneous quantitation of Krebs cycle and related acids by mass fragmentography. J Chromatogr 268:447–460
429. Chan HT Jr, Brekke JE, Chang T (1971) Nonvolatile organic acids in guava. J Food Sci 36:237–239
430. Turkelson VT, Richards M (1978) Separation of the citric acid and cycle acids by liquid chromatography. Anal Chem 50:1420–1423
431. Ashoor SH, Knox MJ (1984) Determination of organic acids in foods by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr A 299:288–292

432. Bushway RJ, Bureau JL, McGann DF (1984) Determination of organic acids in potatoes by high performance liquid chromatography. J Food Sci 49:75–77
433. Mentasti E, Gennaro MC, Sarzanini C, Baiocchi C, Savigliano M (1985) Derivatization/identification and separation of carboxylic acids in wines and beverages by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr A 322:177–189
434. Picha DH (1985) Organic acid determination in sweet potatoes by HPLC. J Agric Food Chem 33:743–745
435. Gĺód PK, Haddad PR, Alexander PW (1992) Potentiometric detection of carboxylic acids and inorganic anions in ion-exclusion chromatography using camphor sulphonic acid as eluent. J Chromatogr 589:209–214
436. Tisza S, Molnár-Perl I (1994) GC-MS quantitation of isocitric acid in the presence of large excess of citric acid. J High Resolut Chromatogr 17:165–174
437. Lodi S, Rosin G (1995) Determination of some organic acids in sugar factory products. J Chromatogr A 706:375–383
438. Mongay C, Pastor A, Olmos C (1996) Determination of carboxylic acids and inorganic anions by ion-exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr A 736:351–357
439. Eiteman MA, Chastain MJ (1997) Optimization of the ion-exchange analysis of organic acids from fermentation. Anal Chim Acta 338:69–75
440. Chen QC, Mou SF, Lin KN, Yang ZY, Ni ZM (1997) Separation and determination of four artificial sweeteners and citric acid by high-performance anion exchange chromatography. J Chromatogr A 771:135–143
441. Ayorinde FO, Bezabeth DZ, Delves IG (2003) Preliminary investigation of the simultaneous detection of sugars, ascorbic acid, citric acid and sodium benzoate in non-alcoholic beverages by matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight mass spectroscopy. Rapid Comm Mass Spectrom 17:1735–1742
442. Pérez-Ruiz T, Martinez-Lozano C, Tomás V, Martin J (2004) High-performance liquid chromatographic separation and qualification of citric, lactic, malic, oxalic and tartaric acids using a post-column photochemical reaction and chemiluminescence detection. J Chromatogr A 1026:57–64
443. Potin-Gautier M, Pannier F, Quiroz W, Pinochet H, de Gregori I (2005) Antimony speciation analysis in sediment reference materials using high-performance liquid chromatography coupled to hydride generation atomic fluorescence spectrometry. Anal Chim Acta 553:214–222
444. Jenke D, Sadain S, Nunez K, Byrne F (2007) Performance characteristics of an ion chromatography method for the quantitation of citrate and phosphate in pharmaceutical solutions. J Chromatogr Sci 45:50–56
445. Bylund D, Norstroem SH, Essen S, Lundstroem US (2007) Analysis of low molecular mass organic acids in natural waters by ion exclusion chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. J Chromatogr A 1176:89–93
446. Leininger E, Katz S (1949) Fluorometric method for determination of citric acid. Anal Chem 21:810–813
447. Bobtelsky M, Graus B (1953) A precise heterometric micro-determination of lead and citric acid. Anal Chim Acta 9:163–167
448. McArdle B (1955) A modified method for the microdetermination of citric acid. Biochem J 60:647–649
449. Hartford CG (1962) Rapid spectrophotometric method for the determination of itaconic, citric, aconitic, and fumaric acids. Anal Chem 34:426–428
450. Choy TK, Quattrone JJ Jr, Elefant M (1963) Non-aqueous spectrophotometric determination of citric acid. Anal Chim Acta 29:114–119
451. Matuus RM, Guyon JC (1964) Spectrophotometric determination of alpha-hydroxy carboxylic acids. Application to citric acid. Anal Chem 36:118–120
452. Tiwari RD, Pande UC (1969) Spectrophotometric determination of tartaric acid and citric acid in milligram quantities. Microchem J 14:138–140

453. Grunbaum BW, Pace N (1970) Microchemical urinalysis. VII. Determination of citric acid in microliter quantities. Microchem J 15:673–676
454. Bustin RM, West PW (1974) Determination of trace concentrations of citric acid in aqueous systems. Anal Chim Acta 68:317–322
455. Beltagy YA (1976) Citric acid-acetic anhydride reagent for determining some alkaloids and organic bases. Pharmazie 31:483–484
456. Workman DS, Morris JR (1992) Storage stability on wine coolers as influenced by juice content and citric acid addition. J Food Qual 15:39–52
457. Chalgeri A, Tan HSI (1993) Assay of citrate in pharmaceutical matrices by indirect photometric liquid chromatography. Pharm Biomed Anal 11:353–359
458. Pérez-Ruiz T, Martinez-Lozano C, Tomas U, Val O (1995) Flow-injection chemiluminometric determination of citrate based on a photochemical reaction. Analyst 120:471–475
459. Yedur SK, Berglund KA (1996) Use of fluorescence spectroscopy in concentration and supersaturation measurements in citric acid solutions. Appl Spectrosc 50:866–870
460. Luque-Pérez E, Ríos A, Valcárcel M (1998) Flow-injection spectrophotometric determination of citric acid in beverages based on a photochemical reaction. Anal Chim Acta 366:231–240
461. Zhike H, Hua G, Liangjie Y, Shaofang L, Hui M, Xiaoyan L, Yun'e Z (1998) Pulse injection analysis with chemiluminescence detection: determination of citric acid using tris-(2,2'-bipyridine) ruthenium(II). Talanta 47:301–304
462. Grudpan K, Sritharathikhun P, Jakmunee J (1998) Flow injection conductimetric or spectrophotometric analysis for acidity in fruit juice. Anal Chim Acta 363:199–202
463. Saavadra L, Garcia A, Barbas C (2000) Development and validation of a capillary electrophoresis method for direct measurement of isocitric, citric, tartaric and malic acids as adulteration markers in orange juice. J Chromatogr A 881:395–401
464. Themelis DG, Tzanavaras PD (2001) Reagent-injection spectrophotometric determination of citric acid in beverages and pharmaceutical formulations based on its inhibitory effect on the iron(III) catalytic oxidation of 2,4-diaminophenol by hydrogen peroxide. Anal Chim Acta 428:23–30
465. Moreno-Cid A, Yebra MC, Santos X (2004) Flow injection determinations of citric acid: a review. Talanta 63:509–514
466. Nischwitz V, Michalke B (2009) Electrospray ionization with selected reaction monitoring for the determination of Mn-citrate, Fe-citrate, Cu-citrate and Zn-citrate. Rapid Comm Mass Spectrosc 23:2338
467. Lazaron LA, Hadjiioannon TP (1979) Kinetic potentiometric determination of citric acid with a perbromate-selective electrode. Anal Chim Acta 108:375–377
468. Szekely E (1985) Complexometric determination of citric acid with copper. Talanta 32:153–154
469. Olin A, Wallén B (1988) Determination of citrate by potentiometric titration with copper(II) and a copper ion-selective electrode. Anal Chim Acta 151:65–75
470. Poels I, Nagels LJ, Verreyt G, Geise HJ (1998) Potentiometric detection of organic acids in liquid chromatography using conducting oligomer electrodes. Anal Chim Acta 370: 105–113
471. Naumenko LF, Buneeva NM, Korneeva RN, Selemenev VF, Nemtsev DV (2004) Determination of citrate ions by potentiometric titration with a copper-selective electrode in monitoring the production of citric acid. J Anal Chem 59:291–295
472. Guilbault GG, Sadar SH, McQueen R (1969) Fluorimetric enzymic method for the assay of mixtures of organic acids. Anal Chim Acta 45:1–12
473. Dagley S (1969) Determination of citric acid by means of citrate lyase. Methods Enzymol 13:517–518
474. Prodromidis MI, Tzouwara-Karayanni SM, Karayannis MI, Vadgama PV (1997) Bioelectrochemical determination of citric acid in real samples using a fully automated flow injection manifold. Analyst 122:1101–1106

475. Dorset LP, Mulcahy DE (1980) Studies with the electrode^{TM}: determination of citrate ion activity. Anal Lett 13:409–418
476. Thunberg T (1929) The presence of citric acid-dehydrogenase in cucumber and its utilization for a highly sensitive biological color reaction for citric acid. Biochem Z 206:109–119
477. Thunberg T (1953) Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism. Physiol Rev 33:1–12
478. Milewska MJ (1988) Citric acid - its natural and synthetic derivatives. Z Chem 28:204–211
479. Milewska MJ, Chimiak A, Nøiland JB (1991) Synthesis of amino acids analogues of citric acid siderophores. Z Naturforsch 46b:117–122
480. Repta AJ, Higuchi T (1969) Synthesis and isolation of citric acid anhydride. J Pharm Sci 58:505–506
481. Repta AJ, Higuchi T (1969) Synthesis, isolation, and some chemistry of citric acid anhydride. J Pharm Sci 58:1110–1114
482. Auterhoff H, Schwingel I (1975) Reaction of citric acid with acetic anhydrine and pyridine. Arch Pharmaz 308:583–587
483. Schroeter G (1905) Symmetrical dialkyl esters of the citric acid. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 38:3190–3201
484. Dulin A, Martin JW Jr (1956) Mono-derivatives of methylene citric acid. J Am Pharm Assoc 48:851–852
485. Klingemann F (1889) Action of aromatic amines on acetylcitric anhydride. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 22:983–987
486. Easterfield TH, Sell WJ (1892) Anhydro-derivatives of citric and aconitic acids. J Chem Soc 61:1003–1012
487. Nau CA, Brown EB, Bailey JR (1925) Methylene-citric anhydride. The aniline derivatives of citric and aconitic acids. J Am Chem Soc 47:2596–2606
488. Repta AJ, Robinson JR, Higuchi T (1966) Interaction of acetic anhydride with di- and tricarboxylic acids in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 35:1200–1204
489. Robinson JR, Repta AJ, Higuchi T (1966) Interaction of di- and tricarboxylic acids with glutaric anhydride in aqueous solution. J Pharm Sci 35:1196–1200
490. Finkelstein M, Gold H (1959) Toxicology of the citric acid esters: tributyl citrate, acetyltributyl citrate, triethyl citrate, and acetyl triethyl citrate. Toxicol Appl Pharm 1:283–298
491. Meyers DB, Autian J, Guess WL (1964) Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. II. Toxicity of citric acid esters used as plasticizers. J Pharm Sci 53:774–777
492. Evaluation of health aspects of citric acid, sodium citrate, potassium citrate, calcium citrate, ammonium citrate, triethyl citrate, isopropyl citrate, and stearyl citrate as food ingredients. Report PB-280 954 US Department of Commerce, Food and Drug Administration. Washington, DC. 1977
493. Fiume MM, Heldreth BA (2012) Final report on the safety assessment of citric acid, inorganic citrate salts, and alkyl citrates as used in cosmetics. Cosmetic Ingredient Review. March 27, Washington
494. Blair GT, Zienty ME (1979) Citric Acid: Properties and Reactions. Miles Laboratories, Inc., Elkhart, IN
495. Knuth CJ, Bavley A (1957) Polyester resins from citric acid. Plast Technol 3:555–556
496. Mirci L, Herdan JM, Boran S (2001) New synthetic ester type base oils with biodegradability potential. J Synth Lubr 17:295–307
497. Hehn Z, Sajewicz J, Gwdzik A (2002) Esters of alkanedioic acids and citric acid as novel environment-friendly chemical finishes (crosslinkers) for cotton fabrics. Przem Chem 81:446–450
498. Mirci L, Boran S, Luca P, Boiangiu V (2003) New citric esters with aromatic content and a complex structure considered for use as tribological fluids. J Synth Lubr 20:39–52
499. Tsutsumi N, Oya M, Sakai W (2004) Biodegradable network polyesters from gluconolactone and citric acid. Macromolecules 37:5971–5976
500. Yang J, Webb AR, Ameer GA (2004) Novel citric acid-based biodegradable elastomers for tissue engineering. Adv Mater 16:511–516

501. Behzadi SS, Ölzant S, Länger R, Koban C, Unger FM, Viernstein H (2006) Investigation of the stability of tablets prepared from sucrose and citric acid anhydride utilizing response surface methodology. Eur Food Res Technol 223:238–245
502. Larsen J, Cornett C, Jaroszewski JW, Hansen SH (2009) Reaction between drug substances and pharmaceutical excipients: formation of citric acid esters and amides of carvedilol in the solid state. J Pharm Biochem Anal 49:11–17
503. Boran S, Bandur G, Popa S (2012) Biodegradable food packaging. I. Thermal stability of citric ester plasticizers with role in polymeric packaging. Chem Bull "Politeh" Univ Timis Rom 57:1–6
504. Reddy C, Yang Y (2010) Citric acid cross-linking of starch films. Food Chem 118:702–711
505. Menzel C, Olsson E, Plivelic TS, Andersson R, Johansson C, Kuktaite R, Järnström L (2013) Molecular structure of citric acid cross-linked starch films. Carbohyd Polym 96:270–276
506. Vargas DA, Medina J (eds) (2012) Citric acid: synthesis, properties and applications. Nova Publishers, New York
507. Yamada T, Morimoto Y, Hisamatsu M (1986) Effect of citric acid on potato starch. Starch 38:264–268
508. Wing RE (1996) Corn fiber citrate: preparation and ion-exchange properties. Ind Crop Prod 5:301–305
509. Wing RE (1996) Starch citrate: preparation and ion-exchange properties. Starch 48: 275–279
510. Sessa DJ, Wing RE (1999) Metal chelation of corn protein products/citric acid derivatives generated via reactive extrusion. Ind Crop Prod 10:55–63
511. Seidel C, Kulicke WM, Hes C, Hartmann B, Lechner MD, Lazik W (2001) Influence of the cross-linking agent on the gel structure of starch derivatives. Starch 53:305–310
512. Xie X, Lin Q (2004) Development of physicochemical characterization of new resistant citrate starch from different corn starches. Starch 56:364–370
513. Noordover BAJ, Duchateau R, van Benthem RATM, Ming W, Koning CE (2007) Enhancing the functionality of biobased polyester coating resins through modification with citric acid. Biomacromol 8:3860–3870
514. Chabrat E, Abdillaah H, Rouilly R, Rigal L (2012) Influence of citric acid and water on thermoplastic wheat flour/poly(lactic acid) blends: thermal, mechanical and morphological properties. Ind Crops Prod 37:238–246
515. Reddy N, Jiang Q, Yang Y (2012) Preparation and properties of peanut protein films cross-linked with citric acid. Ind Crops Prod 39:26–30
516. Jiugao Y, Ning W, Xiaofei M (2005) The effects of citric acid on the properties of thermoplastic starch plasticized by glycerol. Starch 57:494–504
517. Ma X, Jian R, Chang PR, Yu J (2008) Fabrication and characterization of citric acid-modified starch nanoparticles/plasized-starch composites. Biomacromol 9:3314–3320
518. Molnár-Perl I, Morvai M (1987) Esterification of aliphatic hydroxyl acids to n-propyl esters in aqueous solutions for their gas chromatographic analysis. Chromatographia 23:760–763
519. Bouchard EF, Meritt EG (1984) Citric acid. In: Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, 3rd edn, vol 6. Wiley-Interscience, New York, pp 150–176
520. Prokop M, Milewska MJ (2009) An improved synthesis of trisodium®-homocitrate from citric acid. Polish J Chem 83:1317–1322
521. Hall RA (1915) Tri-ammonium citrate. J Am Chem Soc 37:208–216
522. Venable FP, Lineberry RA (1922) Zirconyl citrate. J Am Chem Soc 44:1708–1709
523. Dudley HC (1950) Gallium citrate and radio-gallium (Ga^{72}) citrate. J Am Chem Soc 72:3822–3823
524. Schiavon G (1901) Constitution of citric acid derivatives. Gaz Chim Ital 31:536–544
525. Pramanick D, Ray TT (1990) In vitro drug release profile of bioerodable citric acid-glycerol copolymer. J Appl Polym Sci 40:1511–1517
526. Galego N, Vazquez A, Riccardi CC, William RJJ (1992) Citric acid-diethylenetriamine salts as latent curing agents for epoxy resins. J Appl Polym Sci 45:607–610

527. Ibrahim NA (1992) New cation exchange composite based upon cellulose/melamine formaldehyde/citric acid reaction products. J Appl Polym Sci 46:829–834
528. Labrecque LV, Kumar RA, Davé V, Gross RA, McCarthy SP (1997) Citrate esters as plasticizers for poly(lactic acid). J Appl Polym Sci 66:1507–1513
529. Ke T, Sun XS (2003) Thermal and mechanical properties of poly(lactic acid)/starch/methylenediphenyl diisocyanate blending with triethyl citrate. J Appl Polym Sci 88:2947–2955
530. Holster RA (2008) Thermal analysis of glycerol citrate/starch blends. J Appl Polym Sci 110:1498–1501
531. Tanigawa J, Miyoshi N, Sakurai K (2008) Characterization of chitosan/citrate and chitosan/acetate films and applications for wound healing. J Appl Polym Sci 110:608–615
532. Bednarz S, Lukasiewicz M, Mazela W, Pajda M, Kasprzyk W (2011) Chemical structure of poly(β-cyclodextrin-co-citric acid). J Appl Polym Sci 119:3511–3520
533. Tisserat B, O'kuru RH, Hwang HS, Mohamed AA, Holser R (2012) Glycerol citrate polyesters produced through heating without catalysis. J Appl Polym Sci 125:3429–3437
534. Adeli M, Rasoulian R, Saadatmehr F, Zabihi G (2013) Hyperbranched poly(citric acid) and its application as anticancer drug delivery system. J Appl Polym Sci 129:3665–3671
535. Schroeter G, Schmitz L (1902) On citric acid dimethyl ester (citrodimethyl ester acid). Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 38:2085–2088
536. Wolfrum L, Pinnow J (1918) Ethyl hydrogen ester citrates. J Praktische Chemie (Leipzig) 97:23–50
537. Canapary RC, Bruing PF (1955) Continuous esterification of citric acid aconitic acids. Ind Chem Soc 47:797–800
538. Kolah AK, Asthana NS, Vu DT, Lira CT, Miller DJ (2007) Reaction kinetics of the catalytic esterification of citric acid with ethanol. Ind Eng Chem Res 46:3180–3187
539. Maier HG, Ochs H (1973) Structure of the heat-formed esters from glucose and citric acid. Chem Mikrobiol Technol Lebensm 2:79–82
540. Dermer OC, King J (1943) N-benzylamides as derivatives for identifying the acyl groups in esters. J Org Chem 8:138–173
541. Pinnow J (1918) Hydrolysis of triethyl citrate and diethyl hydrogen citrates. Z Elekrochem Angew Physik 24:21–36
542. Pearce KN, Creamer LK (1975) The complete ionization scheme for citric acid. Aust J Chem 28:2409–2415
543. Hirota K, Kitagawa H, Shimamura M, Ohmori S (1980) A facile preparation of asym-monomethyl, sym-monomethyl and asym-dimethyl citrate. Chem Lett 9:191–194
544. Donaldson WE, McCleary RF, Degering EF (1934) Some citrate derivatives and their properties. J Am Chem Soc 56:459–460
545. Pebal L (1852) On the constitution of citric acid. Ann Chim Pharm 52:78
546. Sarandinaki M (1872) Citric acid and its derivatives. (Presented by Felix Wreden). Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 5:1100–1101
547. Kaemmerer H (1875) Hydrocitric acid, amidocitric triamide and monoethylcitric acid. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 8:732–740
548. Behrmann A, Hofmann AW (1884) Amides of citric acid and their conversion into pyridine-derivatives. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 17:2681–2694
549. Ruhemann S (1887) XLI Formation of pyridine-derivatives from citric acid and, on the constitution of pyridine. J Chem Soc 51:403–409
550. Conen J (1879) Derivatives of triethyl citrate. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 12:1635–1635
551. Bertram W (1905) Action of aniline on anhydrocarboxylic acids. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges 38:1615–1625
552. Higuchi T, Miki T (1961) Reversible formation of amides from free carboxylic acid and amine in aqueous solution. J Am Chem Soc 83:3899–3901
553. Higuchi T, Miki T, Shah AC, Herd AK (1963) Facilitated reversible formation of amides from carboxylic acids in aqueous solution. Intermediate production of acid anhydride. J Am Chem Soc 85:3655–3660

554. Higuchi T, Eriksson SO, Uno H, Windheuser JJ (1964) Facilitated reversible formation of amides from carboxylic acids in aqueous solution. III. Reaction of citric acid with aromatic amines. J Pharm Sci 53(3):280–285
555. Cier A, Drevon B (1954) Pharmacology of anilides and anils of citric and aconitic acid. Ann Pharm Franc 12:689–697
556. Leurier A, Cier A, Drevon B (1954) Products of the reaction of aniline with citric and acotinic acids. Bull Soc Chim 1091–1096 (France)
557. Gibson F, Magrath DI (1969) The isolation and characterization of a hydroxamic acid (aerobactin) formed by Aerobacter Aerogenes 62-I. Biochim Biophys Acta 192:175–184
558. Mullis KB, Pollack JR, Neilands JB (1971) Structure of schizokinen and an iron-transport compound from *Bacillus megaterium*. Biochemistry 10:4894–4898
559. Simpson FB, Neilands JB (1976) Siderochromes in cyanophyceae: isolation and characterization of schizokinen from Anabaena sp. J Phycol 12:44–48
560. Neilands JB (1977) Siderophores biochemical ecology and mechanism of iron transport in Enterobacteria. In: Advances in Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry - II, Chapter 1. American Chemical Society, Washington DC, pp 4–32
561. Harris WR, Carrano CJ, Raymond KN (1979) Coordination chemistry of microbial ion transport compounds. 16. Isolation, characterization, and formation constants of ferric aerobactin. J Am Chem Soc 101:2722–2727
562. Bailey KM, Taub FB (1980) Effects of hydroxamate siderophores (strong Fe(III) chelators) on the growth of algae. J Phycol 16:333–339
563. Lammers PJ, Sanders-Loehr J (1982) Active transport of ferric schizokinen in Anabaena sp. J Bacteriol 151:288–294
564. Lee BH, Miller MJ (1983) Natural ferric ionophore: total synthesis of schizokinen, schizokinen A and arthrobactin. J Org Chem 48:24–31
565. Appanna DL, Grund BJ, Szczepan EW, Viswanatha T (1984) Aerobactin synthesis in cell-free system of Aerobacter aerogenes 62-I. Biochim Biophys Acta 801:437–443
566. Plowman JE, Loehr TM, Goldman SP, Sanders-Loehr J (1984) Structure and siderophore activity of ferric schizokinen. J Inorg Biochem 20:193–197
567. Bergeron RJ (1984) Synthesis and solution structure of microbial siderophores. Chem Rev 84:587–602
568. Milewska MJ, Chimiak A, Gĺowacki Z (1987) Synthesis of schizokinen homoschizokinen, its imide and the detection of imide with ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy. J Prakt Chemie 329:447–456
569. Crichton RR, Charloteaux-Wauters M (1987) Iron transport and storage. Eur J Biochem 164:485–506
570. Konerschny-Rapp S, Jung G, Meines J, Zähner H (1990) Staphyloferrin A: a structurally new siderophores from staphylococci. Eur J Biochem 191:65–74
571. Guerinot ML, Meidl EJ, Plessner O (1990) Citrate as a siderophore in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*. J Bacteriol 172:3298–3303
572. Milewska MJ, Chimiak J, Neilands JB (1991) Synthesis of amino analogs of citric acid siderophores. Z Naturforsch 46B:117–122
573. Bergeron RJ, Phanstiel O (1992) The total synthesis of nannochelin: a novel cinnamoyl hydroxamate - containing siderophores. J Org Chem 57:7140–7143
574. Ghosh A, Miller MJ (1993) Synthesis of novel citrate-based siderophores and siderophore-β-lactam conjugates. Iron transport-mediated drug delivery. J Org Chem 58:7652–7659
575. Okujo N, Sakakibara Y, Yoshida T, Yamamoto S (1994) Structure of acinetoferrin, a new citrate-based dihydroxamate from *Acinetobacter haemolyticus*. BioMetals 7:170–176
576. Neilands JB (1995) Siderophores: structure and function of microbial iron transport compounds. J Org Chem 45:26723–26726
577. Hu X, Boyer GL (1995) Isolation and characterization of the siderophores N-deoxyschizokinen from *Bacillus megaterium* ATCC. BioMetals 8:357–364
578. Carrano CJ, Drechsel H, Kaiser D, Jung G, Matzanke B, Wilkenmann G, Rochen N, Albrecht-Gary AM (1996) Coordination chemistry of the carboxylate type siderophore rhizoferrin: the iron(III) complex and its metal analogs. Inorg Chem 35:6429–6436

579. Wang QX, Phanstiel O (1998) Total synthesis of acenetoferrrin. J Org Chem 63:1491–1495
580. Gardner RA, Ghobrial G, Naser SA, Phanstiel O (2004) Synthesis and biological evaluation of new acinetoferrin homologues for use as iron transport probes in mycobacteria. J Med Chem 47:4933–4940
581. Drechsel H, Winkelmann G (2005) The configuration of the chiral carbon atoms in staphyloferrin A and analysis of transport properties in Staphylococcus aureus. BioMetals 18:75–81
582. Butler A (2005) Marine siderophores and microbial iron mobilization. BioMetals 18:3 69–374
583. Oves-Costales D, Kadi N, Fogg MJ, Song L, Wilson KS, Challis GL (2007) Enzymatic logic of anthrax stealth siderophore biosynthesis: AsbA catalyzes ATP-dependent condensation of citric acid and spermidine. J Am Chem Soc 129:8416–8417
584. Tong WH, Rouault TA (2007) Metabolic regulation of citrate and iron by aconitases: role of iron-sulfur cluster biogenesis. BioMetals 20:549–564
585. Krewulak KA, Vogel HJ (2008) Structural biology of bacterial iron uptake. Biochem Biophys Acta 1778:1781–1804
586. Holinsworth B, Martin JD (2009) Siderophore production by marine-derived fungi. BioMetals 22:625–632
587. Sandy M, Butler A (2009) Microbial iron acquisition: marine and terrestrial siderophores. Chem Rev 109:4580–4595
588. Butler A, Theisen RM (2010) Siderophore coordination chemistry: reactivity of marine siderophores. Chem Rev 254:288–296
589. Gauglitz JM, Zhou H, Butler A (2012) A suite of citrate-derived siderophores from a marine Vibrio species isolated following the Deepwater Horizon oil spill. J Inorg Biochem 107:90–95
590. Küpper FC, Carrano CJ, Kuhn JU, Butler A (2006) Photoreactivity of iron(III) - aerobactin: photoproduct structure and iron(III) coordination. Inorg Chem 45:6028–6033
591. Guo H, Naser SA, Ghobrial G, Phanstiel O (2002) Synthesis and biological evaluation of new citrate-based siderophores as potential probes for the mechanism iron uptake in mycobacteria. J Med Chem 45:2056–2063
592. Bergeron RJ, Xin MG, Smith RE, Wollenweber M, McManis JS, Ludin C, Abboud KA (1997) Total synthesis of rhizoferrin, an iron chelator. Tetrahydron 53:427–437
593. Mulqueen GC, Pattenden G, Whiting DA (1993) Synthesis of the hydroxamate siderophore Nannochelin A. Tetrahydron 49:9137–9142
594. Bergeron RJ, Huang G, Smith RE, Bharti N, McManis JS, Butler A (2003) Total synthesis and structure revision of pectrobactin. Tetrahydron 59:2007–2014
595. Byers BR, Powell MV, Lankford CE (1967) Iron chelating hydroxamic acid (schizokinen) active in initiation of cell division in Bacillus megaterium. J Bacteriol 73:286–294
596. Luo M, Fadeev EA, Groves JT (2005) Membrane dynamics of the amphiphilic siderophore acinetoferrin. J Am Chem Soc 127:1726–1736
597. Drechsel H, Metzger J, Freund S, Jung G, Boelaert JR, Winkelmann G (1991) Rhizoferrin - a novel siderophore from the fungus *Rhizopus microsporus* var. *rhizopodiformis*. BioMetals 4:238–243
598. Drechsel H, Jung G, Winkelmann G (1992) Stereochemical characterization of rhizoferrin and its dehydration producta. BioMetals 5:141–148
599. Persmark M, Pittman P, Buyer JS, Schwyn B, Gill PR Jr, Neiland JB (1993) Isolation and structure of rhizobactin 1021, a siderophores from alfalfa symbiont *Rhizobium meliloti* 1021. J Am Chem Soc 115:3950–3956
600. Drechsel H, Tschierske M, Thieken A, Jung G, Zähner H, Wilkelmann G (1995) The carboxylate type siderophores rhizoferrin and its analogs produced by directed fermentation. J Ind Microbiol 14:105–112
601. Zhang G, Amin SA, Küpper FC, Holt PD, Carrano CJ, Butler A (2009) Ferric stability constants of representative marine siderophores: marinobactins, aquachelins, and petrobactin. Inorg Chem 48:11466–11473

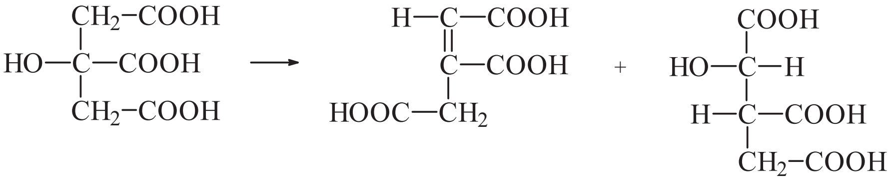
602. De Malde M, Alneri E (1956) Citrazinic acid amide from citric acid. Chim Industria 38:473–479 (Milan)
603. Paleckiene R, Sviklas A, Slinksiene R (2005) Reaction of urea with citric acid. Russ J Appl Chem 78:1651–1655
604. Brettle R (1972) Citric acid chloralide. J Chem Soc Parkin Trans I 611–613
605. Koh LL, Huang HH, Chia LHL, Liang EP (1995) Structures of chloralide, D-lactic acid chloralide, malic acid chloralide and citric acid chloralide. J Mol Struct 351:147–163
606. Habicht E, Schneeberger P (1956) Synthesis of substituted citric acids. Helv Chim Acta 39:1316–1319
607. Brandange S, Dahlman O, Morch L (1981) Highly selective *re* additions to a masked oxaloacetate. Absolute configurations of fluorocitric acids. J Am Chem Soc 103:4452–4458
608. Pette JW (1934) Condensation of polyhydric alcohols, sugars and hydroxy-acids with aldehydes under influence of phosphorous pentoxide. Rec Trav Chim Pay-Bas et de la Belg 53:967–981
609. Katritzky AR, Fang Y, Prakash I (1999) The preparation of L,L-aspartame citric amide. J Indian Chem Soc 76:672–675
610. Fisher HOL, Dangschat G (1934) Quinic acid and derivatives. IV. Degradation of quinic acid to citric acid. Helv Chim Acta 17:1196–1200
611. Marchewka MK, Pietraszko A (2003) Structure and spectra of melaminium citrate. J Phys Chem Solids 64:2169–2181
612. Atalay Y, Avci D (2007) Theoretical studies of molecular structure and vibrational spectra of melaminium citrate. Spectrochim Acta 67A:327–333

Chapter 5
Physicochemical Properties of Inorganic Citrates

5.1 Application of Inorganic Citrates and Their Crystal Structures

Physicochemical properties of solid inorganic salts of citric acid (neutral and acidic citrates) is less documented in the literature than those of citric acid, but citrates of alkali, alkaline earths and some transitional and other metals were intensively investigated considering their biological, pharmaceutical, chemical, industrial, and environmental importance. Specifically, citrates similarly as citric acid are used in production of soft drinks and in food industry as nutrients and food additives, as acidity regulators, antioxidants, buffering, firming, preservative and stabilizing agents. Many of them serve as dietary or nutritional supplements against iron, copper, zinc and other trace mineral deficiencies. They are also used in producing of cosmetics, medicaments, plastics, photographic and other materials. Inorganic citrates are produced by direct neutralizations of aqueous solutions of citric acid by the corresponding bases or by titrations of soluble in water salts with solutions containing citrate ions.

There is a large group of X-ray studies leading to the crystal structures of simple solid citrates and various rather complex citrates (Table 5.1). These investigations include also preparation and isolation procedures for considered crystals and sometimes also their magnetic or other properties. Initially, most of investigations were motivated by biological interest associated with the aconitase, the enzyme that catalyses stereo-specific isomerization of citrate to isocitrate and establishes equilibrium between ions of citric acid (**A**), cis-aconitic acid (**B**) and d-isocitric acid (**C**) in the Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle. This is essential step in the cycle which is mainly responsible for the conversion of the combustion energy of carbohydrates, proteins and fats into the form which is suitable for living organisms.



$$\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{CH_2{-}COOH} \\ \mathrm{HO{-}C{-}COOH} \\ \mathrm{CH_2{-}COOH} \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{r} \mathrm{H{-}C{-}COOH} \\ \mathrm{C{-}COOH} \\ \mathrm{HOOC{-}CH_2} \end{array} + \begin{array}{r} \mathrm{COOH} \\ \mathrm{HO{-}C{-}H} \\ \mathrm{H{-}C{-}COOH} \\ \mathrm{CH_2{-}COOH} \end{array}$$

A **B** **C**

A. Apelblat, *Citric Acid,* DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-11233-6_5

Table 5.1 References to the crystal structures of inorganic citrates

Citrate	Ref.
$Li_3Cit\cdot 2H_2O$	[1]
$Li_3Cit\cdot 5H_2O$	[2]
LiH_2Cit	[1, 3]
$LiH_2Cit\cdot H_2O$	[1, 4]
$Li(NH_4)HCit\cdot H_2O$	[1, 5]
$LiRbHCit\cdot H_2O$	[1]
$(NH_4)_3Cit$	[6]
$(NH_4)H_2Cit$	[1]
$(NH_4)_2HCit$	[1]
$LiKHCit\cdot KH_2Cit\cdot H_2O$	[7]
$Na_3Cit\cdot 2H_2O$	[8, 1, 9]
$Na_3Cit\cdot 5H_2O$	[8, 1]
$Na_3Cit\cdot 5.5H_2O$	[10, 11]
NaH_2Cit	[1, 12]
$Na_2HCit\cdot H_2O$	[1]
$K_3Cit\cdot H_2O$	[8, 1]
K2HCit	[13]
KH_2Cit	[1]
$Rb_3Cit\cdot H_2O$	[1]
RbH_2Cit	[14, 15]
$Mg_3(Cit)_2\cdot 10H_2O$	[16]
$Ca_3(Cit)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	[17, 18]
$CaHCit\cdot 3H_2O$	[19]
$Ca[B(HCit)_2]\cdot 4H_2O\cdot HCl$	[20]
$Sr_3(Cit)_2\cdot 5H_2O$	[21]
$LaCit\cdot 3H_2O$	[22]
$K[B(HCit)_2]\cdot 2H_2O$	[23]
$Sr[BHCit\cdot Cit]\cdot 7H_2O$	[24]
$Cu[B(HCit)_2]\cdot 10H_2O$	[25]
$NdCit\cdot 3H_2O$	[26]
$(NH_4)_4[Ti_2O_4(Cit*)_2]\cdot 2H_2O$	[27]
$(NH_4)_8[Ti_4O_8(Cit*)_4]\cdot 8H_2O$	[28]
$Na_3[Ti(HCit)_2\cdot Cit]\cdot 9H_2O$	[29]
$Na_7[TiH(Cit*)_3]\cdot 18H_2O$	[30]
$Na_8[Ti(Cit*)_3]\cdot 17H_2O$	[31]
$K_4[TiHCit(Cit)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$	[32]
$K_5[Ti\ (Cit)_3]\cdot 4H_2O$	[33]
$K_7[Ti_2(Cit\cdot HCit)_3]\cdot 10H_2O$	[34]
$Ba_2[TiHCit(Cit)_2]\cdot 8H_2O$	[35]
$(NH_4)_7Ba_3[Ti_{2(}Cit\cdot Cit*)_3]\cdot 15H_2O$	[36]

Table 5.1 (continued)

Citrate	Ref.
$(NH_4)_2Mn[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_2Fe[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_5Fe[Ti_2(HCit \cdot Cit)_3] \cdot 9H_2O$	[32]
$(NH_4)_2Co[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_2Ni[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_2Cu[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_2Zn[Ti_2(HCit)_6] \cdot 12H_2O$	[30]
$(NH_4)_4[V_2O_4(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[33]
$(NH_4)_4[V_2O_4(Cit)_2] \cdot 4H_2O$	[34]
$(NH_4)_6[V_2O_4(Cit)_2] \cdot 6H_2O$	[34]
$(NH_4)_2[V_2O_4(HCit)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[35]
$(NH_4)_4K_2[V_2O_4(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 6H_2O$	[36]
$Na_4[V_2O_2(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 6H_2O$	[38]
$Na_4\ [V_2O_4(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 12H_2O$	[33]
$Na_2K_2[V_2O_4(HCit)_2] \cdot 9H_2O$	[37]
$K_2[V_2O_4(HCit)_2] \cdot 4H_2O$	[38]
$Na_{10}[NaPd_3(Cit)_3]_2 \cdot 31H_2O$	[39]
$[Co(NH_3)_6]_2K[Nd_3(Cit)_4].21H_2O$	[40]
$(NH_4)_6[Be_2Al_2(Cit)_4]$	[41]
$K_3[V_2O_2Cit.Cit^*] \cdot 7H_2O$	[33]
$K_4[V_2O_4(Cit)_2] \cdot 5.6H_2O$	[42]
$K_2[V_2O_6(HCit)_2] \cdot 4H_2O$	[35]
$K_2[V_2O_6(HCit)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[43]
$(NH_4)_4[CrCit \cdot Cit^*] \cdot 3H_2O$	[44, 45]
$Na_3[Cr(Cit)_2] \cdot 8.5H_2O$	[44, 45]
$K_4[MoO_3Cit^*] \cdot 2H_2O$	[46]
$K_4[Mo_2O_5(Cit)_2Cit^*] \cdot 4H_2O$	[46]
$K_2Na_4[Mo_2O_5(Cit)_2] \cdot 5H_2O$	[47]
$Na_6[W_2O_5(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 10H_2O$	[48, 49]
$K_4[WO_3Cit^*] \cdot 2H_2O$	[50]
$NaK_3[W_2O_5(Cit)_2] \cdot H_2O$	[50]
$(NH_4)_4[WO_3Cit^*] \cdot 2H_2O$	[51]
$(NH_4)_3[LiWO_3 \cdot Cit^*] \cdot 3H_2O$	[52]
$Mn_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	[53, 54]
$(NH_4)_4[Mn(II)(Cit)_2]$	[55]
$(NH_4)_5[Mn(III)(Cit^*)_2]$	[55]
$Fe_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	[56]
$(NH_4)_5[Fe(III)(Cit^*)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[57]
$Na_2[Co_2(Cit)_2] \cdot 10H_2O$	[58]
$(NH_4)_2[Ni_2(Cit)_2] \cdot 6H_2O$	[59]

Table 5.1 (continued)

Citrate	Ref.
$(NH_4)_4[Ni\ (Cit)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[59]
$[Co(NH_3)_6][Sb(Cit)_2] \cdot 5H_2O$	[60]
$K_2[Co_2(Cit)_2] \cdot 10H_2O$	[58]
$K_2[Ni_2(Cit)_2] \cdot 8H_2O$	[61]
$Cu_2Cit*2H_2O$	[62]
$(NH_4)_4[Cu(Cit)_2]$	[63]
$[CuSbH_2Cit \cdot Cit] \cdot 4.5H_2O$	[64]
$(NH_4)_4[Zn(Cit)_2]$	[65]
$Na_4[Zn(Cit)_2] \cdot 5.5H_2O$	[11]
$K_4[Zn(Cit)_2]$.	[11]
$[Cd_3(Cit)_2] \cdot 6H_2O$	[66]
$NH_4[CdCit] \cdot 2H_2O$	[66]
$(NH_4)_5[Al(Cit*)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[67, 68]
$(NH_4)_4[AlCit \cdot Cit*] \cdot 3H_2O$	[68]
$K_4[Al \cdot Cit \cdot Cit*] \cdot 4H_2O$	[68]
$(NH_4)_3[Ga\ (Cit)_2] \cdot 4H_2O$	[69, 70]
$(NH_4)_5[Ga\ (Cit*)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	[68]
$(NH_4)_4[Ga \cdot Cit \cdot Cit*] \cdot 3H_2O$	[68]
$K_4[Ga \cdot Cit \cdot Cit*] \cdot 4H_2O$	[68]
$Fe[Ge(HCit)_2] \cdot 10H_2O$	[71]
$[Sn_2Cit*]$	[72]
$(NH_4)_2[SnCit*]$	[72]
$Na_2[SnCit*]$	[72]
$K_2[SnCit*]$	[72]
$[ZnSnCit*]$	[72]
$Na[Pb_5(HCit.Cit)_3] \cdot 15.5H_2O$	[73]
$Li[Sb(Cit)_2] \cdot 3H_2O$	[74]
$K_2[Sb_4(Cit)_8] \cdot 2H_2O$	[74]
$Na[Sb\ (HCit)_2] \cdot 3H_2O$	[75]
$Ag_2[Sb_2(HCit)_4]$	[75]
$K[BiCit*] \cdot 3.5H_2O$	[76]
$K(NH_4)[BiCit*]_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	[77]
$K(NH_4)[BiCit*]_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	[77]
$(NH_4)_{12}[Bi_{12}O_8\ (Cit*)_8] \cdot 10H_2O$	[78]
$Sr[B(Cit)_2] \cdot 7H_2O$	[79]
$[(UO_2)_3(HCit)_2] \cdot 5H2O$	[80]
$[Co(NH_3)_6]_6K[Am_3(Cit)_4].21H_2O$	[40]
$(NH_4)_{18}[Be_6Al_6(Cit*)_6(PO_4)_8]$	[41]

$Cit = C_6H_5O_{7,}$ $Cit* = C_6H_4O_7$

These early X-ray crystal structure studies were summarized and reviewed by Glusker [81]. In later investigations, the reason to perform structural analysis of particular citrate is explained by its applicability, physiological functions and bioactivity, taking into account that many citrates play an important role in the metabolism of metals in living organisms (V, Cr, Mo, Fe, Co, Zn and others). Sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium, iron, copper and zinc citrates are used as food additives and dietary supplements. Calcium citrate serves also as a water softener. Sodium citrate is used as an anticoagulant for collection and preservation of blood, as buffer in diverse applications and in photography as a supplement in galvanic solutions. Disodium hydrogen citrate can be applied in the stabilization of penicillin-salt solutions [82]. Potassium citrate is primarily used as a buffering agent in soft drinks, but it reduces a highly acidic urine and therefore is useful in the treatment of mild urinary tract infections. Lithium citrate is a mood stabilizer in psychiatric treatment of manic states and bipolar disorder. A number applications in medicine are associated with magnesium citrate. This citrate is a powerful laxative and for this reason is used to empty the bowel prior a major surgery or colonoscopy. Magnesium citrate aids also in fighting depression and in relaxing of muscles. Ammonium ferric citrate as a source of iron is used in cell culture procedures.

In connection with the bio-toxicity of aluminum, copper, chromium, nickel, cadmium and lead elements, their citrates are intensively studied. Zinc citrate is linked to the genetic disorder to zinc metabolism (acrodennatitis enteropathica). Zinc citrate due to its antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory behaviour is also used in dental care products such as toothpastes and chewing gums. Bismuth citrates are used in a variety of gastrointestinal disorders (e.g. for treatment of peptic ulcers). Gallium and technetium citrate complexes are important in nuclear medicine because ^{67}Ga accumulates in soft tumor tissues and Tc^{99m} in bones and therefore they can be used in radiodiagnostic procedures. Titanium(IV) citrates serve as soluble precursors in the preparation of titanium oxide materials (e.g. $MeTiO_3$, Me = Mg, Ca, Sr, Ba, Pb; $La_2Ti_2O_7$ and $Y_2Ti_2O_7$) but on the other side, titanium damages and raptures red blood cells [83]. Similarly, rare-earth citrates (e.g. $LaCr(Cit)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$) are used as precursors in a low-temperature preparation of useful perovskite oxides. Citrates are precursors in the colloid synthesis of gold and silver nanoparticles by using citrate ions in reduction reactions [84, 85–92]. Vanadium and molybdenum systems with citrate ions are important because these metals are involved in the nitrogen fixation (nitrogenase).

Thermal decomposition of simple citrates or mixed-metal citrates is in many cases associated with preparation of technologically useful ceramic and other materials. A very large number of studies is devoted to applications of citrates as precursors, only few additional examples, to already mentioned above are given here. Nickel iron hexahydrate $Ni_3Fe_6O_4(Cit)_8 \cdot 6H_2O$ is precursor in the synthesis of ultrafine $NiFe_2O_4$ ferrites [93]. Barium titanium citrates $BaTi(HCit)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ and $Ba_2Ti(HCit \cdot Cit) \cdot 7H_2O$ were transformed at high temperature into barium titanate $BaTiO_3$ [94, 95]. Ultrafine rare-earth iron garnets $RE_3Fe_5O_{12}$, RE = Sm, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er and Yb, were synthesized from citrate $Fe_3Fe_5(Cit)_{25} \cdot (36+n) \cdot H_2O$ gels [96–99]. Bismuth citrate $BiCit \cdot 2H_2O$ served to produce bismuth sulfide Bi_2S_3 nanorods [98].

Spinel ferrites $MeFe_2O_4$, Me = Mn, Co, Ni Cu were prepared by thermal decomposition of $Me_3[Fe(Cit)_2]_2 \cdot xH_2O$ citrates [99, 100] and there are many other similar investigations [101].

In addition to a vital information required to produce solid materials of desired properties, the first and foremost reason to perform thermal analysis is linked with the knowledge about the change in stoichiometry, dehydration, properties and stability of citrates. These studies help to understand the mechanism of decomposition process, its intermediate and final products. Maslowska et al. [102] reported about thermal decomposition of hydrates of alkaline-earth and transition metal citrates, $Mg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$, $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$, $Mn_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$, $Co_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$, $Ni_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$, $Cu_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$, $Zn_3(Cit)_2 \cdot H_2O$, $FeCit \cdot 3H_2O$, $CrCit \cdot 6H_2O$ and $AlCit \cdot 4H_2O$. Calcium, barium, zinc, iron and bismuth citrates $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$, $Ba_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$, $Zn_3(Cit)_2$, $FeCit \cdot 2H_2O$ and $Bi_3(Cit)_2 \cdot H_2O$ were investigated by Strivastava et al. [103–105]. Mansour [106–108] studied magnesium, and calcium citrates $Mg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 14H_2O$, $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ and anhydrous bismuth citrate BiCit. Thermal decomposition of citrates used in medicine, $Li_3Cit \cdot 5H_2O$, $K_3Cit \cdot H_2O$, $Mg_3(Cit)_2$ and $BiCit \cdot 2H_2O$, were examined by Tabón-Zapata et al. [109], Duval [110], Szynkaruk et al. [111] and Radecki and Wesolowski [112]. Thermal pyrolysis of lead citrates, $Pb_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ and $Pb_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ to obtain the pyrophosporic lead as the final product, is described by Charles et al. [113] and Brown [114]. Thermal decomposition of iron citrate pentahydrate using the Mössbauer technique was performed by Bassi et al. [115]. Devi and Rao [116] investigated degradation of $LaCit \cdot 4H_2O$ and $CrCit \cdot 5H_2O$ at higher temperatures, up to 600 °C. Thermoanalytical properties of triammonium citrate were established by Erdey et al. [117]. Thermal studies of citrates of rare-earth elements of the type $RECit \cdot xH_2O$ and $RE_2(HCit)_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (RE = La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm and Eu) were also studied [118–120, 121].

5.2 Solubilities of Inorganic Citrates in Water

As mentioned above, physical properties of aqueous solutions of inorganic citrates were systematically investigated only in few cases. These are aqueous solutions of neutral and acidic sodium and potassium citrates and diammonium hydrogen citrate. Mostly, the volumetric and compressibility properties are reported, and they are based on measured densities and speed velocities. In dealing with a particular physical property, all available citrates are considered together.

Solubilities of inorganic citrates in water or in aqueous electrolyte solutions as a function of temperature are known for a small number of citrates. They include very soluble in water trisodium citrate hydrates, tripotassium citrate and potassium dihydrogen citrate dihydrate and sparingly soluble trimagnesium dicitrate hydrates, tricalcium dicitrate tetrahydrate and iron(III) citrate monohydrate [85, 122–133]. Besides solubilities, Gao et al. [131] also reported that the transition temperature from the $Na_3Cit \cdot 5.5H_2O$ to $Na_3Cit \cdot 2H_2O$ hydrate appears at 42.2 °C (Table 5.2).

Considering importance of calcium citrates ($Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ and $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$) in citric acid production, milk products and in medical procedures [134], its

Table 5.2 Solubility of inorganic citrates in water as a function of temperature

t/°C	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	t/°C	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	*t*/°C	*m*/mol kg^{-1}
$Mg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 14H_2O$ [129]		$Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ [129]		$FeCit \cdot H_2O$ [129]	
13.20	0.0295	10.24	0.0017	11.74	0.0073
15.90	0.0314	10.89	0.0021	13.39	0.0090
20.61	0.0393	13.58	0.0018	14.93	0.0100
22.08	0.0416	16.56	0.0019	18.79	0.0099
25.11	0.0446	16.66	0.0019	19.45	0.0147
29.77	0.0514	22.80	0.0018	28.07	0.0260
38.19	0.0642	28.64	0.0017	36.11	0.0365
41.01	0.0777	36.32	0.0017	39.86	0.0435
43.08	0.0836	41.55	0.0016	43.59	0.0515
47.19	0.1016	50.18	0.0015	49.39	0.0590
49.23	0.1028	58.62	0.0014	52.18	0.0680
53.14	0.1077	18.00	0.0018 [123]		
58.35	0.1414	25.00	0.0020		
$Mg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$ [129]		18.00	0.0020 [126]	K_3Cit [133]	
13.04	0.0467	25.00	0.0023	15.0	4.582
24.93	0.0482	25.00	0.0015 [123]	20.0	4.840
37.76	0.0546			25.0	5.095
44.22	0.0563			30.0	5.398
52.74	0.0643				
57.85	0.0705				
$Na_3Cit \cdot 5.5H_2O$ [131]		$Na_3Cit \cdot 2H_2O$ [131]		$KH_2Cit \cdot 2H_2O$ [132]	
10.0	1.2323	35.0	1.5609	15.0	0.6638
15.0	1.2692	40.0	1.5735	25.0	1.0552
20.0	1.3112	45.0	1.5878	35.0	2.0208
25.0	1.3567	50.0	1.6048	35.0	1.7927
30.0	1.4099	55.0	1.6251	45.0	3.4322
35.0	1.4760	60.0	1.6478	55.0	6.3891
40.0	1.5472	65.0	1.6738	55.0	6.3634
45.0	1.6210	70.0	1.7014		

solubility and dissociation equilibria were discussed by Chatterjee and Dhar [122], Shear and Kramer [123, 134], Hastings et al. [124], Joseph [125], Boulet and Marier [126], Meyer [127], Singh et al. [128], Wiley [135], Muus and Lebel [136] and Al-Khaldi et al. [137]. Chatterjee and Dhar [122] observed that solubility of $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ increases with temperature and $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ decreases, which was also observed by others. Their only measured values of solubility at 30 and 93 °C are incorrect, and should be lower at least by factor two. Boulet and Marier [126] measured solubilities in aqueous solutions of variable ionic strength at 21 and 93 °C and found that the solubility products are unaffected by pH and temperature, and can be expressed by the following expression $pK_{sp} = 17.63 - 10.84\sqrt{I}$. Ciavatta et al. [130] determined solubilities of $Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ in the 0–3.5 molal solutions of $NaClO_4$ at 25 °C, and reported the value of $pK_{sp} = 17.81$ for pure water. Their solubilities can correlated by

$$
\begin{aligned}
&m[\mathrm{Ca_3(Cit_2)}, 298.15\mathrm{K}] / \mathrm{mol \cdot kg^{-1}} = 1.530 \cdot 10^{-3}\sqrt{m^*} - 3.759 \cdot 10^{-4} m^* \\
&m^* = m(\mathrm{NaClO_4}) / \mathrm{mol \cdot kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned}
\qquad (5.1)
$$

Difficulty to measure very low solubilities is clearly illustrated in the case of dissolution of calcium citrate at 25 °C in pure water (Fig. 5.1). The scattering of experimental solubilities for more soluble magnesium and iron citrates is less pronounced (Fig. 5.2). From similar investigations, it is worthwhile to mention also the Bolton [138] detailed solubility study in systems included trisodium citrate, acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and benzoic acid.

Solubility products K_{sp} of Mg, Ca, Zn, Cd, Hg and Th citrates and those of the rare earth element citrates (La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er and Y) in 0.1 M (H, Na) ClO_4 solutions were reported at 25 °C by the Skornik group [139–146] (Table 5.3). They also determined solubilities of some rare earth citrates in HCl and KOH solutions and found that these solubilities are larger than those in pure water and increase with

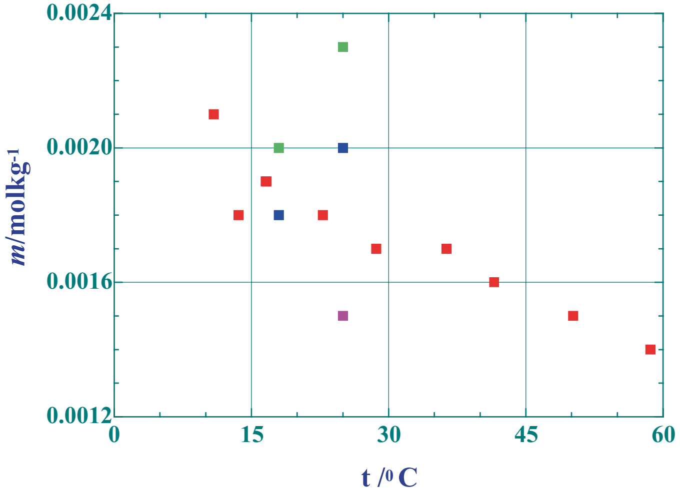


Fig. 5.1 Solubility of calcium citrate tetrahydrate in water as a function of temperature. 🟦 - [123], 🟩 - [126], 🟥 - [129], 🟪 - [130]

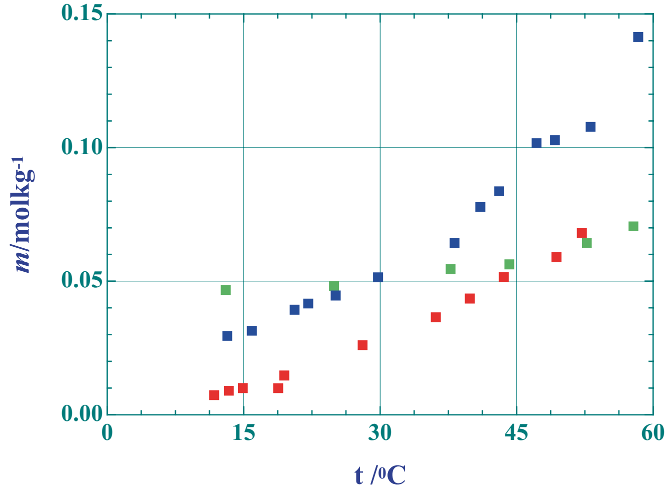


Fig. 5.2 Solubility of magnesium and iron citrates in water as a function of temperature. 🟩 - magnesium citrate nonahydrate, 🟦 - magnesium citrate tetradecanehydrate and 🟥 - iron(III) citrate monohydrate [129]

the added electrolyte. Furthermore, the common-ion effect and the influence of pH on the solubility was investigated (Table 5.4) by measuring solubilities in solutions of Li, Na, K, Cs, Mg, Ca, Ba, Zn, Cd and Hg citrates. At constant ionic strength, a distinct minimum in the solubility was observed in the $pH_{sat.}$ 5.0–6.5 region (Fig. 5.3).

In most reported solubility determinations, the solid phase compositions in equilibrium with saturated solutions were not established. And therefore, they are uncertain with regard to transition temperatures of different hydrates. Thus, in the investigated temperature range, solubilities presented in Tables 5.2 and 5.3 describe not only thermodynamically stable but probably also metastable states.

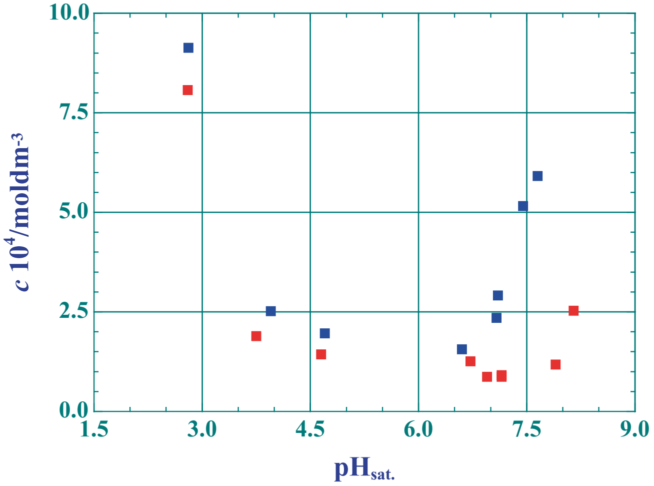


Fig. 5.3 Solubility of lanthanum and neodymium citrates in sodium perchlorate solutions of total ionic strength I = 0.1 M, as a function of pH of saturated solutions [141]. 🟥 - $LaCit \cdot 3H_2O$, 🟦 - $NdCit \cdot 3H_2O$

Table 5.3 Solubility products of inorganic citrates in 0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4 solutions at 25 °C

Citrate	K_{sp}	Reference
$Mg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 15H_2O$	$(7.94 \pm 0.72) \cdot 10^{-12}$	[146]
$Ca_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	$(2.18 \pm 0.57) \cdot 10^{-15}$	
$Zn_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	$(3.01 \pm 1.33) \cdot 10^{-20}$	
$Cd_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	$(7.55 \pm 1.88) \cdot 10^{-19}$	
$(Hg_2)_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	$(8.92 \pm 3.03) \cdot 10^{-28}$	
$Hg_3(Cit)_2 \cdot 3.5H_2O$	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-33}$	
$Th_3(Cit)_4 \cdot 7.5H_2O$	$(7.08 \pm 2.85) \cdot 10^{-56}$	[144]
$LaCit \cdot 3H_2O$	$(1.96 \pm 0.08) \cdot 10^{-11}$	[142]
$LaCit \cdot 3H_2O^a$	$8.6 \cdot 10^{-13}$	
$CeCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	$(1.56 \pm 0.05) \cdot 10^{-11}$	[143]
$PrCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	$(1.06 \pm 0.12) \cdot 10^{-11}$	
$PrCit \cdot 3.5H_2O^a$	$4.6 \cdot 10^{-13}$	[142]
$NdCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	$(1.30 \pm 0.07) \cdot 10^{-11}$	[143]
$NdCit \cdot 3.5H_2O^a$	$5.7 \cdot 10^{-13}$	[142]
$EuCit \cdot 4H_2O$	$(0.97 \pm 0.60) \cdot 10^{-12}$	
$GdCit \cdot 4H_2O$	$(1.32 \pm 0.04) \cdot 10^{-12}$	
$TbCit \cdot 5H_2O$	$(1.51 \pm 0.12) \cdot 10^{-12}$	
$DyCit \cdot 4H_2O$	$(3.20 \pm 0.04) \cdot 10^{-12}$	
$HoCit \cdot 4H_2O$	$(2.99 \pm 0.21) \cdot 10^{-12}$	
$YCit \cdot 5H_2O$	$(0.94 \pm 0.04) \cdot 10^{-11}$	[16]

[a] Extrapolated to $I = 0$

Since activity coefficients of citrates in saturated solutions are usually unknown, the apparent molar enthalpy of solution ΔH_{sol} is only available from the temperature dependence of solubility [147]

$$\Delta H_{sol.} = \nu R T^2 \left(1 - \frac{h\, m\, M_1}{1000}\right) \left(\frac{\partial \ln m}{\partial T}\right)_{P,\, sat.} \tag{5.2}$$

where h denotes the hydration number and ν is the total number of ions formed by one molecule of citrate.

If solubilities are expressed by

$$\ln m = A + \frac{B}{T} + C \ln T \tag{5.3}$$

then from Eqs. (5.2) to (5.3), it follows that

$$\Delta H_{sol.} = \nu R \left(1 - \frac{h\, m\, M_1}{1000}\right)(CT - B) \tag{5.4}$$

Table 5.4 Solubilities of rare-earth element citrates at 25 °C as a function of pH in aqueous solutions of electrolytes

Citrate	$pH_{initial}$	$pH_{sat. solution}$	$c.10^4$/mol dm^{-3}	
$LaCit \cdot 3H_2O$		6.70	1.8	H_2O, [145]
	2.0	2.4	27	HCl^a, [139]
	3.2	3.7	1.94	
	3.5	4.0	1.22	
	4.1	7.2	1.23	
		8.20	13.5	KOH^b, [145]
		8.62	26.5	
		8.38	37.6	
		6.84	3.06	0.000246 M Na_3Cit^c
		6.89	8.75	0.00123 M Na_3Cit^c
		6.73	8.70	0.00123 M Na_3Cit^c
		7.18	8.14	0.00123 M Na_3Cit^c
		6.68	26.5	0.00492 M Na_3Cit^c
		7.14	62.2	0.0123 M Na_3Cit^c
		8.70	44.8	Na_3Cit^d, [145]
		8.64	32.9	
		8.40	17.5	
		8.68	75.0	
	8.0	6.5	41.0	1.0 M Li_3Cit, [140]
	5.9	5.5	12.0	0.25 M Na_3Cit
	6.0	5.6	19.0	0.50 M Na_3Cit
	6.2	5.6	31.0	0.75 M Na_3Cit
	8.0	6.5	47.0	1.0 M Na_3Cit
	7.8	6.5	61.0	1.0 M K_3Cit
	6.4	5.5	65.0	1.0 M $Cs_3(Cit)_2$
	5.6	6.8	1.7	$Zn_3(Cit)_2{}^e$, [140]
	6.2	6.8	1.8	$Cd_3(Cit)_2{}^e$
	5.7	6.8	1.9	$Hg_3(Cit)_2{}^e$
	2.3	2.80	8.07	$NaClO_4{}^f$, [141]
	3.15	3.75	1.89	
	4.10	4.65	1.43	
	6.15	6.95	0.87	
	7.15	6.72	1.26	
	7.65	7.15	0.87	
	9.2	7.15	0.91	
	9.67	7.90	1.18	
	10.6	8.15	2.53	
$CeCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$		2.32	19.2	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.39	4.51	[143]
		2.62	3.40	
		2.73	2.06	
		2.88	3.01	
		3.24	2.08	
		6.00	2.16	
		6.20	2.81	
$PrCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	2.0	2.4	6.02	HCl^a, [139]

Table 5.4 (continued)

Citrate	$pH_{initial}$	$pH_{sat.\ solution}$	$c.10^4$/mol dm^{-3}	
	3.0	3.0	5.27	
	2.9	3.7	6.03	
	3.5	5.8	3.26	
	4.1	5.4	2.48	
	3.8	6.0	3.12	
	2.30	2.80	9.07	$NaClO_4$[f], [141]
	3.15	3.58	2.32	
	4.10	4.50	1.50	
	5.20	6.60	1.33	
	6.15	7.05	1.33	
	7.15	6.85	1.23	
	7.65	7.40	1.68	
	9.20	7.40	1.85	
	9.65	7.15	3.45	
	10.6	7.60	4.52	
		7.40	5.5	0.000123 M Na_3Cit[c]
		7.45	6.3	0.00250 M Na_3Cit[c]
		6.82	4.92	0.00066 M Na_3Cit[c]
		7.43	4.9	0.00072 M Na_3Cit[c]
		7.25	23.0	0.00246 M Na_3Cit[c]
		7.35	35.5	0.00355 M Na_3Cit[c]
$NdCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	2.0	2.5	41.0	HCl[a], [139]
	2.9	3.3	6.78	
	3.6	6.8	6.16	
	3.8	5.0	3.67	
	4.3	7.0	3.53	
	2.30	2.81	9.13	$NaClO_4$[f], [141]
	3.15	3.95	2.52	
	4.10	4.70	1.96	
	5.20	6.60	1.56	
	7.17	7.10	2.91	
	9.20	7.08	2.35	
	9.65	7.65	5.91	
	10.6	7.45	5.16	
		6.3	5.07	0.000332 M Na_3Cit[c]
		6.3	6.03	0.000415 M Na_3Cit[c]
		6.3	8.85	0.00083 M Na_3Cit[c]
		6.3	16.9	0.00166 M Na_3Cit[c]
		6.3	67.0	0.0083 M Na_3Cit[c]
$SmCit \cdot 3.5H_2O$	1.6	2.3	28.5	HCl[a], [139]
	1.6	2.0	28.3	
	2.0	2.5	27.9	
	3.0	4.2	6.18	
	4.4	6.6	3.72	
$SmCit \cdot 4H_2O$		2.13	38.5	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.20	28.1	[143]
		2.33	20.3	
		2.44	15.1	
		3.10	4.0	

Table 5.4 (continued)

Citrate	$pH_{initial}$	$pH_{sat. solution}$	$c.10^4$/mol dm^{-3}	
		4.18	3.4	
		6.46	1.7	
$GdCit \cdot 4H_2O$	2.0	2.5	27.3	HCl[a], [139]
	3.0	6.2	5.8	
	4.0	6.3	5.6	
		6.4	8.2	$Zn_3(Cit)_2$[e], [140]
		6.8	8.6	$Cd_3(Cit)_2$[e]
		6.5	7.5	$Hg_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	8.0	6.3	61.0	1.0 M Li_3Cit, [140]
	8.0	6.6	79.0	1.0 M Na_3Cit
	7.8	6.8	92.0	1.0 M K_3Cit
		1.89	93.5	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.20	37.0	[143]
		2.33	26.3	
		2.44	21.0	
		2.46	18.7	
		2.47	15.3	
		2.69	7.6	
		2.89	4.3	
		6.62	3.7	
		6.63	3.6	
		6.76	3.5	
	2.3	3.25	6.75	$NaClO_4$[f], [141]
	5.2	6.77	3.03	
	7.15	6.5	2.70	
	9.2	7.25	2.92	
	10.6	7.0	8.93	
$TbCit \cdot 5H_2O$		2.03	3.99	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.30	23.0	[143]
		2.35	23.3	
		2.36	21.5	
		2.48	18.0	
		3.14	4.5	
		6.5	1.5	
$DyCit \cdot 4H_2O$		2.16	59.0	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.39	27.6	[143]
		2.51	18.4	
		3.18	3.4	
		4.28	1.5	
		4.43	1.8	
		5.94	1.4	
		6.29	1.6	
		6.34	1.5	
$HoCit \cdot 4H_2O$		1.99	100.5	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4
		2.07	69.7	[143]
		2.30	37.4	
		2.36	31.6	
		2.63	14.8	
		2.63	14.7	
		3.19	6.0	
		6.03	2.2	

Table 5.4 (continued)

Citrate	$pH_{initial}$	$pH_{sat. solution}$	$c.10^4$/mol dm^{-3}	
$ErCit \cdot 4H_2O$	2.1	3.3	9.14	$NaClO_4$[f], [141]
	3.15	5.20	2.84	
	7.15	6.05	2.94	
	7.65	6.20	3.25	
	9.2	6.35	4.87	
$YbCit \cdot 4H_2O$	1.9	4.1	157.0	HCl[a], [139]
	3.0	5.3	35.2	
	4.0	5.6	24.2	
$YCit \cdot 5H_2O$	1.9	2.8	5.62	HCl[a], [139]
	3.0	5.5	3.82	
	1.5	6.1	2.02	
	7.5	5.7	70.2	$Mg_3(Cit)_2$[e], [140]
	6.7	5.7	71.3	$Ca_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	6.7	5.7	71.8	$Ba_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	5.6	5.6	29.5	$Zn_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	6.3	5.6	28.3	$Cd_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	5.7	5.6	97.1	$Hg_3(Cit)_2$[e]
	8.0	5.7	56.0	1.0 M Li_3Cit, [140]
	8.0	5.5	72.0	1.0 M Na_3Cit
	7.8	5.7	84.0	1.0 M K_3Cit
		1.99	179.0	0.1 M (H, Na)ClO_4,
		2.09	129.0	[143]
		2.39	49.6	
		2.44	48.6	
		2.49	41.4	
		2.54	37.8	
		2.55	36.3	
		2.61	32.2	
		2.83	16.2	
		2.88	14.7	
		5.73	2.5	
		6.29	3.8	
	3.15	3.80	6.90	$NaClO_4$[f], [141]
	4.15	4.58	1.04	
	5.20	6.30	0.92	
	7.15	6.65	1.84	
	7.65	6.72	1.78	
	9.2	6.80	3.99	
	9.75	6.75	3.99	
	10.6	6.87	4.91	

[a] Various concentrations of HCl, pH 2–4.4

[b] Various concentrations of KOH, total ionic strength of aqueous solutions $I = 0.1$ M

[c] Various concentrations of Na_3Cit, total ionic strength $I = (0.1 - 0.12)$ M [16]

[d] Various concentrations of Na_3Cit, total ionic strength $I = 0.1$ M

[e] Concentrations of Me^{2+} $(2.60 - 2.75) \cdot 10^{-3}$ equiv. dm^{-3} ; [f] Various concentrations of $NaClO_4$, total ionic strength $I = 0.1$ M

Using such representations, solubilities of highly soluble in water citrates can be correlated by

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{Na}_3\text{Cit}\cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -113.82 + \frac{4506.4}{(T/\text{K})} + 17.377\ln(T/\text{K}) \quad T < 315.4\ \text{K} \tag{5.5}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{Na}_3\text{Cit}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -53.075 + \frac{2344.3}{(T/\text{K})} + 8.012\ln(T/\text{K}) \quad T > 315.4\ \text{K} \tag{5.6}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{K}_3\text{Cit}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -72.493 + \frac{2465.8}{(T/\text{K})} + 11.558\ln(T/\text{K}) \quad T > 285.15\ \text{K} \tag{5.7}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{KH}_2\text{Cit}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -483.03 + \frac{17507}{(T/\text{K})} + 74.867\ln(T/\text{K}) \tag{5.8}$$

and for citrates with a very low solubility in water, similar expressions are

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{Mg}_3\text{Cit}_2\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -267.86 + \frac{11381}{(T/\text{K})} + 39.782\ln(T/\text{K}) \tag{5.9}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{Mg}_3\text{Cit}_2\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}] = -129.97 + \frac{3056.5}{(T/\text{K})} + 20.466\ln(T/\text{K}) \tag{5.10}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{Ca}_3\text{Cit}_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}] = 110.29 - \frac{4815.7}{(T/\text{K})} - 173.633\ln(T/\text{K}) \tag{5.11}$$

$$\ln[m(T)/\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1};\text{FeCit}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}] = 691.56 - \frac{35793}{(T/\text{K})} - 100.99\ln(T/\text{K}) \tag{5.12}$$

For each citrate the composition of solid phase is indicated and m denotes molality of anhydrous citrate. Equation (5.7) for tripotassium citrate, is based on only five measured solubilities in the 15–30 °C temperature region and they were taken from the Linke tabulation of solubilities [133].

Derived from solubility determinations, performed by Apelblat [129], the molar enthalpies of solution at 298.15 K are: $\Delta H_{\text{sol.}}(m = 0.0483\ \text{mol kg}^{-1}) = 4.0\ \text{kJ mol}^{-1}$ for trimagnesium dicitrate nonahydrate; $\Delta H_{\text{sol.}}(m = 0.0443\ \text{mol kg}^{-1}) = 25.1\ \text{kJ mol}^{-1}$ for trimagnesium dicitrate tetradecanehydrate; $\Delta H_{\text{sol.}}(m = 0.0018\ \text{mol kg}^{-1}) = -6.2\ \text{kJ mol}^{-1}$ for tricalcium dicitrate tetrahydrate and $\Delta H_{\text{sol.}}(m = 0.0198\ \text{mol kg}^{-1}) = 47.3\ \text{kJ mol}^{-1}$ for iron(III) citrate monohydrate. Apelblat [148] also obtained the molar enthalpies of solution from calorimetric measurements: $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.22\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.01491\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=-51.42\pm1.34\ \mathrm{kJ\ mol^{-1}}$ for trilithium citrate tetrahydrate; $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.14\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.02817\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=23.28\pm0.63\ \mathrm{kJ\ mol^{-1}}$ for trisodium citrate dihydrate; $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.41\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.01759\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=-51.42\pm1.34\ \mathrm{k\ J\ mol^{-1}}$ for disodium hydrogen citrate; $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.37\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.01175\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=27.79\pm0.23\ \mathrm{kJ\ mol^{-1}}$ for sodium dihydrogen citrate; $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.19\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.01272\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=7.09\pm0.20\ \mathrm{kJ\ mol^{-1}}$ for tripotassium citrate monohydrate and $\Delta H_{sol.}(T=298.08\ \mathrm{K},\ m=0.01795\ \mathrm{mol\ kg^{-1}})=35.43\pm0.52\ \mathrm{kJ\ mol^{-1}}$ for potassium dihydrogen citrate.

Considering the precipitation equilibrium of sparingly soluble inorganic citrates

$$\mathrm{Me_kCit_n} \rightleftharpoons \mathrm{kMe^{n+}} + \mathrm{nCit^{k-}} \tag{5.13}$$

and expressing [Me] = kc and [Cit] = nc where c is the molar concentration of a given citrate, the solubility product is expressed by

$$\mathrm{K_{sp}}=[\mathrm{Me}]^{\mathrm{k}}[\mathrm{Cit}]^{\mathrm{n}} = \mathrm{k^k n^n} c^{\mathrm{k+n}} \tag{5.14}$$

and

$$c=\left(\frac{\mathrm{K_{sp}}}{\mathrm{k^k n^n}}\right)^{1/(k+n)} \tag{5.15}$$

These expressions can be expressed in terms of molality m by using the density of pure water because in very dilute solutions $c \approx m\mathrm{d}_{H_2O}(T)$.

The common-ion effect is observed if citrate $\mathrm{Me_kCit_n}$ is dissolved in solutions already containing $\mathrm{Me^{n+}}$ or $\mathrm{Cit^{k-}}$ ions (from other salts or citrates), then the metal and citrate concentrations in [Me] and [Cit] should be correspondingly changed in Eq. (5.13). If $\mathrm{Me_kCit_n}$ is dissolved in solutions of electrolytes having no common ions, then their effect on the solubility can be quantitatively taken into account only if the solubility product is expressed in Eq. (5.14) by activities and not by concentrations. Frequently, in such cases, the solubility product $\mathrm{K_{sp}}$ is expressed as a function of total ionic strength of solution I. Solubility of citrates depends also on pH of solutions because with changing the hydrogen ion concentration, various citrate complexes with different stability and stoichiometry are formed and an examination of such cases is rather complex (see for example [126, 128, 130]).

5.3 Activities of Alkali Metal Citrates at Freezing Point Temperatures

Systematic determination of freezing points is known only in case of aqueous solutions of alkali metal acidic and neutral citrates. Apelblat and Manzurola [149] measured freezing-point depressions $\theta(m)=T_{\mathrm{f.p.}}(\mathrm{H_2O})-T_{\mathrm{f.p.}}(m)$ for sodium dihydrogen citrate, disodium hydrogen citrate, trisodium citrate, potassium dihydrogen citrate and tripotassium citrate and their values are presented in Table 5.5. These experimental freezing-point depressions can be correlated by

Table 5.5 Freezing temperatures in the alkali metal citrate - water systems [149]

w	T_m/K	w	T_m/K	w	T_f/K
NaH_2Cit		*Na_2HCit*		*Na_3Cit*	
0.0012	273.13	0.0012	273.11	0.0012	273.11
0.0024	273.10	0.0024	273.08	0.0024	273.06
0.0095	272.96	0.0048	273.01	0.0048	272.99
0.0189	272.78	0.0095	272.89	0.0095	272.79
0.0370	272.44	0.0187	272.67	0.0189	272.60
0.0545	272.14	0.0368	272.24	0.0368	272.06
0.0714	271.84	0.0540	271.88	0.0539	271.62
0.0876	271.62	0.0866	271.12	0.0704	271.25
0.1032	271.36	0.1012	270.78	0.0853	270.68
0.1187	271.08	0.1165	270.42	0.1014	270.24
0.1331	270.85			0.1159	269.70
0.1472	270.56			0.1298	269.38
0.1611	270.24			0.1433	268.71
				0.1559	268.21
KH_2Cit		*K_3Cit*		0.1686	267.81
0.0012	273.12	0.0012	273.10	0.1796	267.10
0.0024	273.08	0.0024	273.07	0.1926	266.39
0.0048	273.01	0.0048	272.98	0.2036	266.06
0.0095	272.89	0.0095	272.85	0.2147	265.01
0.0187	272.67	0.0189	272.56	0.2352	264.01
0.0368	272.24	0.0370	272.01	0.2638	263.56
0.0540	271.88	0.0545	271.50	0.3058	263.35
0.0866	271.12	0.0714	270.93		
0.1012	270.78	0.0876	270.26		
0.1165	270.42	0.1033	269.71		
		0.1185	269.26		
		0.1332	268.73		
		0.1473	267.88		
		0.01830 [150]	272.62		
		0.05191	271.68		
		0.07729	270.93		
		0.11389	269.68		
		0.14937	268.20		
		0.15858	267.79		
		0.19539	265.89		

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\theta(m,\mathrm{NaH_2Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 4.086m^* - 2.6896m^{*2};\;\; m^* \le 0.1\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{NaH_2Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 3.3886m^* - 0.5479m^{*2};\;\; 0.1 \le m^* < 1.0\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{Na_2HCit})/\mathrm{K} = 5.825m^* - 10.436m^{*2};\;\; m^* \le 0.1\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{Na_2HCit})/\mathrm{K} = 4.6626m^* - 1.0373m^{*2};\;\; 0.1 \le m^* < 0.7\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{Na_3Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 7.9165m^* - 23.582m^{*2};\;\; m^* \le 0.1\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{Na_3Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 3.3029m^* + 3.3066m^{*2} - 1.2468m^{*3};\;\; 0.1 \le m^* < 2.3\\
&m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.16}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\theta(m,\mathrm{KH_2Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 5.8122m^* - 10.296m^{*2};\ m^* \le 0.1\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{KH_2Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 4.6624m^* - 1.037m^{*2};\ 0.1 \le m^* < 0.7\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{K_3Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 6.407m^* - 4.9711m^{*2};\ m^* \le 0.1\\
&\theta(m,\mathrm{K_3Cit})/\mathrm{K} = 6.0475m^* - 1.6634m^{*2} + 1.5151m^{*3};\ 0.1 \le m^* < 0.9\\
&m^* = m/\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.17}
$$

Few freezing-point depressions of tripotassium citrate were also reported by Fricke and Schützdeller [150] in 1924 (Table 5.5). These values are consistent with those of Apelblat and Manzurola [149], but they are systematically lower by about 0.1 K.

Using the cryoscopic constant of water $\lambda = 1.86$ kg mol^{-1} K, the values of $\theta(m)/\lambda m$ represent the apparent number of ions and undissociated molecules in the solution. If it is assumed that acidic and neutral citrates are fully dissociated, then at infinite dilution, it is expected that the total number of ions will be $\nu = 4$. At low concentrations, this happens only for $\mathrm{Na_3Cit}$ and $\mathrm{K_3Cit}$ ($\mathrm{Me^+}$ and $\mathrm{Cit^{3-}}$), but in more concentrate solutions ν is nearly 3, and therefore mainly $\mathrm{Me^+}$, $\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}$ and $\mathrm{HCit_2^{2-}}$ ions exist in solutions (Fig. 5.4). Disodium hydrogen citrate and potassium dihydrogen citrate behave similarly at low concentrations with $\nu \sim 3$, but sodium dihydrogen citrate is dissociated only to $\mathrm{Na^+}$and $\mathrm{H_2Cit^-}$ having $\nu \le 2$ (Fig. 5.5). In all cases, sodium salts have lower value of ν than corresponding potassium salts.

From the knowledge of $\theta(m)$ values, by using thermal properties of pure water, it is possible to determine the water activities a_w of inorganic citrates from [151]

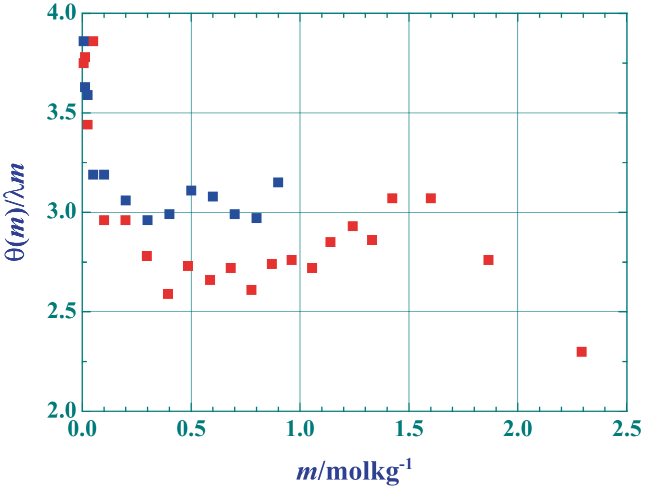


Fig. 5.4 The apparent number of particles in solution as a function of concentration of neutral alkali metal citrates. 🟥 - trisodium citrate, 🟦 - tripotassium citrate

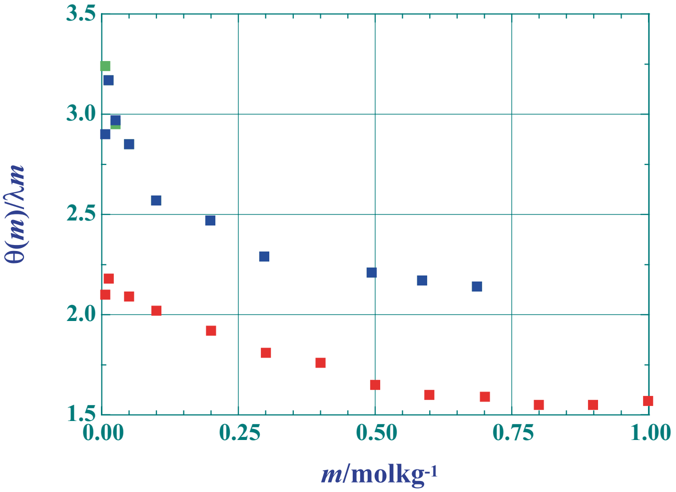


Fig. 5.5 The apparent number of particles in solution as a function of concentration of acidic alkali metal citrates. 🟥 - sodium dihydrogen citrate, 🟦 - potassium dihydrogen citrate and 🟩 - disodium hydrogen citrate

$$-\ln a_w(m;T) = 9.687\cdot 10^{-3}\left[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}\right] + 4.835\cdot 10^{-6}\left[\theta(m)/\mathrm{K}\right]^2 \tag{5.18}$$

and the water activity is related to osmotic coefficients

$$\phi(m;T) = -\frac{1000}{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}}\cdot\frac{\ln a_w(m)}{\sum\limits_{\mathrm{i}} \nu_{\mathrm{i}} m_{\mathrm{i}}} \tag{5.19}$$

where the sum in Eq. (5.18) expresses the total number of particles in the solution, ν_i are stoichiometric coefficients and m_i are the molalities of corresponding species.

However, in calculations, Apelblat and Manzurola [149] assumed that all alkali metal citrates can be treated as strong electrolytes, but of different types, NaH_2Cit and KH_2Cit are 1:1 electrolytes, Na_2HCit is 1:2 electrolyte and Na_3Cit and K_3Cit are 1:3 electrolytes. In this case, the osmotic coefficients can be written in the usual form

$$\phi(m) = -55.508\left[\frac{\ln a_w(m)}{m\,\nu}\right] \tag{5.20}$$

and ν has values for fully dissociated electrolyte. Using a similar numerical procedure as for citric acid, the activity coefficients of alkali metal citrates $\gamma_\pm(m)$ were determined by solution of the corresponding Gibbs-Duhem equations. Since at infinite dilution, $m \to 0$, the limiting values of $\theta(m)/\lambda m$ are uncertain, the numerical integration of the Gibbs-Duhem equations was performed by fixing arbitrarily values of osmotic coefficients at $m = 0.01$ mol kg^{-1}.

Table 5.6 Osmotic coefficients of alkali metal citrates at freezing temperatures

m*	$\phi(m)$				
	NaH_2Cit	Na_2HCit	Na_3Cit	KH_2Cit	K_3Cit
0.01	1.081	0.904	0.904	0.908	0.810
0.02	1.074	0.899	0.893	0.907	0.808
0.03	1.067	0.894	0.882	0.905	0.806
0.04	1.06	0.888	0.872	0.904	0.804
0.05	1.053	0.883	0.861	0.903	0.802
0.06	1.047	0.878	0.852	0.901	0.800
0.07	1.040	0.873	0.842	0.899	0.798
0.08	1.033	0.868	0.833	0.898	0.796
0.09	1.027	0.864	0.824	0.896	0.794
0.10	1.021	0.859	0.815	0.895	0.792
0.15	0.990	0.836	0.776	0.886	0.784
0.20	0.962	0.816	0.743	0.877	0.776
0.25	0.935	0.797	0.715	0.867	0.770
0.30	0.911	0.780	0.693	0.857	0.764
0.35	0.888	0.766	0.676	0.846	0.760
0.40	0.868	0.753	0.663	0.834	0.756
0.45	0.851	0.743	0.655	0.823	0.754
0.50	0.833	0.733	0.648	0.809	0.753
0.60	0.807	0.721	0.645	0.781	0.753
0.70	0.788	0.717	0.651	0.750	0.766
0.80	0.778		0.664	0.717	0.779
0.90	0.776		0.680		
1.00	0.783		0.698		
1.10			0.715		
1.20			0.731		
1.30			0.742		
1.40			0.750		
1.50			0.751		
1.60			0.747		
1.70			0.737		
1.80			0.721		
1.90			0.699		
2.00			0.673		
2.10			0.642		
2.20			0.609		
2.30			0.574		

m^* m/mol kg^{-1}

Results of such calculations are presented in Tables 5.6 and 5.7 where values of osmotic and activity coefficients are given at round concentrations. As can be observed, the osmotic coefficients of sodium dihydrogen citrate behave differently than those expected for strong electrolyte and probably a better molecular model needs to take in account the partial dissociation of sodium dihydrogen citrate in dilute solutions.

Table 5.7 Activity coefficients of alkali metal citrates at freezing temperatures

m^*	$\gamma_{\pm}(m)$				
	NaH_2Cit	Na_2HCit	Na_3Cit	KH_2Cit	K_3Cit
0.01	0.906	0.731	0.542	0.906	0.542
0.02	0.954	0.676	0.497	0.844	0.469
0.03	0.976	0.644	0.469	0.811	0.432
0.04	0.987	0.621	0.448	0.787	0.407
0.05	0.993	0.602	0.431	0.769	0.388
0.06	0.996	0.586	0.415	0.754	0.374
0.07	0.966	0.572	0.402	0.741	0.362
0.08	0.994	0.559	0.390	0.730	0.351
0.09	0.991	0.548	0.378	0.720	0.354
0.10	0.987	0.537	0.368	0.711	0.334
0.15	0.961	0.495	0.325	0.674	0.303
0.20	0.928	0.460	0.294	0.645	0.282
0.25	0.893	0.432	0.269	0.621	0.267
0.30	0.860	0.409	0.249	0.599	0.254
0.35	0.828	0.389	0.233	0.579	0.244
0.40	0.798	0.372	0.220	0.560	0.235
0.45	0.772	0.358	0.211	0.546	0.222
0.50	0.746	0.344	0.201	0.525	0.212
0.60	0.703	0.323	0.188	0.492	0.205
0.70	0.669	0.308	0.179	0.460	0.200
0.80	0.643		0.173	0.430	0.198
0.90	0.625		0.169		
1.00	0.615		0.167		
1.10			0.165		
1.20			0.163		
1.30			0.162		
1.40			0.160		
1.50			0.158		
1.60			0.154		
1.70			0.150		
1.80			0.146		
1.90			0.140		
2.00			0.135		
2.10			0.128		
2.20			0.122		
2.30			0.118		

m^* m/mol kg^{-1}

5.4 Vapour Pressures of Water Over Saturated Solutions of Alkali Metal Citrates

Vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of trisodium citrate, tripotassium citrate and disodium hydrogen citrate were determined in 5–45 °C temperature range by Manzurola and Apelblat [152] (Table 5.8).

Table 5.8 Vapour pressures of water over saturated solutions of trisodium citrate, tripotassium citrate and disodium hydrogen citrate as a function of temperature

t/°C	p/kPa	t/°C	p/kPa	t/°C	p/kPa
Na_3Cit		Na_2HCit		K_3Cit	
5.80	0.772	5.80	0.806	6.50	0.608
6.20	0.795	6.00	0.811	6.50	0.603
7.60	0.875	7.70	0.924	8.40	0.692
7.70	0.889	7.80	0.918	8.60	0.699
9.50	0.996	9.70	1.066	10.30	0.791
9.90	1.042	9.80	1.058	10.50	0.801
11.40	1.131	11.30	1.194	12.10	0.901
11.60	1.166	11.50	1.187	12.30	0.907
13.20	1.273	13.00	1.343	14.00	1.029
13.30	1.304	13.40	1.351	14.20	1.035
15.30	1.474	15.00	1.536	15.90	1.169
15.40	1.496	15.30	1.532	17.80	1.325
17.10	1.665	16.90	1.741	18.00	1.342
17.20	1.680	17.10	1.726	19.70	1.497
19.00	1.883	19.20	1.983	19.90	1.504
19.50	1.947	20.70	2.212	21.60	1.685
20.90	2.131	20.90	2.208	21.80	1.693
22.10	2.292	22.50	2.475	23.60	1.903
22.70	2.387	22.80	2.485	23.80	1.914
22.80	2.404	24.60	2.812	25.50	2.132
24.60	2.686	24.90	2.825	25.70	2.147
24.70	2.705	26.50	3.152	27.40	2.384
26.50	3.013	26.60	3.142	27.80	2.433
26.70	3.052	28.50	3.506	29.10	2.592
28.40	3.371	28.50	3.523	29.30	2.663
28.70	3.438	30.30	3.939	30.90	2.878
30.50	3.814	30.50	3.958	31.20	2.969
30.70	3.875	32.10	4.368	32.80	3.210
32.20	4.220	32.40	4.414	33.10	3.305
32.40	4.292	34.20	4.919	34.70	3.575
34.00	4.689	34.30	4.930	34.90	3.676
34.20	4.763	36.10	5.464	36.40	3.932
35.70	5.164	36.30	5.494	36.80	4.081
35.90	5.238	38.00	6.066	38.50	4.413
37.80	5.804	38.30	6.158	38.60	4.499
37.90	5.875	39.50	6.576	40.40	4.886
39.90	6.505	40.00	6.754	40.50	4.980
40.20	6.654	41.80	7.437	42.20	5.390
41.60	7.159	41.90	7.493	42.40	5.514
41.90	7.281	43.80	8.274	44.20	5.991
43.50	7.925	44.00	8.361	44.30	6.086
43.80	8.084				

For sodium citrates it is possible to express the vapour pressures from Table 5.8 by the following correlations

$$\begin{aligned}&\ln[p(T)/\mathrm{kPa}, \mathrm{Na_3Cit}] = 48.826 - \frac{6768.9}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 4.408\ln(T/\mathrm{K})\\&\Delta\mathrm{H_{vap.}}/\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 56.280 - 0.0366\,(T/\mathrm{K})\end{aligned} \tag{5.21}$$

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{n}[p(T)/\mathrm{kPa}, \mathrm{Na_2HCit}] = 80.283 - \frac{8131.7}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 9.119\ln(T/\mathrm{K})\\&\Delta\mathrm{H_{vap.}}/\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 67.611 - 0.0758\,(T/\mathrm{K})\end{aligned} \tag{5.22}$$

and for tripotassium citrate

$$\begin{aligned}&\ln[p(T)/\mathrm{kPa}, \mathrm{K_3Cit}] = 111.193 - \frac{9498.3}{(T/\mathrm{K})} - 13.797\ln(T/\mathrm{K})\\&\Delta\mathrm{H_{vap.}}/\mathrm{kJ\cdot mol^{-1}} = 78.973 - 0.1147\,(T/\mathrm{K})\end{aligned} \tag{5.23}$$

Using these equations and vapour pressures of pure water from [153], the water activities $a_\mathrm{w}(T)$ of sodium and potassium citrates are

$$\begin{aligned}&a_w(T, \mathrm{Na_3Cit}) = 0.8262 + 1.4138\cdot 10^{-3}\,\theta^{1/2} + 1.3735\cdot 10^{-3}\,\theta\\&a_w(T, \mathrm{Na_2HCit}) = 0.8289 + 1.8993\cdot 10^{-2}\,\theta^{1/2} - 8.379\cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta\\&a_w(T, \mathrm{K_3Cit}) = 0.6181 - 7.2901\cdot 10^{-3}\,\theta^{1/2} + 5.5479\cdot 10^{-3}\,\theta - 5.5887\cdot 10^{-4}\,\theta^{3/2}\\&\theta = (T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15)\end{aligned} \tag{5.24}$$

Since solubilities of trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate are given in Eqs. (5.5) and (5.7), the corresponding osmotic coefficients $\phi(T)$ are

$$\begin{aligned}&\phi(T, \mathrm{Na_3Cit}) = 2.358 - 0.07752\,\theta^{1/2} - 0.02043\,\theta\\&\phi(T, \mathrm{K_3Cit}) = 1.979 - 0.1735\,\theta^{1/2} + 0.002379\,\theta\\&\theta = (T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15)\end{aligned} \tag{5.25}$$

5.5 Boiling Points, Activities and Vapour Pressure Lowerings in Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Metal Citrates

Similarly as for citric acid, Martinez de la Cuesta et al. [154] reported boiling points for $\mathrm{Na_3Cit}$ and $\mathrm{K_3Cit}$ by using the Dühring and Othmer plots. These plots give approximately values of boiling points and vapour pressures at $\mathrm{T_{b.p.}}(m)$ using the corresponding values for water in the form

Table 5.9 Coefficients of Eq. (5.26) for trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate solutions at boiling temperatures

m/mol kg^{-1}	a /°C	b	c	d	t/°C
Trisodium citrate					
1.6 [154]	1.01367	0.56526	0.99691	−0.04821	50[a]
2.3	1.02808	1.82684	0.99888	−0.15570	60
2.7	1.01665	3.96298	1.01779	−0.31887	70
3.5	1.02035	4.20815	1.01860	−0.34563	80
3.9	1.02128	4.91606	1.02239	−0.39970	80
Tripotassium citrate					
2.4 [154]	1.03197	1.99628	0.99600	−0.15685	50
3.1	1.04635	2.87773	0.99424	−0.24641	70
3.7	1.05261	4.09473	0.99853	−0.31695	80
4.0	1.06594	4.08687	0.99076	−0.30879	80
4.4	1.06813	5.08488	0.99711	−0.39264	80
4.7	1.06178	6.65042	1.01098	−0.52139	80
5.2	1.07812	6.78302	1.00336	−0.52602	80
6.4	1.08201	9.82278	1.02621	−0.79897	80

[a] Constants in Eqs. (5.26) to be used for temperatures higher than t and up to 120 °C 1 atm = 101.325 kPa

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{T_{b.p.}}(m) = \mathrm{a}(m)\mathrm{T_{b.p.}}(\mathrm{H_2O}) + \mathrm{b}(m) \\ &\ln[p(m\,;\mathrm{T_{b.p.}})] = \mathrm{c}(m)\ln[p(\mathrm{H_2O}\,;\mathrm{T_{b.p.}})] + \mathrm{d}(m) \end{aligned} \tag{5.26}$$

where a, b, c and d constants depend on molality of citrates (Table 5.9). These boiling points lie in the 50–120 °C temperature range for 1.6–3.9 molal solutions of trisodium citrate and for 2.4–6.4 molal solutions of tripotassium citrate.

At constant temperatures T, vapour pressures of water over unsaturated solutions $p(T;m)$ are known only for sodium and potassium citrates and for diammonium hydrogen citrate. Gustav Tammann (1861–1938) determined at 100 °C, vapour pressures for trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate. These vapour pressures were measured in 1885, and they are presented in the Timmermans tabulation [155] (Tables 5.10 and 5.11). As can be observed in Fig. 5.6, there is no significant difference in the vapour-pressure lowering $\Delta p(T;m)=p^0(T)-p(T;m)$ for both citrates. In the 25–45 °C temperature range, the vapour pressures of sodium and potassium acidic and neutral citrate solutions are coming from the Sadeghi group [156–162]. They also determined the water activities for aqueous solutions of diammonium hydrogen citrate at 25 °C [162]. Some ternary systems, when the third component is polymer or ionic liquid, were studied and a number of solutions having the same water activity were also reported. Schunk and Maurer [163] measured at 25 °C the water activities for trisodium citrate solutions and also for the ternary $Na_3Cit + H_3Cit + H_2O$ system. At the same temperature, Salabat et al. [164] determined vapour pressures for trisodium citrate solutions, but these values are incorrect as can be observed in Fig. 5.7. They differ considerably from those given by Schunk and Maurer [164], Sadeghi et al. [157, 160] and Kazemi et al. [165], even if concentrations are recalculated assuming that trisodium citrate dihydrate was used in experiments.

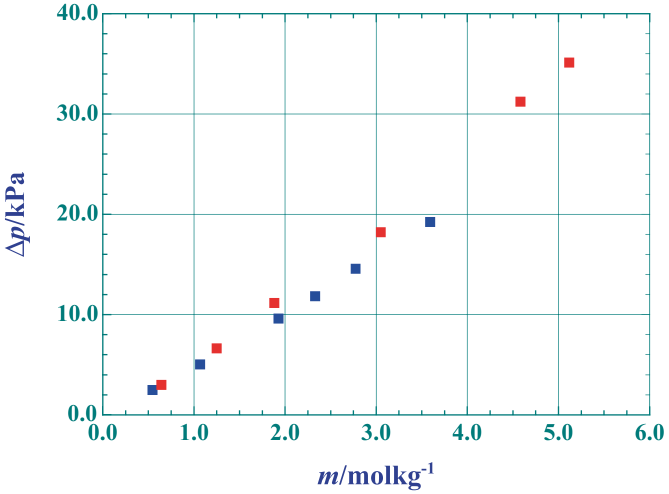


Fig. 5.6 The vapour pressure lowerings of metal alkali citrates at 100 °C as a function of their molality in aqueous solutions [155]. 🟦 - trisodium citrate and 🟥 - tripotassium citrate

Vapour pressure determinations in ternary systems with poly (vinylpyrrolidine) [157], 1-alkyl (butyl-, heptyl- and octyl-)-3-3methylidazolium bromide [161] and poly (ethylene glycol) PEG - 6000 [165] are reasonably consistent with those of the binary $Na_3Cit + H_2O$ systems when the vapour-pressure lowerings $\Delta p(T;m)$ are considered (Fig. 5.7). However, the agreement when expressed in terms of osmotic coefficients $\phi(T;m)$, as will discussed later, is less satisfactory. Actually, all reported

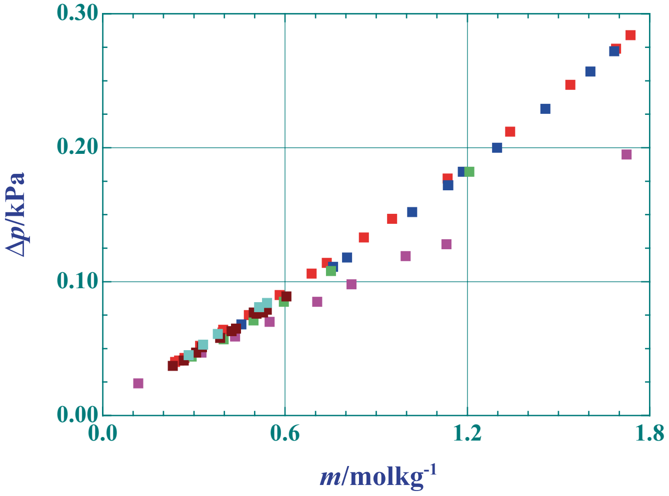


Fig. 5.7 The vapour pressure lowerings of trisodium citrate at 25 °C as a function of its molality in aqueous solutions. 🟦 - [163], 🟪 - [164], 🟥 - [157], 🟦 - [157*], 🟩 - [161*] and 🟫 - [165*]. * - from isopiestic experiments in ternary systems

Table 5.10 Relative humidities and vapour pressures of water over sodium citrates solutions as a function of temperature and concentration

t/°C	w	RH%	p/kPa	w	RH%	p/kPa
Trisodium citrate						
25	0.1053 [163]	97.85	3.099	0.1173	97.40	3.086
	0.1636	96.48	3.055	0.1224	97.29	3.083
	0.1718	96.27	3.049			
	0.2080	95.20	3.015	0.0293 [164]	99.23	3.142
	0.2267	94.57	2.995	0.0773	98.51	3.120
	0.2269	94.56	2.995	0.1009	98.15	3.108
	0.2342	94.25	2.985	0.1242	97.78	3.097
	0.2509	93.70	2.967	0.1541	97.31	3.082
	0.2733	92.77	2.938	0.1744	96.91	3.069
	0.2929	91.90	2.910	0.2046	96.24	3.048
	0.3028	91.42	2.895	0.2260	95.96	3.039
				0.3079	93.85	2.972
	0.0578 [157]	98.70	3.127			
	0.0609	98.65	3.126	0.0610 [161][a]	98.81	3.131
	0.0648	98.59	3.124	0.0703	98.56	3.123
	0.0764	98.32	3.115	0.0931	98.19	3.110
	0.0922	97.99	3.105	0.1135	97.71	3.096
	0.0928	97.94	3.103	0.1333	97.26	3.082
	0.1104	97.58	3.092	0.1624	96.54	3.059
	0.1306	97.10	3.077			
	0.1506	96.60	3.061	0.0562 [165][a]	98.83	3.130
	0.1599	96.35	3.053	0.0644	98.71	3.126
	0.1815	95.75	3.034	0.0734	98.53	3.120
	0.1973	95.33	3.020	0.0777	98.40	3.116
	0.2265	94.38	2.990	0.0906	98.18	3.109
	0.2571	93.27	2.955	0.0986	98.00	3.103
	0.2843	92.16	2.920	0.1017	97.96	3.102
	0.3036	91.30	2.893	0.1136	97.56	3.090
	0.3095	91.01	2.883	0.1155	97.59	3.090
	0.3305	89.90	2.848	0.1198	97.58	3.090
				0.1222	97.52	3.088
	0.0680 [157][a]	98.52	3.122	0.1349	97.19	3.078
	0.0786	98.28	3.114			
	0.0890	98.04	3.106			
	0.3262	94.30	2.986	0.5480	85.00	2.692
	0.3657	93.10	2.948	0.5923	80.95	2.564
	0.4397	90.20	2.856	0.6023	79.96	2.532
35	0.0622 [157]	98.61	5.548	0.1622	96.40	5.423
	0.0802	98.25	5.528	0.1690	96.39	5.423
	0.0975	97.90	5.508	0.2234	94.86	5.336
	0.1217	97.41	5.480			
	0.1274	97.23	5.470	0.0062 [161][a]	99.85	5.618
	0.1459	96.80	5.446	0.0089	99.81	5.616
	0.1515	96.63	5.436	0.0268	99.44	5.595
	0.1636	96.36	5.421	0.0437	99.14	5.578
	0.2119	94.92	5.340	0.0616	98.78	5.558

Table 5.10 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	*p*/kPa	w	RH%	*p*/kPa
	0.2554	93.33	5.250	0.0718	98.59	5.547
	0.2934	91.82	5.165	0.0730	98.57	5.546
	0.3332	89.84	5.054	0.0796	98.41	5.537
	0.3625	88.10	4.955	0.0802	98.43	5.538
				0.0828	98.36	5.534
	0.0661 [161][a]	98.59	5.547	0.0855	98.32	5.532
	0.0706	98.38	5.535	0.0964	98.04	5.516
	0.0763	98.36	5.534	0.1133	97.67	5.495
	0.0855	98.32	5.531	0.1150	97.63	5.493
	0.0877	98.07	5.517	0.1176	97.63	5.493
	0.1086	97.63	5.493	0.1503	96.82	5.447
	0.1088	97.76	5.500	0.1628	96.46	5.428
	0.1133	97.67	5.495	0.1690	96.39	5.423
	0.1180	97.63	5.493	0.1696	96.31	5.418
	0.1343	97.07	5.461	0.2234	94.86	5.337
	0.1510	96.49	5.428			
45	0.0612 [157]	98.66	9.461	0.3153	90.75	8.700
	0.0985	97.95	9.392	0.3292	90.06	8.634
	0.1053	97.81	9.379	0.3380	89.61	8.590
	0.1136	97.69	9.367	0.3584	88.46	8.480
	0.1193	97.54	9.353	0.3773	87.24	8.363
	0.1243	97.47	9.346	0.3833	86.79	8.319
	0.1593	96.57	9.260			
	0.1607	96.45	9.248	0.0618 [157][a]	98.63	9.458
	0.1685	96.30	9.234	0.0799	98.23	9.419
	0.2117	94.99	9.108	0.1048	97.85	9.383
	0.2501	93.66	8.980	0.1219	97.47	9.346
	0.2625	93.24	8.939	0.1311	97.21	9.321
	0.2956	91.78	8.799	0.1514	96.54	9.257
100	0.1236 [155]	97.54	98.832	0.3754	88.32	89.486
	0.2160	95.03	96.285	0.4172	85.63	86.766
	0.3322	90.53	91.726	0.4811	81.03	82.100
Disodium hydrogen citrate						
25	0.0642 [161][a]	98.82	3.131	0.1509	97.15	3.078
	0.0647	98.81	3.131	0.1740	96.72	3.065
	0.0745	98.56	3.123	0.1794	96.54	3.059
	0.0745	98.65	3.126	0.2103	95.83	3.036
	0.1000	98.19	3.111	0.2112	95.41	3.023
	0.1043	98.08	3.108	0.2590	94.64	2.999
	0.1077	98.02	3.106	0.2705	94.22	2.985
	0.1193	97.81	3.099	0.2988	93.37	2.958
	0.1228	97.71	3.096	0.3354	92.20	2.921
	0.1424	97.34	3.084	0.3492	91.56	2.901
	0.1451	97.26	3.082			
35	0.0089 [161]	99.83	5.617	0.1841	96.38	5.422
	0.0090	99.83	5.617	0.1864	96.39	5.423
	0.0269	99.53	5.600	0.1866	96.31	5.418
	0.0359	99.36	5.590	0.2207	95.53	5.374

Table 5.10 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	p/kPa	w	RH%	p/kPa
	0.0449	99.20	5.581	0.2519	94.86	5.337
	0.0583	98.95	5.567	0.3334	92.52	5.205
	0.0808	98.52	5.543			
	0.0892	98.35	5.533	0.0893 [161][a]	98.32	5.531
	0.0893	98.32	5.532	0.0897	98.36	5.534
	0.0897	98.36	5.534	0.1011	98.12	5.521
	0.0990	98.18	5.524	0.1077	97.97	5.531
	0.1011	98.12	5.520	0.1267	97.63	5.493
	0.1077	97.97	5.512	0.1284	97.67	5.495
	0.1163	97.83	5.504	0.1423	97.35	5.477
	0.1267	97.63	5.493	0.1790	96.49	5.428
	0.1284	97.67	5.495	0.1820	96.48	5.428
	0.1347	97.46	5.483	0.1841	96.38	5.422
	0.1423	97.35	5.477	0.1864	96.39	5.423
	0.1650	96.82	5.447	0.2207	95.53	5.374
	0.1790	96.49	5.428	0.2519	94.86	5.336
	0.1820	96.48	5.428	0.3334	92.52	5.205
Sodium dihydrogen citrate						
25	0.0675 [161][a]	98.71	3.128			
	0.0773	98.52	3.122			
	0.0978	98.19	3.111			
	0.1329	97.95	3.104			
	0.1876	97.04	3.075			
	0.1901	96.84	3.068			
35	0.0200 [161]	99.67	5.608	0.1334	97.91	5.508
	0.0299	99.52	5.599	0.1371	97.90	5.508
	0.0401	99.36	5.590	0.1394	97.85	5.505
	0.0501	99.22	5.582	0.1449	97.70	5.497
	0.0600	99.07	5.574	0.1501	97.63	5.493
	0.0806	98.78	5.558	0.1713	97.14	5.465
	0.0900	98.63	5.549	0.0936	98.57	5.546
	0.0902	98.63	5.549	0.1371	97.70	5.496
	0.0936	98.57	5.546	0.0900	98.53	5.543
	0.1002	98.46	5.539	0.1371	97.90	5.508
	0.1224	98.07	5.517	0.1742	97.14	5.465
	0.1255	98.00	5.514	0.1831	96.86	5.449
	0.1299	97.97	5.512			

[a] From isopiestic experiments in ternary systems

in these investigations $p(T;m)$ values were calculated using the water activities $a_w(T;m)$ which were determined in isopiestic experiments and known pressures $p^0(T)$ of pure water. In isopiestic determinations, sodium chloride solutions always served as reference solutions [166, 167].

As can be expected, at constant temperature, citric acid has the lowest vapour pressure lowering and $\Delta p(T;m)$ increase with increasing the sodium content in citrate salts: $\Delta p(T;m;\ \mathrm{Na_3Cit}) > \Delta p(T;m;\ \mathrm{Na_2HCit}) > \Delta p(T;m;\ \mathrm{NaH_2Cit}) > \Delta p(T;m;$

Table 5.11 Relative humidities and vapour pressures of water over potassium citrates solutions as a function of temperature and concentration

t/°C	w	RH%	*p*/kPa	w	RH%	*p*/kPa
Tripotassium citrate						
20	0.0471 [156]	99.21	2.320	0.0761	98.66	2.307
	0.0547	99.08	2.317	0.0770	98.62	2.306
	0.0678	98.89	2.313	0.0829	98.46	2.302
	0.0974	98.33	2.299	0.0886	98.45	2.302
	0.0986	98.26	2.298	0.0980	97.99	2.291
	0.1156	97.90	2.289	0.0986	98.22	2.297
	0.1187	97.85	2.288	0.1080	98.02	2.292
	0.1143	97.80	2.287	0.1087	98.02	2.292
	0.1370	97.43	2.278	0.1096	97.85	2.288
	0.1591	96.85	2.265	0.1111	97.91	2.290
	0.2061	95.54	2.234	0.1126	97.92	3.103
	0.2671	93.40	2.184	0.1163	97.83	2.288
	0.2854	92.48	2.162	0.1327	97.46	2.279
	0.3806	87.18	2.038	0.1339	97.46	3.088
	0.3986	85.42	1.997	0.1364	97.40	3.086
	0.5116	70.31	1.644	0.1379	97.21	2.273
				0.1423	96.92	2.266
	0.0477 [156, 158][a]	99.17	2.319	0.1469	97.16	3.079
	0.0711	98.72	2.309	0.1537	96.99	2.268
	0.0758	98.66	2.307	0.1701	96.48	2.256
25	0.0418 [156]	99.18	3.143	0.0598	98.92	3.134
	0.0531	99.04	3.138	0.0605	98.80	3.131
	0.0650	98.88	3.133	0.0695	98.73	3.128
	0.0773	98.63	3.125	0.0682	98.68	3.127
	0.0775	98.62	3.125	0.0751	98.55	3.123
	0.1030	98.19	3.111	0.0788	98.57	3.123
	0.1154	97.90	3.102	0.0808	98.45	3.119
	0.1475	97.12	3.077	0.0859	98.38	3.117
	0.1577	96.75	3.066	0.0870	98.32	3.115
	0.2162	95.31	3.020	0.0963	98.25	3.113
	0.2843	92.89	2.943	0.1126	97.92	3.103
	0.3207	90.89	2.880	0.1144	97.87	3.101
	0.3779	87.44	2.770	0.1180	97.94	3.103
	0.4334	83.33	2.640	0.1202	97.75	3.097
	0.4850	79.01	2.503	0.1339	97.46	3.088
	0.5069	75.31	2.385	0.1364	97.40	3.086
	0.5110	75.16	2.381	0.1391	97.34	3.084
				0.1469	97.16	3.079
	0.0441 [156, 158][a]	99.21	3.144	0.1505	96.99	3.073
	0.0491	99.03	3.138	0.1529	96.91	3.071
	0.0556	99.02	3.138			
30	0.0523 [156]	99.09	4.206	0.0475 [156, 158, 159][a]	99.03	4.204
	0.0598	98.84	4.196	0.0495	99.01	4.203
	0.0635	98.81	4.194	0.0531	98.98	4.202
	0.0700	98.78	4.193	0.0587	98.94	4.200
	0.0804	98.55	4.183	0.0635	98.81	4.194
	0.0917	98.34	4.175	0.0652	98.82	4.195

Table 5.11 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	*p*/kPa	w	RH%	*p*/kPa
	0.0963	98.25	4.171	0.0708	98.66	4.188
	0.1164	97.85	4.154	0.0738	98.64	4.187
	0.1215	97.73	4.149	0.0754	98.45	4.179
	0.1262	97.54	4.140	0.0762	98.65	4.188
	0.1429	97.23	4.127	0.0857	98.33	4.174
	0.1691	96.67	4.103	0.0918	98.36	4.175
	0.1875	96.31	4.088	0.0997	98.18	4.168
	0.2213	95.12	4.038	0.1035	98.10	4.164
	0.2246	95.11	4.037	0.1105	97.96	4.158
	0.2647	93.46	3.967	0.1138	97.89	4.156
	0.3616	89.05	3.779	0.1213	97.76	4.150
	0.3806	87.46	3.712	0.1215	97.73	4.149
	0.3943	86.61	3.676	0.1288	97.42	4.135
	0.4103	84.71	3.595	0.1366	97.40	4.135
	0.4524	81.13	3.443	0.1383	97.24	4.128
	0.4836	78.16	3.317			
35	0.0528 [156]	99.08	5.574	0.4687	79.48	4.420
	0.0682	98.73	5.555			
	0.0857	98.45	5.539	0.0462 [156, 158, 159][a]	99.09	5.575
	0.1030	97.98	5.512	0.0472	99.12	5.567
	0.1037	98.07	5.517	0.0499	99.06	5.573
	0.1587	96.87	5.450	0.0536	98.98	5.569
	0.1601	96.85	5.449	0.0559	98.85	5.562
	0.1706	96.44	5.426	0.0578	98.95	5.567
	0.1766	96.45	5.426	0.0645	98.81	5.559
	0.2075	95.50	5.373	0.0627	98.81	5.560
	0.2099	95.15	5.353	0.0762	98.63	5.549
	0.2362	94.24	5.302	0.0767	98.61	5.548
	0.2605	93.54	5.262	0.0791	98.49	5.541
	0.2781	92.89	5.225	0.0804	98.53	5.543
	0.2856	92.59	5.209	0.0877	98.39	5.536
	0.3088	91.15	5.127	0.0914	98.36	5.534
	0.3183	90.59	5.096	0.0917	98.29	5.530
	0.3585	88.44	4.975	0.1012	98.18	5.524
	0.3872	86.19	4.848	0.1034	98.11	5.520
	0.3909	86.63	4.873	0.1044	97.94	5.510
	0.4015	85.62	4.816	0.1213	97.76	5.500
	0.4217	84.33	4.743	0.1242	97.65	5.494
40	0.0397 [156]	99.27	7.327	0.4649	80.14	5.912
	0.0427	99.20	7.320	0.4969	76.99	5.679
	0.0588	98.93	7.302	0.5144	75.07	5.537
	0.0625	98.87	7.297			
	0.0676	98.78	7.291	0.0473 [156, 158, 159][a]	99.00	7.307
	0.0690	98.72	7.286	0.0473	99.16	7.319
	0.0699	98.76	7.289	0.0488	99.08	7.313
	0.0906	98.33	7.258	0.0601	98.91	7.300

Table 5.11 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	p/kPa	w	RH%	p/kPa
	0.0997	98.13	7.243	0.0605	98.84	7.295
	0.1091	98.01	7.234	0.0620	98.86	7.297
	0.1713	96.44	7.118	0.0701	98.67	7.283
	0.2266	94.61	7.004	0.0756	98.65	7.281
	0.2375	94.45	6.970	0.0777	98.62	7.279
	0.2670	93.73	6.917	0.0814	98.47	7.268
	0.2863	92.60	6.834	0.0912	98.35	7.259
	0.3180	90.95	6.711	0.0922	98.36	7.260
	0.3788	87.04	6.422	0.1027	98.13	7.243
	0.3808	86.96	6.416	0.1112	97.97	7.231
	0.4081	84.65	6.245	0.1264	97.61	7.204
	0.4530	81.44	6.008			
100	0.1646 [155]	97.04	98.325	0.4833	82.03	83.113
	0.2770	93.46	94.699	0.5841	69.18	70.101
	0.3657	88.99	90.166	0.6106	65.32	66.181
Potassium dihydrogen citrate						
20	0.0413 [158]	99.36	4.218	0.2058	97.72	4.127
	0.0463	99.29	4.215			
	0.0563	99.16	4.209	0.0628 [158][a]	99.11	4.207
	0.0575	99.16	4.209	0.0658	98.98	4.202
	0.0583	99.16	4.209	0.0866	98.84	4.196
	0.0698	98.96	4.201	0.0879	98.73	4.193
	0.0931	98.68	4.189	0.0942	98.72	4.191
	0.1006	98.56	4.184	0.0946	98.70	4.190
	0.1200	98.34	4.175	0.1002	98.65	4.188
	0.1261	98.21	4.169	0.1208	98.37	4.176
	0.1471	97.97	4.159	0.1326	98.22	4.169
	0.1633	97.72	4.148	0.1348	98.21	4.169
	0.1938	97.38	4.134	0.1574	97.75	4.150
25	0.0475 [158]	99.29	3.146	0.0755	98.95	3.135
	0.0607	99.07	3.139	0.0836	98.73	3.128
	0.0925	98.73	3.128	0.0837	98.81	3.131
	0.1123	98.52	3.122	0.0998	98.54	3.122
	0.1370	98.19	3.111	0.1054	98.57	3.123
	0.1478	98.06	3.107	0.1156	98.43	3.119
	0.1547	97.97	3.104	0.1367	98.14	3.110
				0.1541	97.62	3.105
	0.0649 [158][a]	99.08	3.139	0.1556	97.94	3.103
	0.0707	99.02	3.138	0.1832	97.62	3.093
30	0.0413 [158]	99.36	4.218	0.2058	97.72	4.127
	0.0463	99.29	4.215			
	0.0563	99.16	4.209	0.0628 [158][a]	99.11	4.207
	0.0575	99.16	4.209	0.0658	98.98	4.202
	0.0583	99.16	4.209	0.0866	98.84	4.196
	0.0698	98.96	4.201	0.0879	98.73	4.193
	0.0931	98.68	4.189	0.0942	98.72	4.191
	0.1006	98.56	4.184	0.0946	98.70	4.190
	0.1200	98.34	4.175	0.1002	98.65	4.188

Table 5.11 (continued)

t/°C	w	RH%	*p*/kPa	w	RH%	*p*/kPa
	0.1261	98.21	4.169	0.1208	98.37	4.176
	0.1471	97.97	4.159	0.1326	98.22	4.169
	0.1633	97.72	4.148	0.1348	98.21	4.169
	0.1938	97.38	4.134	0.1574	97.75	4.150
35	0.0485 [158]	99.27	5.585	0.0514 [158][a]	99.27	5.585
	0.0540	99.23	5.583	0.0698	99.04	5.572
	0.0553	99.21	5.582	0.0717	98.85	5.620
	0.0596	99.16	5.579	0.0772	98.82	5.560
	0.0683	99.03	5.572	0.0797	98.81	5.560
	0.0833	98.85	5.562	0.0950	98.67	5.551
	0.0964	98.67	5.551	0.0996	98.61	5.548
	0.1137	98.43	5.538	0.1071	98.55	5.545
	0.1195	98.35	5.533	0.1179	98.35	5.533
	0.1357	98.11	5.520	0.1242	98.32	5.532
	0.1606	97.79	5.502	0.1321	98.16	5.523
	0.1703	97.69	5.496	0.1614	97.82	5.504
	0.1824	97.52	5.487	0.1869	97.51	5.486
40	0.0451 [158]	99.24	7.325	0.1287	98.24	7.251
	0.0492	99.21	7.323	0.1523	97.90	7.226
	0.0508	99.17	7.320			
	0.0533	99.16	7.319	0.0589 [158][a]	99.08	7.313
	0.0588	99.12	7.316	0.0702	98.97	7.305
	0.0643	99.06	7.312	0.0754	98.86	7.297
	0.0730	98.94	7.303	0.0756	98.95	7.304
	0.0838	98.78	7.291	0.0804	98.78	7.291
	0.0886	98.75	7.289	0.0916	98.70	7.285
	0.0893	98.73	7.287	0.0990	98.62	7.279
	0.0928	98.68	7.284	0.1110	98.48	7.269
	0.1081	98.50	7.270	0.1264	98.21	7.249
	0.1139	98.44	7.266	0.1540	97.85	7.220
	0.1157	98.42	7.264	0.1561	97.85	7.220
	0.1244	98.29	7.255	0.1801	97.52	7.198

[a] From isopiestic experiments in ternary systems

H_3Cit). This is illustrated in Fig. 5.8, where the vapour pressure lowerings at 35 °C of citric acid and sodium citrates are plotted together. Changes in the water activity of trisodium citrate solutions $a_w(T;m)$ with temperature, in the 25–100 °C range, are very small. As a consequence, the reduced pressure lowering $\Delta p(T;m;\,\mathrm{Na_3Cit})/p^0(T)$ is only function of concentration. This means that at given concentration, its value is the same for any temperature (Figs. 5.9 and 5.10).

Vapour pressures of water over trisodium citrate solutions, based on data from Table 5.10, (the Salabat et al. [164] results are excluded in calculations) can be represented by the following correlations

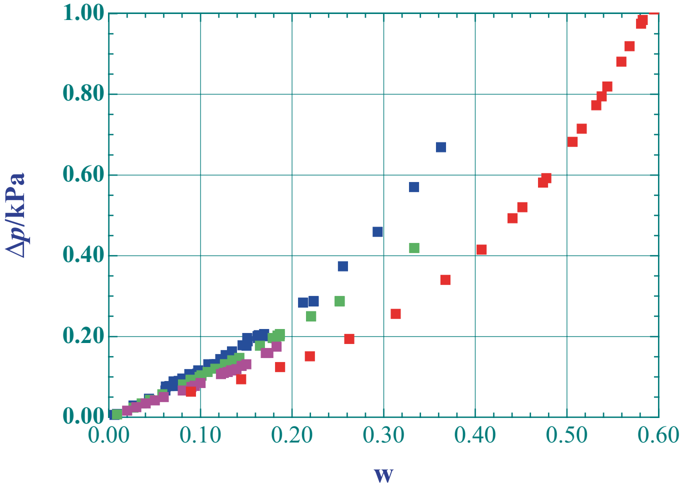


Fig. 5.8 The vapour pressure lowerings of citric acid and sodium citrates at 35 °C as a function of their weight fractions in aqueous solutions. 🟦 - trisodium citrate, 🟩 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟪 - sodium dihydrogen citrate and 🟥 - citric acid

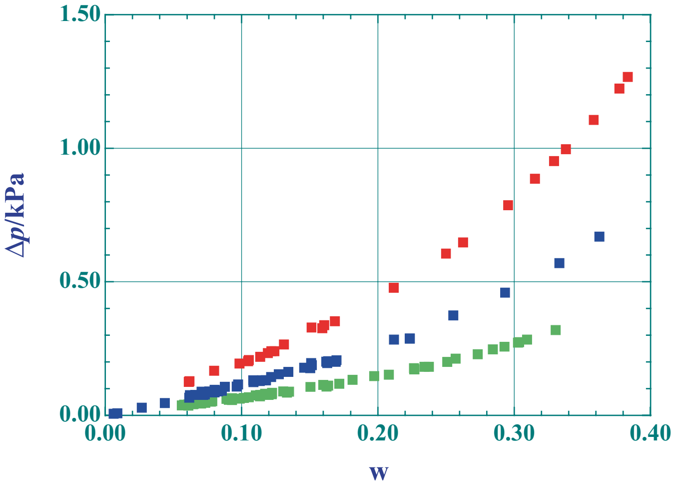


Fig. 5.9 The vapour pressure lowerings of trisodium citrate as a function of temperature and its weight fraction in aqueous solutions. 🟩 - 25 °C, 🟦 - 35 °C and 🟥 - 45 °C

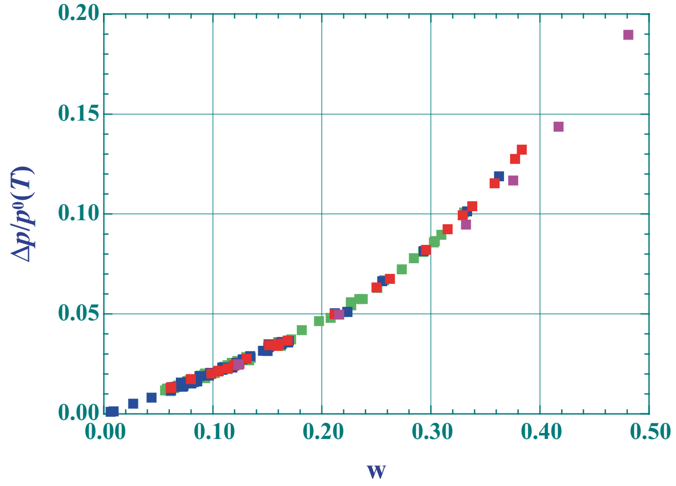


Fig. 5.10 The reduced vapour pressure lowerings of trisodium citrate as a function of temperature and its weight fraction in aqueous solutions. 🟩 - 25 °C, 🟦 - 35 °C, 🟥 - 45 °C and 🟪 - 100 °C

$$
\begin{aligned}
&p(25°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.6713\mathrm{w} + 0.6182\mathrm{w}^2 - 4.5424\mathrm{w}^3 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.34 \\
&p(35°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6236 - 1.1556\mathrm{w} + 0.9107\mathrm{w}^2 - 7.7483\mathrm{w}^3 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.37 \\
&p(45°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 9.5859 - 2.0014\mathrm{w} + 1.5685\mathrm{w}^2 - 12.9158\mathrm{w}^3 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.40 \\
&p(100°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 101.325 - 19.1054\mathrm{w} + 1.3637\mathrm{w}^2 - 93.062\mathrm{w}^3 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.48
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.27}
$$

Similar polynomial expressions for vapour pressures over disodium hydrogen citrate solutions are

$$
\begin{aligned}
&p(25°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.4734\mathrm{w} - 0.7759\mathrm{w}^2 \\
&p(35°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6236 - 0.8929\mathrm{w} - 1.0612\mathrm{w}^2 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.35
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.28}
$$

and for sodium dihydrogen solutions they are

$$
\begin{aligned}
&p(25°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.6316\mathrm{w} - 0.6688\mathrm{w}^2 \\
&p(35°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6236 - 0.7268\mathrm{w} - 1.0709\mathrm{w}^2 \\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.20
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.29}
$$

The reduced pressure lowering of trisodium citrate, $\Delta p(T;m;\ \mathrm{Na_3Cit})/p^0(T)$, if concentrations are expressed in the weight fractions w takes the following form

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{\Delta p(T;\mathrm{w})}{p^0(T)} = 1 - a_w(T;\mathrm{w}) = F(\mathrm{w})\\
&F(\mathrm{w}) = 0.1791\mathrm{w} + 0.1543\mathrm{w}^2 + 0.6247\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(T;w) = p^0(T)\left[1 - F(\mathrm{w})\right]
\end{aligned} \tag{5.30}$$

Probably, similar expressions can also be evaluated for other sodium citrates, but the available data is known only for narrow temperature range to verify this assumption.

Vapour pressure depressions of potassium citrates were measured in the 20–40 °C temperature range by Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [156] and Sadeghi and Goodarzi [158, 159] and they are presented in Table 5.11. Their values were determined in isopiestic experiments in the binary $\mathrm{K_3Cit + H_2O}$ and $\mathrm{KH_2Cit + H_2O}$ systems, but also in the ternary systems with alanine and polypropylene oxide 400.

Vapour pressures of water over tripotassium citrate solutions as a function of temperature and weight fraction of the salt in water can be correlated by

$$\begin{aligned}
&p(20°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 2.3370 - 0.5010\mathrm{w} + 1.3028\mathrm{w}^2 - 45.7635\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(25°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.5958\mathrm{w} + 0.6923\mathrm{w}^2 - 4.9286\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(30°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 4.2429 - 0.8244\mathrm{w} + 1.2366\mathrm{w}^2 - 7.2580\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(35°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6236 - 0.9550\mathrm{w} - 0.02361\mathrm{w}^2 - 6.5070\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(40°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 7.3778 - 1.2587\mathrm{w} + 0.3213\mathrm{w}^2 - 9.4342\mathrm{w}^3\\
&p(100°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 101.325 - 26.4861\mathrm{w} + 62.9516\mathrm{w}^2 - 185.9632\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.48
\end{aligned} \tag{5.31}$$

Similar equations for potassium dihydrogen citrate are

$$\begin{aligned}
&p(20°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 2.3370 - 0.3201\mathrm{w} + 0.1365\mathrm{w}^2 + 0.3228\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.15\\
&p(25°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.5655\mathrm{w} + 0.5590\mathrm{w}^2 - 4.7839\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.19\\
&p(30°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 4.2429 - 0.5909\mathrm{w} + 0.2714\mathrm{w}^2 - 0.7522\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.21\\
&p(35°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 5.6234 - 0.7536\mathrm{w} - 0.1570\mathrm{w}^2 + 1.1592\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.19\\
&p(40°\mathrm{C};\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{kPa} = 7.3778 - 1.2454\mathrm{w} + 3.7608\mathrm{w}^2 - 13.8687\mathrm{w}^3\\
&\mathrm{w} < 0.18
\end{aligned} \tag{5.32}$$

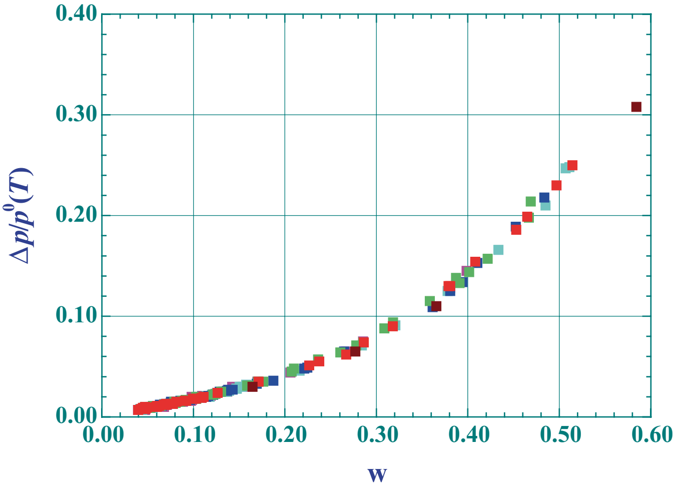


Fig. 5.11 The reduced vapour pressure lowerings of tripotassium citrate as a function of temperature and its weight fraction in aqueous solutions. 🟪 - 20 °C, 🟦 - 25 °C, 🟦 - 30 °C, 🟩 - 35 °C, 🟥 - 40 °C and 🟫 - 100 °C

Also in the case of tripotassium citrate, the change of water activity with temperature is weak and therefore it is possible to present its reduced pressure lowering $\Delta p(T;m;K_3Cit)/p^0(T)$ as an unique function F(w). This function is nearly independent of temperature (Fig. 5.11)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\Delta p(T;\mathrm{w})}{p^0(T)} &= 1 - a_w(T;\mathrm{w}) = F(\mathrm{w}) \\ F(\mathrm{w}) &= 0.1514\mathrm{w} + 0.1394\mathrm{w}^2 + 0.9380\mathrm{w}^3 \\ p(T;w) &= p^0(T)\left[1 - F(\mathrm{w})\right] \end{aligned} \tag{5.33}$$

In the case of potassium dihydrogen citrate, the reduced pressure lowering depends somewhat on temperature but still it can give a reasonable well approximation for desired vapour pressure using known $\Delta p(T;w;KH_2Cit)$ values.

At constant temperature, the vapour pressure lowering of potassium citrates is similar to that observed for sodium citrates $\Delta p(T;m;\ K_3Cit) > \Delta p(T;m;\ KH_2Cit) > \Delta p(T;m;\ H_3Cit)$. As a rule, in moderately concentrated solutions, there are no significant differences between sodium and potassium salts, but in the case of neutral citrates, these differences are more pronounced with increased concentration of salts ($\Delta p(T;m;\ K_3Cit) > \Delta p(T;m;\ Na_3Cit)$). This is shown in Fig. 5.12 where the vapour pressures of K_3Cit, KH_2Cit, Na_3Cit, NaH_2Cit, $(NH_4)_2HCit$ and H_3Cit, at 25 °C are plotted.

From ammonium citrates, the vapour pressure lowerings are known only for diammonium hydrogen citrate in water and in ternary solutions with glycine, L-alanine

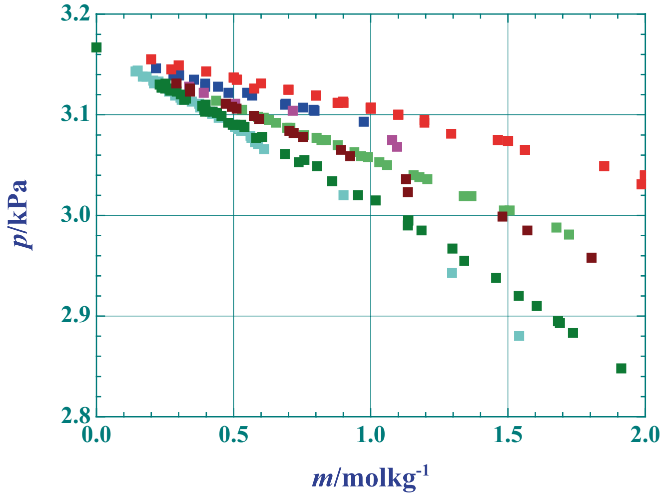


Fig. 5.12 Vapour pressures of ammonium citrate, sodium, potassium citrates and citric acid at 25 °C. 🟥 - citric acid, 🟦 - potassium dihydrogen citrate, 🟪 - sodium dihydrogen citrate, 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate, 🟫 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟩 - trisodium citrate and 🟩 - tripotassium citrate

and L-serine. These $\Delta p(T;m)$ values are based on isopiestic determinations performed at 25 °C by Sadeghi and Gholamireza [162] (Table 5.12). The vapour pressure lowerings of disodium hydrogen citrate are slightly larger than those of diammonium hydrogen citrate and the same is probably true in the case of dipotassium hydrogen citrate (Fig. 5.12).

Table 5.12 Relative humidities and vapour pressures of water over diammonium hydrogen citrate solutions as a function of temperature and concentration. ([162] - From isopiestic experiments in binary and ternary systems)

t/°C	w	RH %	*p*/kPa	w	RH %	*p*/kPa
25	0.0898	98.28	3.114	0.1828	96.51	3.058
	0.1073	98.00	3.105	0.1891	96.35	3.053
	0.1174	97.76	3.098	0.1933	96.25	3.050
	0.1212	97.74	3.097	0.2072	95.96	3.040
	0.1245	97.68	3.095	0.2103	95.88	3.038
	0.1288	97.59	3.092	0.2144	95.81	3.036
	0.1360	97.44	3.087	0.2324	95.28	3.019
	0.1378	97.43	3.087	0.2361	95.27	3.019
	0.1462	97.21	3.080	0.2515	94.84	3.005
	0.1536	97.10	3.077	0.2541	94.83	3.005
	0.1565	97.05	3.075	0.2750	94.30	2.988
	0.1594	97.04	3.075	0.2804	94.08	2.981
	0.1659	96.88	3.070	0.3583	91.66	2.904
	0.1755	96.67	3.063	0.3723	91.18	2.889
	0.1791	96.54	3.059	0.4218	89.20	2.826

The vapour pressure of water over diammonium hydrogen citrate solutions at 25 °C can be correlated by

$$p(25°\text{C}; \text{w}) / \text{kPa} = 3.1668 - 0.5777\text{w} + 0.2133\text{w}^2 - 1.7999\text{w}^3 \qquad (5.34)$$
$$\text{w} < 0.18$$

As mentioned above, the accuracy of measured values $\Delta p(T;m)$ when expressed in terms of more sensitive osmotic coefficients is not sufficiently accurate for the extrapolation of $\phi(T;m \rightarrow 0)$ from the low concentration region. This is clearly evident when the experimental values of water activities are used to calculate osmotic coefficients of citrates. Formally, the osmotic coefficients are evaluated from Eq. (5.20)

$$\phi(m) = -55.508\left[\frac{\ln a_\text{w}(m)}{m\nu}\right] \qquad (5.35)$$

by treating acidic citrates as 1:1 and 1:2 and neutral citrates as 1:3 type strong electrolytes with $\nu = 1$ for MeH_2Cit, $\nu = 2$ for Me_2HCit and $\nu = 3$ for Me_3Cit salts.

In Figs. 5.13 and 5.14 are plotted osmotic coefficients of several citrates at 25 °C (at other temperatures osmotic coefficients of citrates behave in similar way) which were calculated directly from Eq. (5.35) without taking into account the incomplete dissociation of acidic citrates. As can be observed, the scattering of $\phi(m)$ values is large and they always lie far from the concentration region which permits a certain extrapolation $\phi(m \rightarrow 0)$. The necessity of accurate $\phi(m)$ values in the low concentration region is associated with the integration of the Gibbs-Duhem equation which allows to evaluate thermodynamically consistent activity coefficients.

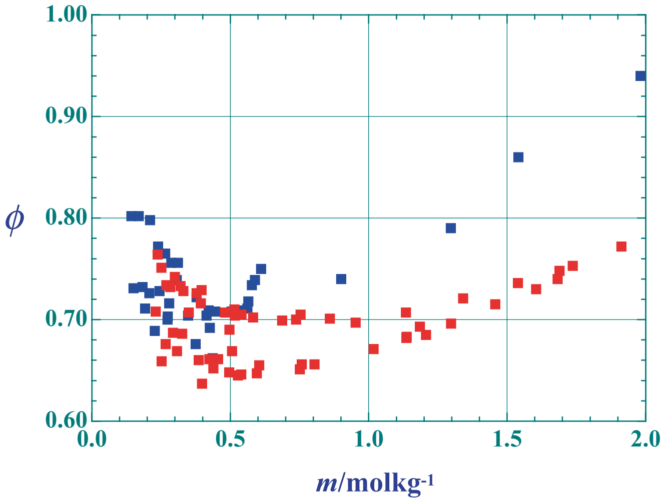


Fig. 5.13 Osmotic coefficients calculated from experimental water activities at 25 °C. 🟥 - trisodium citrate and 🟦 - tripotassium citrate

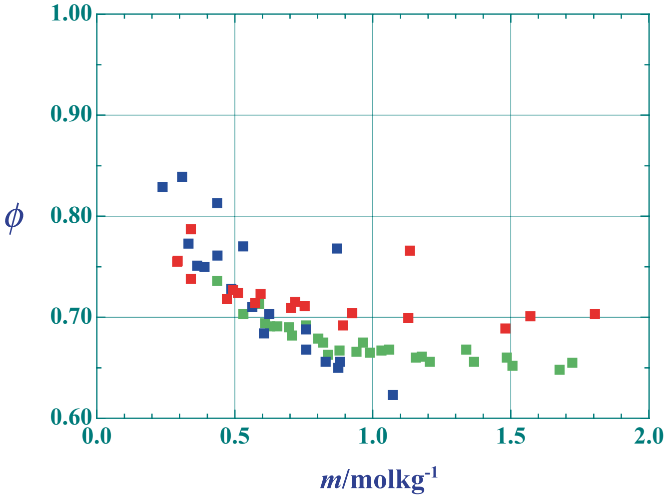


Fig. 5.14 Osmotic coefficients calculated from experimental water activities at 25 °C. 🟥 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟦 - potassium dihydrogen citrate and 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate

If determination of osmotic and activity coefficients is limited only to Na_3Cit and K_3Cit salts then the Pitzer formalism [167] can be applied. In this procedure trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate are treated as fully dissociated electrolytes and the water activities $a_w(T;m)=p(T;m)/p^0(T)$, at constant temperature are calculated using Eqs. (5.27) and (5.31). These equations represent the best fit of vapour pressures as a functions of concentration.

For a strong 1:3 type electrolyte, the Pitzer equations for osmotic coefficients are

$$\phi(T;m) = 1 - \frac{3A_\phi(T)\sqrt{I}}{1+b\sqrt{I}} + \frac{3}{2}\left[\beta^{(0)}(T) + \beta^{(1)}(T)e^{-\alpha\sqrt{I}}\right]m + \frac{3^{3/2}}{2}C^{\phi}(T)m^2 \tag{5.36}$$

$$I = 6\,m; \quad \alpha = 2.0\ \mathrm{kg}^{1/2}\mathrm{mol}^{-1/2}; \quad b = 1.2\ \mathrm{kg}^{1/2}\mathrm{mol}^{-1/2}$$

and for activity coefficients are

$$\ln\gamma_\pm(T;m) = -3A_\phi(T)\left[\frac{\sqrt{I}}{1+b\sqrt{I}} + \frac{2}{b}\ln(1+b\sqrt{I})\right] + 3\left\{\beta^{(0)}(T) + \frac{\beta^{(1)}(T)}{\alpha^2 I}\left[1 - \left(1+\alpha\sqrt{I} - \frac{\alpha^2 I}{2}\right)e^{-\alpha\sqrt{I}}\right]\right\}m + \frac{3^{5/2}}{4}C^{\phi}(T)m^2 \tag{5.37}$$

Table 5.13 Pitzer parameters for alkali metal citrates[a]

t/°C-	$A_\phi(T)$	$\beta^{(0)}(T)$	$\beta^{(1)}(T)$	$C^\phi(T)$
Trisodium citrate				
25	0.3913	0.2856	5.5950	−0.03111
35	0.3981	0.3018	5.0889	−0.03336
45	0.4058	0.2878	6.3473	−0.02761
Tripotassium citrate				
20	0.3878	0.2577	6.7580	−0.00262
25	0.3913	0.3026	5.8856	−0.01920
30	0.3944	0.2955	6.3015	−0.01707
35	0.3981	0.3660	5.0199	−0.03266
40	0.4017	0.3465	5.0510	−0.02637

[a] Units: $A_\phi(T)$ $\text{kg}^{1/2}\ \text{mol}^{-1/2}$, $\beta(^0)\ (T)$, $\beta(^0)\ (T)$ kg mol^{-1} and $C^\phi\ (T)$ $\text{kg}^2\ \text{mol}^{-2}$

where $A_\phi(T)$ is constant which depends on physical properties of water (the Debye-Hückel parameter for the osmotic coefficient) and $\beta^{(0)}(T)$, $\beta^{(0)}(T)$ and $C^\phi(T)$ are three adjustable parameters at given temperature T. Values of these parameters are presented in Table 5.13.

Typical behaviour of osmotic and activity coefficients as calculated using Eqs. (5.36) and (5.37), is illustrated for trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate in Fig. 5.15. It can be observed, that values of the $\phi(m)$ and $\gamma_\pm(m)$ coefficients after a strong fall in very dilute solutions depend rather weakly on the citrate concentration. Since $a_w(T;m)$ values are nearly temperature independent, the same is observed in the case osmotic and activity coefficients. It is worthwhile to mention that the Pitzer model was also used by Schunk and Maurer [163] when they determined water activities at 25 °C in ternary systems (citric acid + inorganic salt). The interactions parameters between ions, which were applied to represent activities in ternary systems, were calculated by taking into account the dissociation steps of citric acid and the formation of bisulfate ions for solutions with sodium sulfate.

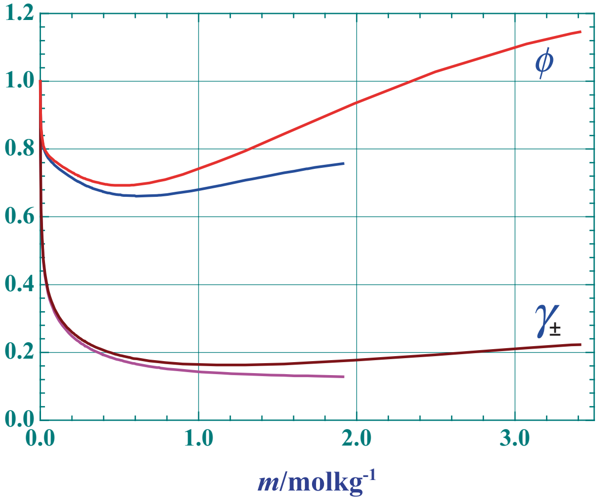


Fig. 5.15 Osmotic and activity coefficients of trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate at 25 °C, calculated using Eqs. (5.36) and (5.37). — K_3Cit, — Na_3Cit, — K_3Cit and — Na_3Cit

5.6 Volumetric Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Metal Citrates

Volumetric and compressibility studies in aqueous solutions of alkali metal citrates and ammonium citrates are relatively well documented in the literature [160, 162, 164, 168–187]. Usually, they were performed in the context of separation and purification of biomaterials in various two-phase aqueous systems with different polyethylene glycols, polypropylene glycols, polyvinylpyrrolidone, room temperature ionic liquids and amino acids.

Densities and calculated from them the apparent molar volumes of trisodium citrate and disodium hydrogen citrate at 25 °C and in the 0.03–1.68 mol kg^{-1} and 0.03–1.67 mol kg^{-1} concentration ranges were reported in 1990 by Apelblat and Manzurola [170]. In dilute and moderately dilute solutions, and over a large range of temperatures, from 5 to 95 °C, Patterson and Wooley [184] presented in 2001 a detailed thermodynamic analysis of volumetric properties of the trisodium citrate + water, disodium hydrogen citrate + water and sodium dihydrogen citrate + water systems. Their determinations included the following concentration ranges from 0.006 to 0.43 mol kg^{-1} for Na_3Cit, from 0.0015 to 0.64 mol kg^{-1} for Na_2HCit and from 0.03 to 0.98 mol kg^{-1} for NaH_2Cit. Densities and sound velocities in trisodium citrate solutions, in the 10–35 °C temperature range and from 0.025 to 1.32 mol kg^{-1} were measured by Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [171, 185] They also considered the effect of small additions of polyvinylpyrrolidone on densities of Na_3Cit solutions. Aqueous solutions of acidic sodium citrates were considered by Sadeghi et al. [160] who measured densities and sound velocities in the 15–35 °C temperature range, from 0.0095 to 0.34 mol kg^{-1} for disodium hydrogen citrate and from 0.0093 to 0.39 mol kg^{-1} for sodium dihydrogen citrate. Kumar et al. [182] determined densities and sound velocities of trisodium citrate solutions, and also with additions of N-acetyl glycine, in the 10–30 °C temperature range, from 0.0025 to 0.87 mol kg^{-1}. Their molal concentrations and calculated the apparent molar volumes are based on the $Na_3Cit \cdot 2H_2O$ and $K_3Cit \cdot H_2O$ hydrates and not on anhydrous salts. Determinations of densities, viscosities and refraction indices of Na_3Cit solutions were also performed by Salabat et al. [164] (at 25 °C, from 0.0025 to 1.92 mol kg^{-1}) but their results differ considerably from all others (Fig. 5.16).

In the case of tripotassium citrate aqueous solutions, the first measurements of density and viscosity at 25 °C and in the 0.3–3.3 mol kg^{-1} concentration range were reported in 1924 by Fricke and Schützdeller [150]. Sister Halasey [168] in 1941 determined densities of a number of potassium salts by the dilatometric method, in the context of the Hofmeister series. She obtained that in the 5–30 °C temperature range, the molar volume of K_3Cit at infinite dilution is about 112.3 dm^3 mol^{-1}. The apparent molar volumes tripotassium citrate at 25 °C and in the 0.03–1.73 mol kg^{-1} concentration range were reported by Apelblat and Manzurola [170]. Most of recent investigations which are dealing with densities, sound velocities and viscosities is associated with the Sadeghi group [172, 173–175, 178, 179]. Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [172] measured densities and sound velocities of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate in the 15–40 °C range, from 0.0185 to 0.75 mol kg^{-1} and together with polypropylene oxide 400. Sadeghi and Goodarzi [173–175] also studied the influence of KH_2Cit and K_3Cit on the volumetric and compressibility properties of L-alanine solutions.

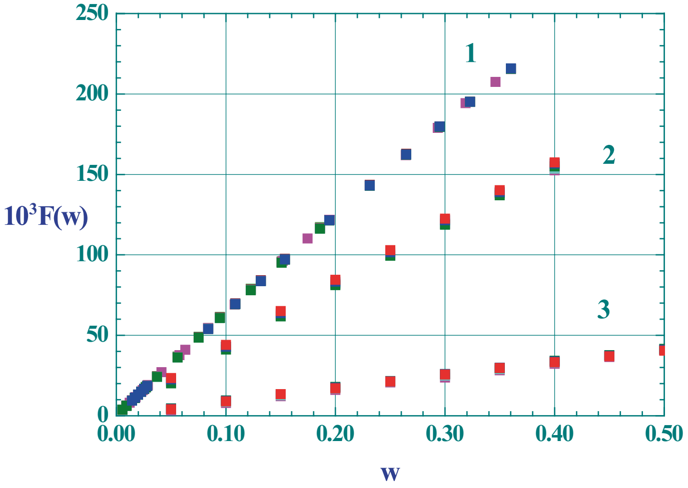


Fig. 5.16 Densities of aqueous solutions of citrates in the 0–50 °C temperature range, as expressed by Eqs. (5.40). 1-tripotassium citrate, 2-diammonium hydrogen citrate and 3-triammonium citrate. 🟩 - 15 °C, 🟥 - 20 °C, 🟪 - 25 °C, 🟩 - 30 °C, 🟩 - 35 °C, 🟦 - 40 °C, 🟥 - 45 °C, ⬛ - 50 °C

The effect of KCl, KBr and KNO_3 on densities, sound velocities and viscosities of tripotassium citrate solutions, in the 20–40 °C range, from 0.047 to 0.1.84 mol kg^{-1}. was investigated by Zafarami-Moattar and Izadi [178, 179]. Few values of densities, viscosities and surface tensions in the 20–50 °C range are reported by Lu et al. [180]. Similarly as for trisodium citrate, Kumar et al. [182] studied the volumetric and acoustic properties of tripotassium citrate solutions and in the presence of N-acetyl glycine, in the 10–30 °C temperature range and from 0.036 to 0.87 mol kg^{-1}. Sound velocities in trilithium, trisodium and tripotassium solutions were measured by Dhake and Padmini [169] but their ultrasonic parameters are mainly given in graphical form. They recommended, basing on adiabatic compressibilities, the following hydration numbers of ions in aqueous solutions $h(Cit^{3-}) = 9.54$; $h(Li^+) = 4$ and $h(Na^+) = h(K^+) = 5$. From other alkali metal citrates, the author unpublished densities of trilithium citrate aqueous solutions, in the 5–70 °C temperature range, and from 0.013 to 1.74 mol kg^{-1} are also considered here.

Volumetric properties of triammonium citrate solutions were considered by Govindarajan et al. [183] in the 25–45 °C temperature range, and from 0.21 to 4.1 mol kg^{-1}. However, the accuracy of their densities which were determined by the pycnometric method is not enough to calculate the apparent molar volumes. In case of diammonium hydrogen citrate, Sadeghi and Gholamireza [163] determined densities in dilute solutions from 0.0059 to 0.09 mol kg^{-1} and over the 10–35 °C temperature range, but the concentration dependence of their $V_{2,\phi}(m)$ values has an usual form (some densities are lower than those of pure water) and therefore their results were excluded from the data analysis. Kalaivani et al. [182] measured densities and viscosities od diammonium hydrogen citrate solutions in the 25–45 °C temperature range, and from 0.036 to 0.87 mol kg^{-1}. There are also densities of ammonium citrates in ternary systems with polyethylene glycols 400, 2000 and 6000 [176, 181, 183] and with glycine, L-alanine and L-serine [162, 188].

Densities of aqueous solutions of citrates, taken from above mentioned investigations, can be at constant temperature *T*, to correlated as a function of weight fractions of citrates w in the following way

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{d}(T)/\mathrm{g}\cdot\mathrm{cm}^{-3} = \mathrm{d}_\mathrm{w}(T) + \mathrm{A}\mathrm{w} + \mathrm{B}\mathrm{w}^2 \\ &\mathrm{d}_\mathrm{w}(T) = \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)/\mathrm{g}\cdot\mathrm{cm}^{-3} \end{aligned} \tag{5.38}$$

where A and B coefficients are presented in Table 5.14.

Similarly as for citric acid, temperature dependence of densities can be reduced to the known temperature dependence of pure water densities

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{d}(m;T) = \frac{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{1-\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{w})} \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = \left[\frac{1}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)} - \frac{1}{\mathrm{d}(m;T)}\right] = \mathrm{a}\,\mathrm{w} + \mathrm{b}\mathrm{w}^2 \end{aligned} \tag{5.39}$$

where a and b are constants given in Eqs. (5.40)

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Li_3Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.64366\mathrm{w} - 0.23620\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.27 \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{NaH_2Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.47570\mathrm{w} + 0.18151\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.17 \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Na_2HCit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.61252\mathrm{w} - 0.15341\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.29 \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Na_3Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.71050\mathrm{w} - 0.26731\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.26 \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{KH_2Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.51588\mathrm{w} - 0.10256\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.15 \\ &\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{K_3Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.65936\mathrm{w} - 0.16956\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.36 \\ &\mathrm{F}((\mathrm{NH_4})_2\,\mathrm{HCit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.43878\mathrm{w} - 0.12638\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.40 \\ &\mathrm{F}((\mathrm{NH_4})_3\,\mathrm{Cit;w})/\mathrm{cm}^3\cdot\mathrm{g}^{-1} = 0.08843\mathrm{w} - 0.01291\mathrm{w}^2\ ;\ \mathrm{w} < 0.51 \end{aligned} \tag{5.40}$$

The accuracy of densities, as calculated from Eqs. (5.39) to (5.40), depends evidently on the accuracy of experimental densities coming from various investigations. How good is the estimation of densities at different temperatures *T* and weight fractions w is illustrated in Figs. 5.16 and 5.17. As can be observed, Eqs. (5.39) and (5.40) give for densities at any temperature and concentration, reasonable good predictions for all citrates, with an exception of sodium dihydrogen citrate in the 0.10<w<0.17 concentration range. For this citrate densities will probably be less accurate (Fig. 5.17).

Determined densities of aqueous solutions of citrates are usually expressed in terms of the apparent molar volumes

Table 5.14 Densities of aqueous solutions of lithium, sodium, potassium and ammonium citrates as a function of temperature and concentration. A and B coefficients of Eq. (5.38)

t/°C	d_w	A	B	w*
Trilithium citrate				
5	0.99999	0.66170	0.11236	0.27
10	0.99973	0.65297	0.12484	
15	0.99913	0.64651	0.13386	
20	0.99823	0.64193	0.13917	
25	0.99705	0.63792	0.14379	
30	0.99568	0.63437	0.14938	
35	0.99406	0.63181	0.15254	
40	0.99224	0.62961	0.15584	
45	0.99024	0.62798	0.15811	
50	0.98807	0.62704	0.15947	
55	0.98573	0.62639	0.16066	
60	0.98324	0.62623	0.16126	
65	0.98059	0.62686	0.16009	
70	0.97781	0.62751	0.16075	
Sodium dihydrogen citrate				
5	0.99999	0.55505	0.13430	0.17
15	0.99913	0.47127	0.55252	
20	0.99823	0.47713	0.18337	0.09
25	0.99705	0.45926	0.55194	0.17
30	0.99568	0.46513	0.19883	0.09
35	0.99406	0.44853	0.55797	0.17
45	0.99024	0.50047	0.19204	
55	0.98573	0.49351	0.19421	
65	0.98059	0.48777	0.19513	
75	0.97489	0.48327	0.19493	
85	0.96895	0.47975	0.19368	
95	0.96192	0.47720	0.18992	
Disodium hydrogen citrate				
5	0.99999	0.64880	0.05050	0.13
15	0.99913	0.64155	−0.00424	
20	0.99823	0.62901	0.12807	0.08
25	0.99705	0.61068	0.23268	0.29
30	0.99568	0.61498	0.15675	0.08
35	0.99406	0.61530	0.23490	0.13
45	0.99024	0.58854	0.16208	
55	0.98573	0.57939	0.18783	
65	0.98059	0.57621	0.17880	
75	0.97489	0.57322	0.17494	
85	0.96895	0.57024	0.18021	
95	0.96192	0.56899	0.18040	
Trisodium citrate				
5	0.99999	0.74030	0.00878	0.10
10	0.99973	0.72870	0.19331	0.26
15	0.99913	0.71696	0.21659	
20	0.99823	0.71257	0.21190	
25	0.99705	0.70509	0.22265	0.31
30	0.99568	0.70068	0.22440	0.26
35	0.99406	0.69609	0.22873	
45	0.99024	0.68690	0.08978	0.10

Table 5.14 (continued)

t/°C	d_w	A	B	w*
55	0.98573	0.68149	0.09798	
65	0.98059	0.67921	0.09053	
75	0.97489	0.67737	0.09220	
85	0.96895	0.66403	0.19542	
95	0.96192	0.67982	0.06869	
Potassium dihydrogen citrate				
10	0.99973	0.52852	0.15294	0.15
15	0.99913	0.52106	0.16202	
20	0.99823	0.51466	0.16811	
25	0.99705	0.50971	0.16888	
30	0.99568	0.50364	0.17910	
35	0.99406	0.49921	0.18174	
Tripotassium citrate				
15	0.99913	0.66861	0.23874	0.19
20	0.99823	0.65745	0.28355	0.36
25	0.99705	0.65309	0.28883	
30	0.99568	0.64812	0.29560	
35	0.99406	0.64482	0.29754	
40	0.99224	0.64174	0.30104	
Diammonium hydrogen citrate				
25	0.99705	0.43941	0.02835	0.40
30	0.99568	0.43845	0.03336	
35	0.99406	0.43245	0.06261	
40	0.99224	0.43717	0.04874	
45	0.99024	0.44942	0.01882	
Triammonium citrate				
25	0.99705	0.07935	0.00794	0.51
30	0.99568	0.08536	−0.00083	
35	0.99406	0.09215	−0.01323	
40	0.99224	0.09089	−0.01308	
45	0.99024	0.08973	−0.01336	

[a] Correlated for the $0 \le w \le w^*$ mass fraction range

$$
\begin{aligned}
V_{2,\phi}(m;T) &= \frac{V(m;T) - V_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{m} \\
V_{2,\phi}(m;T) &= \frac{\mathrm{M}_2}{\mathrm{d}(m;T)} + \frac{1000}{m}\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{d}(m;T)} - \frac{1}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}\right)
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.41}
$$

and they are used to determinate the partial volumes of water $\overline{V_1}$ and dissolved salt $\overline{V_2}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\overline{V_1}(m;T) &= \overline{V_1}^0(m \to 0;T) - \frac{m^2}{55.508}\left(\frac{\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)}{\partial m}\right)_{T,P} \\
\overline{V_2}(m;T) &= V_{2,\phi}(m;T) + m\left(\frac{\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)}{\partial m}\right)_{T,P}
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.42}
$$

where $\overline{V_1}^0(m \to 0;T)$ is the partial molar volume of water at infinite dilution.

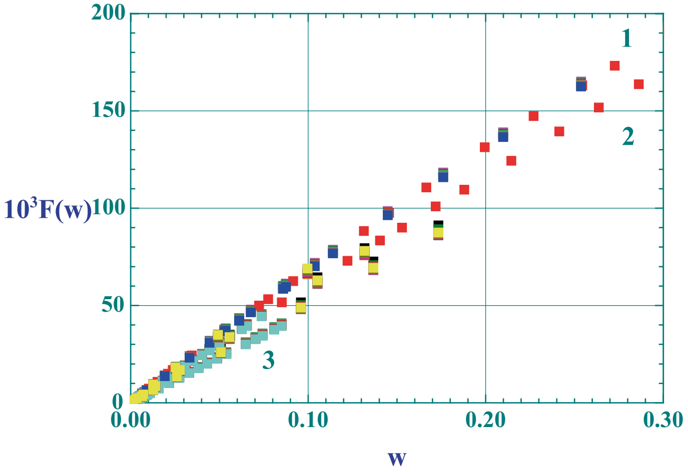


Fig. 5.17 Densities of aqueous solutions of sodium citrates in the 0–95 °C temperature range, as expressed by Eqs. (5.40). 1-trisodium citrate, 2-disodium hydrogen citrate and 3-sodium dihydrogen citrate. ⬛ - 5 °C, 🟪 - 10 °C, 🟩 - 15 °C, 🟩 - 20 °C, 🟥 - 25 °C, 🟫 - 30 °C, 🟦 - 35 °C, 🟦 - 45 °C, 🟧 - 55 °C, 🟩 - 65 °C, 🟪 - 75 °C, ⬛ - 85 °C, 🟨 - 95 °C

The apparent molar volumes strongly depend on the accuracy of measured densities. As can be observed in Fig. 5.18, where are plotted $V_{2,\phi}$ values of trisodium citrate at 25 °C, the discrepancies between different investigations are evident and as mentioned above, the Salabat et al. [164] results are shifted with regard to all others and they clearly incorrect. The best agreement exists between $V_{2,\phi}$ values of trisodium citrate coming from the Apelblat and Manzurola [170] and Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [171] densities. In the case of tripotassium citrate, disodium hydrogen citrate and sodium dihydrogen citrate [160, 170, 172, 178, 184], the evaluated apparent

Fig. 5.18 The apparent molar volume of trisodium citrate as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟩 - [164], 🟪 - [170], 🟥 - [71], 🟫 - [182], 🟩 - [184], —— fully dissociated 1:3 type electrolyte with the Debye-Hückel slope

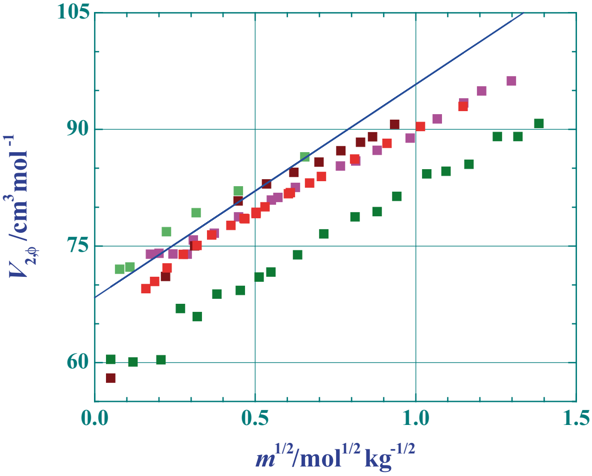


Fig. 5.19 The apparent molar volume of tripotassium citrate (1) and trilithium citrate (2) as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟥 - [170], 🟫 - [172], 🟪 - [178], 🟩 - [author's unpublished results], —— fully dissociated 1:3 type electrolyte with the Debye-Hückel slope

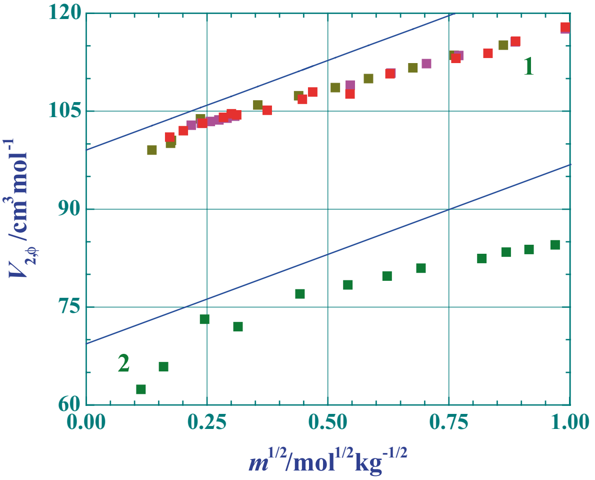
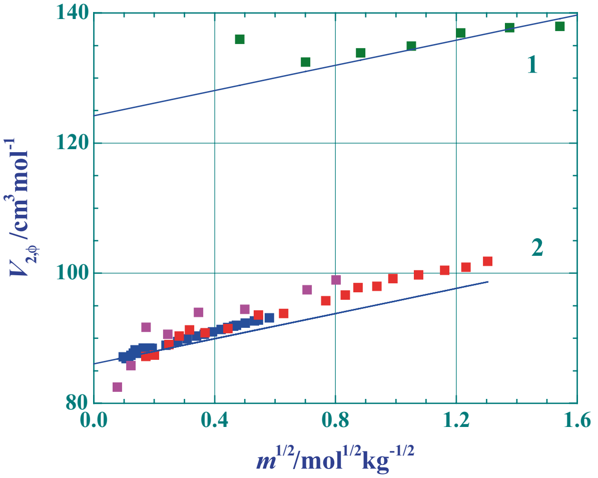


Fig. 5.20 The apparent molar volume of diammonium hydrogen citrate (1) and disodium hydrogen citrate (2) as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟩 - [181], 🟦 - [160], 🟥 - [170], 🟪 - [184], —— fully dissociated 1:2 type electrolyte with the Debye-Hückel slope



molar volumes are in a reasonably good agreement (Figs. 5.19, 5.20, and 5.21). Unfortunately, it is impossible to compare $V_{2,\phi}$ values for other citrates, because their densities were reported only once (trilitium citrate, triammonium citrate, diammonium hydrogen citrate and potassium dihydrogen citrate).

It is expected from the Debye-Hückel theory, that in dilute solutions of fully dissociated electrolyte, the apparent molar volumes depend on concentration in the following form [189]

$$\begin{aligned} V_{2,\phi}(m;T) &= V^0(T) + A_V(T)\sqrt{m} \\ A_V(T) &= S_V(T)\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}^{1/2}(T) \end{aligned} \tag{5.43}$$

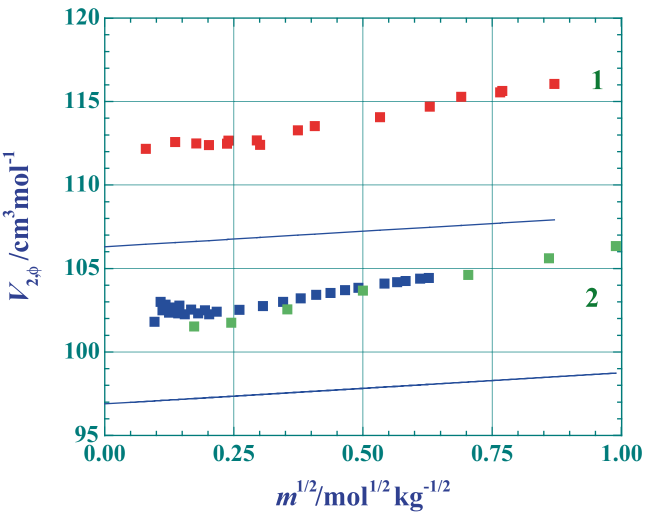


Fig. 5.21 The apparent molar volume of potassium dihydrogen citrate (1) and sodium dihydrogen citrate (2) as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟥 - [174], 🟦 - [160], 🟩 - [184], —— fully dissociated 1:1 type electrolyte with the Debye-Hückel slope

where $S_V(T)$ are the limiting Debye-Hückel slopes and $V^0(T)$ are the partial molar volumes of electrolytes at infinite dilution. At 25 °C, values of the Debye-Hückel slopes are 1.868 cm^3 mol$^{-1/2}$ kg$^{1/2}$ for 1:1 type electrolytes, 9.706 cm^3 mol$^{-1/2}$ kg$^{1/2}$ for 1:2 type electrolytes and 27.454 cm^3 mol$^{-1/2}$ kg$^{1/2}$ for 1:3 type electrolytes.

Using the conventional basis of partial molar volumes at infinite dilution, $V^0(\mathrm{H}^+)=0$ cm^3 mol^{-1}, the corresponding values for cations are: $V^0(\mathrm{Li}^+)=-0.88$ cm^3 mol^{-1}; $V^0(\mathrm{Na}^+)=-1.21$ cm^3 mol^{-1}; $V^0(\mathrm{K}^+)=9.02$ cm^3 mol^{-1} and $V^0(\mathrm{NH_4}^+)=17.86$ cm^3 mol^{-1} [189]. Since the partial molar volumes at infinite dilution of citrate ions at 25 °C are known, $V^0(\mathrm{H_2Cit}^-)=98.1\pm1.0$ cm^3 mol^{-1}, V^0 $(\mathrm{HCit}^{2-})=88.5\pm1.0$ cm^3 mol^{-1} and $V^0(\mathrm{Cit}^{3-})=72.0\pm1.0$ cm^3 mol^{-1}, then due to the additivity principle we have

$$\begin{aligned} V^0(\mathrm{Me_3Cit}) &= 3V^0(\mathrm{Me}^+)+V^0(\mathrm{Cit}^{3-}) \\ V^0(\mathrm{Me_2HCit}) &= 2V^0(\mathrm{Me}^+)+V^0(\mathrm{HCit}^{2-}) \\ V^0(\mathrm{MeH_2Cit}) &= V^0(\mathrm{Me}^+)+V^0(\mathrm{H_2Cit}^-) \end{aligned} \tag{5.44}$$

Thus, considering that the partial molar volumes of electrolytes are equal to the sum of its ionic components, it follows for the neutral citrates from Eqs. (5.44) that

$$\begin{aligned} V^0(\mathrm{Li_3Cit}) &= 69.4\ \mathrm{cm^3{\cdot}mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) &= 68.4\ \mathrm{cm^3{\cdot}mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{K_3Cit}) &= 99.1\ \mathrm{cm^3{\cdot}mol^{-1}} \\ V^0((\mathrm{NH_4})_3\mathrm{Cit}) &= 125.6\ \mathrm{cm^3{\cdot}mol^{-1}} \end{aligned} \tag{5.45}$$

and for the acidic citrates

$$\begin{aligned} V^0(\mathrm{Na_2HCit}) &= 86.1\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{K_2HCit}) &= 106.5\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{(NH_4)_2HCit}) &= 122.2\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \end{aligned} \tag{5.46}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} V^0(\mathrm{NaH_2Cit}) &= 96.9\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{KH_2Cit}) &= 107.1\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \\ V^0(\mathrm{NH_4H_2Cit}) &= 116.0\,\mathrm{cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}} \end{aligned} \tag{5.47}$$

The partial molar volumes at infinite dilution of citrates can be arranged in the following order $V^0(\mathrm{MeH_2Cit}) > V^0(\mathrm{Me_2HCit}) > V^0(\mathrm{Me_3Cit})$ and with regard to cations $\mathrm{NH_4^+} > \mathrm{K^+} > \mathrm{Na^+} \geq \mathrm{Li^+}$.

The apparent molar volumes of the 1:3, 1:2 and 1:1 citrates at 25 °C, as evaluated from Eq. (5.43), by using the partial molar volumes of citrates at infinite dilution and the corresponding the Debye-Hückel slopes are plotted in Figs. 5.18, 5.19, 5.20, and 5.21. They are compared with $V_{2,\phi}(m)$ values based on experimental densities. As can be seen, the partial molar volumes of $V^0(\mathrm{Me_3Cit})$ and $V^0(\mathrm{Me_2HCit})$ citrates have acceptable values but not those of $V^0(\mathrm{MeH_2Cit})$ (Fig. 5.21). This can be expected taking into account that measurements are performed in not enough dilute solutions and the complicity of dissociation processes observed for mono-charged citrates in this concentration region.

The observed slopes differ somewhat from the Debye-Hückel slopes which is a typical situation for many electrolyte solutions. However, it should be taken into account that the apparent molar volume are very sensitive to experimental uncertainties of measured densities in dilute solutions and practically all determinations were performed outside the concentration range where the Debye-Hückel slopes are expected. A reasonably good agreement between the Debye-Hückel slopes, as observed in the case two-charged citrates (Fig. 5.20) is probably accidental. The apparent molar volumes of potassium dihydrogen citrate are determined only in concentrated solutions and those of disodium hydrogen citrate show a large scattering of $V_{2,\phi}(m)$ values in dilute solutions. The same is observed in the case of trisodium citrate (Fig. 5.18).

In spite of the fact that densities of aqueous solutions of citrates as a function of temperature were determined in the literature many times and over various ranges of temperature in 5 or 10 °C intervals, no special attention was directed to examine more closely their temperature dependence. The only exceptions are Sadeghi. and Gholamireza [162] for diammonium hydrogen citrate and Kumar et al. [182] for trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate. However, they only postulated that the apparent molar expansibilities at infinite dilutions are positive $V_{2,E} = \left(\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)/\partial T\right)_{P,m\to 0} > 0$ and the second derivatives of the partial molar volume of solute at infinite dilution,

$\bar{V}_2^0(T) = \bar{V}_2(m \to 0; T)$, are negative $\left(\partial^2 \bar{V}_2^0(T) / \partial T^2\right)_P < 0$. This indicates according to Hepler [190], that these citrates are the structure-breaking solutes.

Considering that Patterson and Woolley [184] performed measurements of density that cover a large temperature range, from 5 to 95 °C for sodium citrates and others for smaller temperature ranges: Sadeghi. and Ziamajidi [173] for tripotassium citrate from 15 to 35 °C, Sadeghi and Goodarzi [175] for potassium dihydrogen citrate from 10 to 40 °C and.the author densities for trilithium citrate from 5 to 70 °C, it is possible to perform a more detailed analysis of the volume-temperature relations.

Some general, a rather qualitative description of such relations, for all citrates treated together, is presented here. The volume-temperature relations are based on numerical differentiation of experimental densities, and evidently accuracies of the first and second derivatives of densities with regard to temperature strongly depend on the accuracy of d(*m*;*T*) values coming from different investigations. The first derivative of densities leads to the cubic expansion coefficients (thermal expansibilities) of aqueous solutions of citrates

$$\alpha(m;T) = -\frac{1}{d(m;T)}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{d}(m;T)}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m}$$
$$\alpha_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T) = \frac{1}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}\left(\frac{\partial \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T))}{\partial T}\right)_{P,m} \tag{5.48}$$

Calculated values of cubic expansion coefficients at 25 °C are plotted in Fig. 5.22 and as can be observed they increase with increasing concentration and they are larger than the cubic expansion coefficient of pure water. In general, at constant

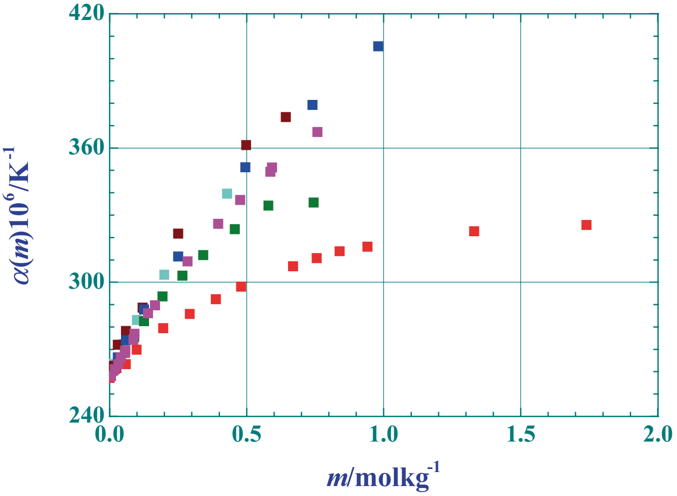


Fig. 5.22 Cubic expansion coefficients of aqueous solutions of citrates as a function of concentration at 25 °C. 🟥 - trilithium citrate, 🟩 - tripotassium citrate, 🟪 - potassium dihydrogen citrate, 🟦 - trisodium citrate, 🟦 - sodium dihydrogen citrate and 🟫 - disodium hydrogen citrate

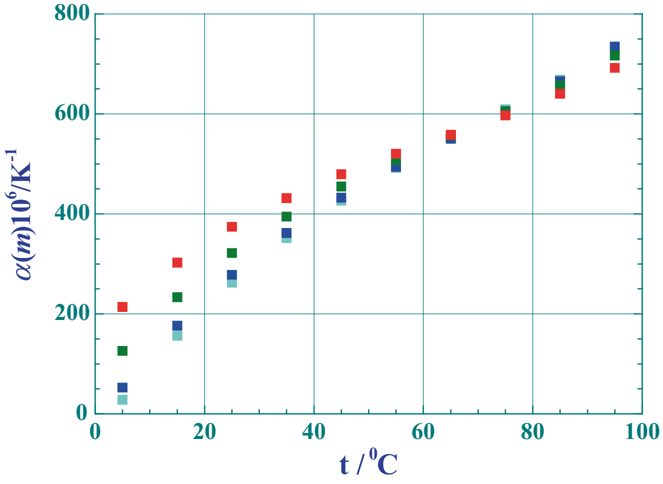


Fig. 5.23 Cubic expansion coefficients of aqueous solutions of disodium hydrogen citrate as a function of temperature. 🟩 - $m = 0.3000$ mol kg^{-1}, 🟦 - $m = 0.1201$ mol kg^{-1}; 0.2499 mol kg^{-1} and 🟧 - $m = 0.6427$ mol kg^{-1}

temperature, cubic expansion coefficients increase with m, but they are approaching some limiting value. Thermal expansibilities of sodium citrates are larger than those of other citrates $\alpha(Na_2HCit) > \alpha(NaH_2Cit) > \alpha(Na_3Cit) > \alpha(KH_2Cit) >> \alpha(K_3Cit) > \alpha(Li_3Cit)$. Cubic expansion coefficients of acidic citrates are larger than those of neutral citrates with the following order of cations $Na^+ > K^+ > Li^+$.

At constant concentration, when the temperature dependence is examined, usually $\alpha(m_2;T) > \alpha(m_1;T)$ if $T_2 > T_1$, but the difference between them decreases rapidly with increasing T and sometimes the inverse behaviour is observed at high temperatures, as for example in the case of disodium hydrogen citrate (Fig. 5.23). Differences in cubic expansion coefficients, $\Delta\,\alpha(m;T) = \alpha(m;T) - \alpha_{H_2O}(T)$, have positive values, but they strongly decrease with T. Above temperature of about 60 °C, $\Delta\alpha(m;T)$ values can be negative or positive, but if positive they are nearly constant (Fig. 5.24). The apparent molar volumes $V_{2,\phi}(m;T)$ having the concave downward curvature (i.e. $\left(\partial^2 V_{2,\phi}(m;T)/\partial T^2\right)_{P,m} < 0$) initially increase with temperature, $\left(\partial V_{2,\phi}(m;T)/\partial T\right)_{P,m} > 0$, but for $T > 60$ °C, they have constant values or even slightly decrease with T.

According to Hepler [190], in order to obtain a qualitative characterization of the citrate—water interactions, the second derivatives of the volume with respect to temperature are needed

$$f(m;T) = T\left(\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial T^2}\right)_{P,m} = -\left(\frac{\partial C_P}{\partial P}\right)_{T,m} \tag{5.49}$$

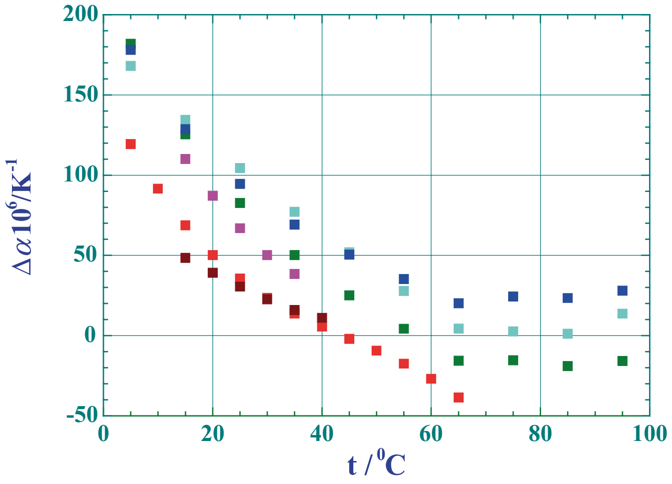


Fig. 5.24 Differences in cubic expansion coefficients of $m = 0.5$ mol kg^{-1} solutions of citrates and pure water as a function of temperature. 🟧 - trilithium citrate, 🟩 - tripotassium citrate, 🟪 - potassium dihydrogen citrate, 🟩 - trisodium citrate, 🟦 - sodium dihydrogen citrate and 🟥 - disodium hydrogen citrate

These second derivatives are related to changes of isobaric heat capacities with respect to pressure. Since densities of sodium citrates and trilithium citrate are known over a large temperature range, the products $f(m;T) = T\left(\partial^2 V/\partial T^2\right)_{P,m}$ and that of pure water $f(0;T)$ [191] can be evaluated. In Fig. 5.25 are plotted these products for 0.1 mol kg^{-1} solutions and as can be observed for all citrates, that $f(0;T) > f(m;T)$.

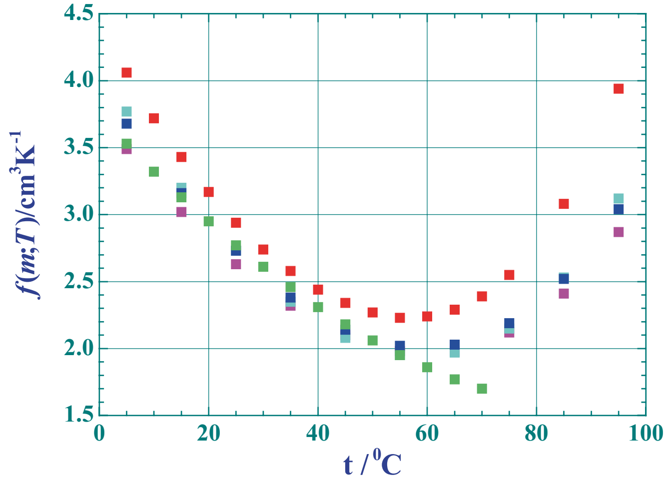


Fig. 5.25 Products of temperature and the second derivatives of volume with respect to temperature of water and of $m = 0.1$ mol kg^{-1} citrate solutions as a function of temperature. 🟥 - water, 🟩 - trilithium citrate, 🟪 - trisodium citrate, 🟩 - disodium hydrogen citrate and 🟦 - sodium dihydrogen citrate

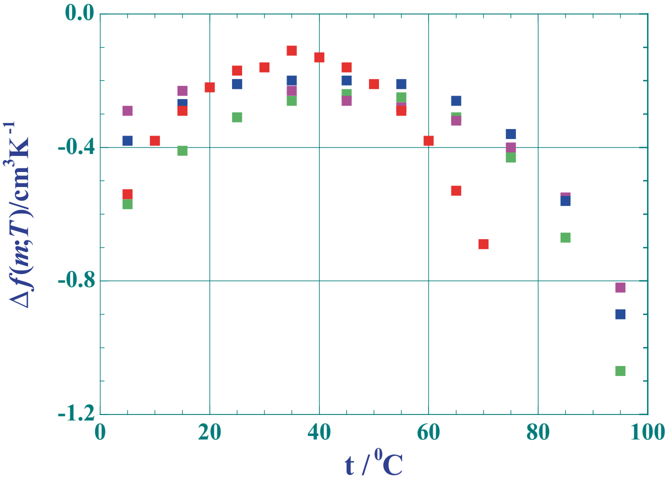


Fig. 5.26 Differences in the products of temperature and the second derivative of volume with respect to temperature of $m = 0.1$ mol kg^{-1} citrate solutions and of water as a function of temperature. 🟥 - trilithium citrate, 🟩 - trisodium citrate, 🟪 - disodium hydrogen citrate and 🟦 - sodium dihydrogen citrate

All $f(m;T)$ functions behave similarly, they have positive values irrespectively of concentration of citrate and what citrate is considered. Initially, they decrease with temperature until the minimum value at near 60 °C, and then increase. The curvature of the products $f(m;T)$ is concave upward ($f'(m;T) > 0$). The indicative parameter $\Delta f(m;T) = f(m;T) - f(0;T)$. is always negative and the curvature of curves is concave downward ($f'(m;T) < 0$), the extremal values of it are shifted to lower temperature, about 40 °C (Fig. 5.26). Considering that in dilute solutions the indicative parameter $\Delta f(m;T)$ is nearly equal to $\left(\partial^2 \overline{V}_2^0(T) / \partial T^2\right)_P$, then according to the Hepler criteria, it is possible to postulate that neutral and acidic lithium, sodium, potassium and ammonium citrates, when dissolved in water, are the structure-breaking solutes.

5.7 Volumetric Properties of Ternary Aqueous Solutions with Alkali Metal Citrates

Measured densities of aqueous solutions in ternary systems with alkali metal citrates [171–174, 176, 178, 179, 181–183, 186, 188] can be divided into three main groups when one component (denoted as - components 3) is a strong electrolyte (KCl, KBr and KNO_3), or amino acid - alanine, glycine, serine and valine (in zwitterion forms), or a dissoluble in water polymer. They can also be classified by considering effects of these components on the volumetric properties of citrates or effects of citrates on the volumetric properties of other components in aqueous solutions. Actually, only the changes in the apparent molar volumes with an addition of different amounts of citrate or other components were discussed in the literature. The influence of temperature was not considered, in spite of the fact that density determinations were performed at different temperatures.

Actually, in the listed above investigations, three component systems were treated as the pseudo-binary systems by regarding solutions of water (1) + citrate (2) or water (1) + component (3) as solvents. Thus, in determinations of $V_{2,\phi}$ or $V_{3,\phi}$ values, the density of pure water was replaced by the corresponding densities of (1 + 2) or (1 + 3) solutions and the apparent molar volumes are defined as for binary solutions

$$V_{j,\phi}(m_j;T) = \frac{V(m_2,m_3) - V(\text{solvent})}{m_j} \quad ; \quad j = 2,3 \tag{5.50}$$

However, this is unsatisfactorily description of volumetric properties of citrate solutions considering that both components which are dissolved in water are in comparable and macroscopic quantities. In such cases, the over-all change in the volume of solutions is better represented by using the mean apparent molar volume, $V_{2,3,\phi}$, where water continue to be solvent and then [189]

$$\begin{gathered} V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3;T) = \frac{V(m_2,m_3;T) - V_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{m_\mathrm{T}} \quad ; \quad m_\mathrm{T} = m_2 + m_3 \\ V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3;T) = \frac{m_2\mathrm{M}_2 + m_3\mathrm{M}_3}{m_\mathrm{T}\mathrm{d}(m_2,m_3;T)} + \frac{1000}{m_\mathrm{T}}\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{d}(m_2,m_3;T)} - \frac{1}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}\right) \end{gathered} \tag{5.51}$$

where M_2 is the molar mass of citrate and M_3 is the molar mass of component (3). M_3 in the case of polymers denotes the molar masses of monomers.

From a relatively large number of ternary systems where densities were measured, only some representative examples at 25 °C are presented here. The first three cases, tripotassium citrate is dissolved in an ionic medium of strong electrolytes KCl, KBr and KNO_3. Densities in these ternary systems were measured by Zafarami-Moatter and Izadi [178, 179]. In Figs. 5.27, 5.28, and 5.29 are plotted the mean apparent molar volumes of the $K_3Cit + KCl + H_2O$, $K_3Cit + KBr + H_2O$ and $K_3Cit + KNO_3 + H_2O$ systems as a function of total molal concentration of solutions, $m_T = m_2 + m_3$.

Since behaviour of the $V_{2,3,\phi} = f(m_T)$ and $V_{2,3,\phi} = g(I)$ functions is similar, it is possible to replace m_T by the ionic strength of solution, $I = 6m_2 + m_3$. However, the use of m_T is preferable, considering that for citrates usually we have $I >> m_T$, which leads to reduction of concentration scales in figures. As can be observed, in all cases of strong electrolytes, with increasing m_T, the expected order of the mean apparent molar volumes $V_{3,\phi}(m_3) < V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) < V_{2,\phi}(m_2)$ is achieved only for dilute solutions. In concentrated solutions, $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2, m_3)$ values are even larger than $V_{2,\phi}(m_2)$ values. The effect is more significant for smaller concentrations of added electrolyte, with reaching rapidly the $V_{3,\phi}(m_3) < V_{2,\phi}(m_2) < V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ order. This means that even small quantities of strong electrolytes have a large influence on the volumetric properties of aqueous solutions of neutral citrates. The mean apparent volumes always increase with increasing tripotassium citrate concentration,

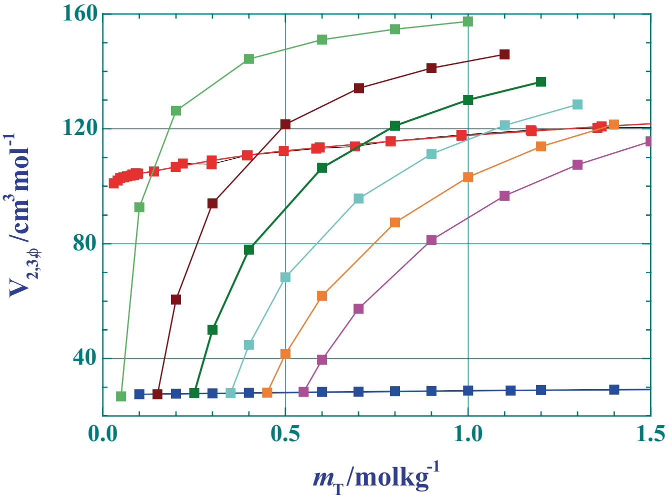


Fig. 5.27 The mean apparent molar volumes in the tripotassium citrate + potassium chloride + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - K_3Cit, 🟦 - KCl, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.05 mol kg^{-1} KCl, 🟫 - K_3Cit + 0.15 mol kg^{-1} KCl, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.25 mol kg^{-1} KCl, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.35 mol kg^{-1} KCl, 🟧 - K_3Cit + 0.35 mol kg^{-1} KCl, 🟪 - K_3Cit + 0.55 mol kg^{-1} KCl

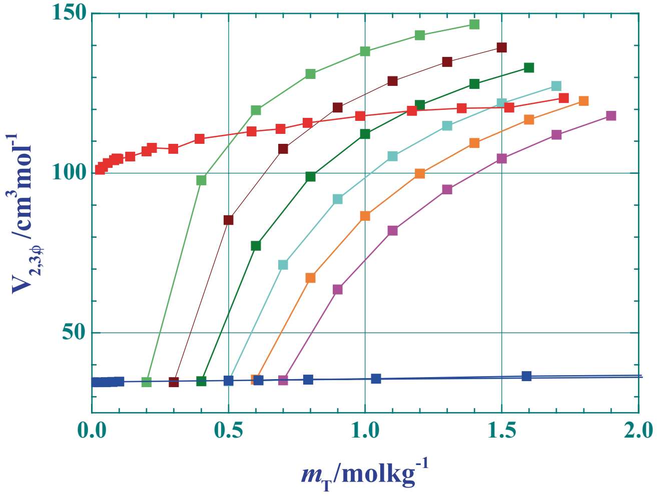


Fig. 5.28 The mean apparent molar volumes in the tripotassium citrate + potassium bromide + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - K_3Cit, 🟦 - KBr, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.20 mol kg^{-1} KBr, 🟫 - K_3Cit + 0.30 mol kg^{-1} KBr, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.40 mol kg^{-1} KBr, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.50 mol kg^{-1} KBr, 🟧 - K_3Cit + 0.60 mol kg^{-1} KBr, 🟪 - K_3Cit + 0.70 mol kg^{-1} KBr

$\partial V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)/\partial m_2 > 0$, but at constant m_3, the difference $V_{2,\phi}(K_3Cit) - V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ is only positive for concentrated solutions and rapidly becomes negative for dilute citrate solutions.

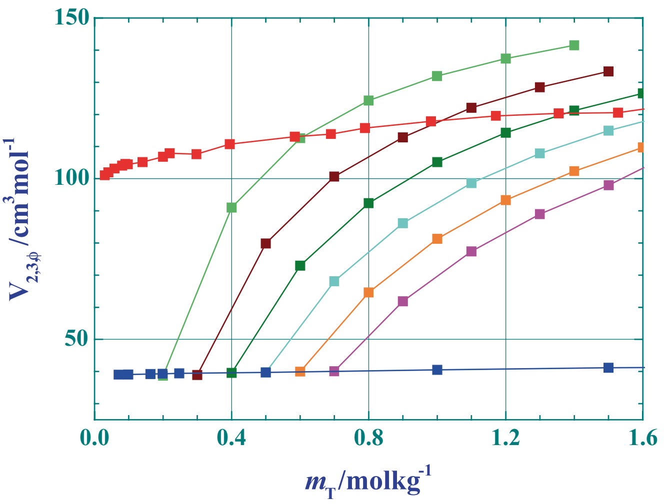


Fig. 5.29 The mean apparent molar volumes in the tripotassium citrate + potassium nitrate + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - K_3Cit, 🟦 - KNO_3, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.20 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3, 🟫 - K_3Cit + 0.30 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.40 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.50 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3, 🟧 - K_3Cit + 0.60 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3, 🟪 - K_3Cit + 0.70 mol kg^{-1} KNO_3

The behaviour of ternary systems with citrates and amino acids is illustrated in Figs. 5.30, 5.31, and 5.32. An addition of L-alanine to tripotassium citrate or to potassium dihydrogen citrate solutions (always $V_{2,\phi}(m_T) > V_{3,\phi}(m_T)$) produces the expected order of the mean apparent molar volumes $V_{3,\phi}(m_3) < V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) < V_{2,\phi}(m_2)$ and the concave downward curvature of the $V_{2,3,\phi}$ functions. However, the effect of added citrates to amino acid solutions is very strong and increases with amounts of citrate in solutions. The mean apparent volumes in L-alanine solutions have unusual concave upward curvature and the difference $V_{2,\phi}(m_T) - V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ becomes rapidly negative, i.e. $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3) > V_{2,\phi}(m_T) > V_{3,\phi}(m_T)$ (Figs. 5.30 and 5.31).

There is a large diversity in the form of $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ functions in the amino acid + citrate systems. They depend on the nature of added citrate or amino acid and evidently on temperature and concentration.

One additional example illustrates changes in behaviour of the mean apparent molar volumes produced by replacement of potassium citrates by trisodium citrate. In Fig. 5.32 are plotted $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ functions of glycine and L-analine solutions which contain 0.2 mol kg^{-1} and 0.8 mol kg^{-1} of trisodium citrate. For both amino acids, the difference $V_{2,\phi}(m_T) - V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ is always positive when with added tripotassium citrate they are also negative. There is also observed for glycine and L-alinine, a significantly larger concentration dependence of $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ functions. The apparent molar volume of trisodium citrate significantly exceeds those of amino acids $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit) > V_{3,\phi}$(L-Ala) $> V_{3,\phi}$(Glu) producing not only $V_{2,3,\phi}$(L-Ala) $> V_{2,3,\phi}$(Glu) but also large changes in the apparent molar volumes $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit) > V_{2,3,\phi}$(L-Ala, Na_3Cit) $>> V_{3,\phi}$(L-Ala) and similarly $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit) > V_{2,3,\phi}$(Glu, Na_3Cit) $>> V_{3,\phi}$(Glu) (Fig. 5.32).

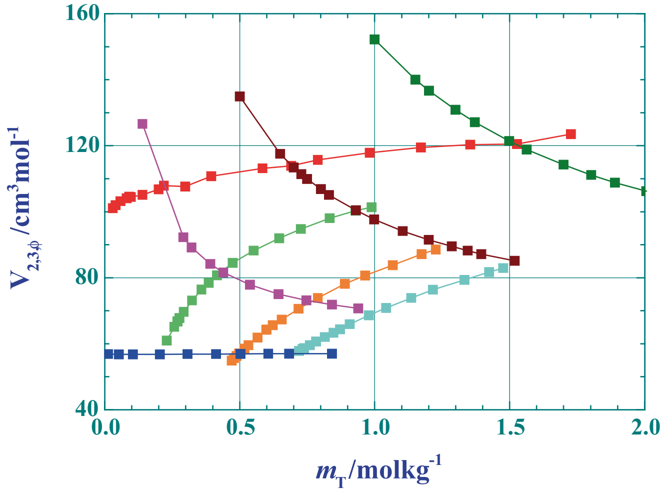


Fig. 5.30 The mean apparent molar volumes in the tripotassium citrate + L-alanine + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - K_3Cit, 🟦 - L-alanine, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.23 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟧 - K_3Cit + 0.47 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.72 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟪 - L-alanine + 0.14 mol kg^{-1} K_3Cit, 🟫 - L-alanine + 0.5 mol kg^{-1} K_3Cit, 🟩 - L-alamine + 1.0 mol kg^{-1} K_3Cit

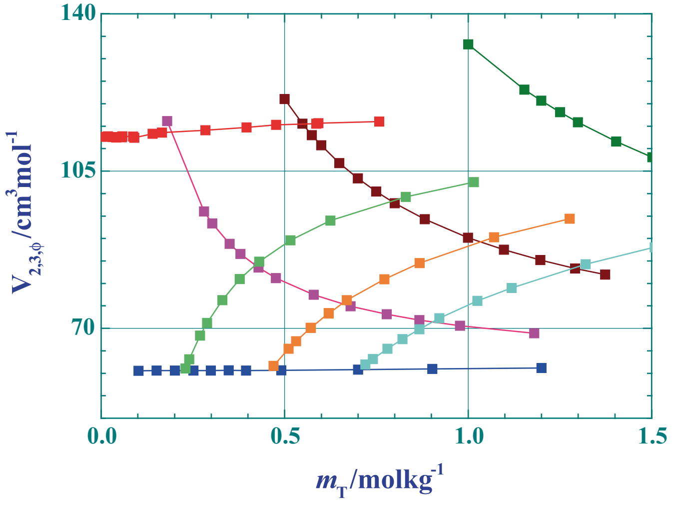


Fig. 5.31 The mean apparent molar volumes in the potassium dihydrogen citrate + L-alanine + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - KH_2Cit, 🟦 - L-alanine, 🟩 - KH_2Cit + 0.23 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟧 - KH_2Cit + 0.47 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟩 - KH_2Cit + 0.72 mol kg^{-1} L-alanine, 🟪 - L-alanine + 0.18 mol kg^{-1} KH_2Cit, 🟫 - L-alanine + 0.5 mol kg^{-1} KH_2Cit, 🟩 - L-alamine + 1.0 mol kg^{-1} KH_2Cit

In the case of ternary systems with polymers, Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [171, 172] measured densities in the trisodium citrate + polyvinylpyrrodone + water and tripotassium citrate + polypropylene oxide 400 + water systems. Small amounts of

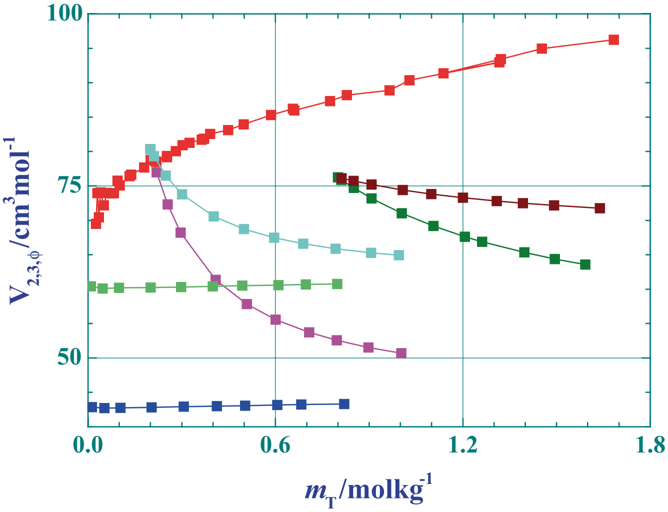


Fig. 5.32 The mean apparent molar volumes in the trisodium citrate + L-alanine + water and trisodium citrate + glycine + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟥 - Na_3Cit, 🟦 - glycine, 🟩 - L-alanine, 🟪 - glycine + 0.2 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit, 🟩 - glycine + 0.8 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit, 🟩 - L-alanine + 0.2 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit, 🟫 - L-alanine + 0.8 mol kg^{-1} Na_3Cit

polymeric substances are more important in dilute solutions of citrates. With increasing concentration of citrates, $V_{2,3,\phi}(m_2,m_3)$ values are slowly approaching the limit values of $V_{2,\phi}(Na_3Cit)$ and $V_{2,\phi}(K_3Cit)$ (Fig. 5.33).

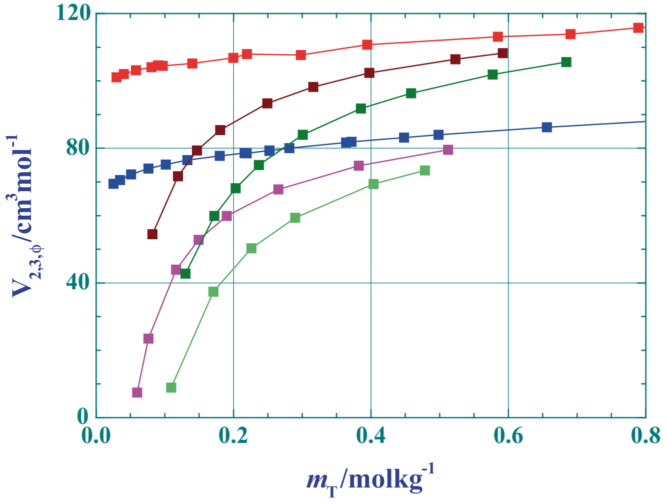


Fig. 5.33 The mean apparent molar volumes in the trisodium citrate + polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) + water and tripotassium citrate + polypropylene oxide (PPO) 400 + water systems at 25 °C as a function of the total molal concentration in solutions. 🟦 - Na_3Cit, 🟥 - K_3Cit, 🟪 - Na_3Cit + 0.002 mol kg^{-1} PVP, 🟩 - Na_3Cit + 0.004 mol kg^{-1} PVP, 🟫 - K_3Cit + 0.051 mol kg^{-1} PPO 400, 🟩 - K_3Cit + 0.104 mol kg^{-1} PPO 400

5.8 Compressibility Properties of Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Metal Citrates

Ultrasonic characterization of aqueous solutions of citrates was carried out by performing measurements of sound velocities $u(T;m)$ together with densities $d(T;m)$ [160, 171, 172, 174, 178, 181]. In these investigations are presented in 5 °C intervals $u(T;m)$ and $d(T;m)$ values and they permit to determine the isentropic compressibility coefficients $\kappa_S(T;m)$ and the apparent molar compressibilities $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ from

$$\begin{aligned} \kappa_S(T;m) &= \frac{1}{u(T;m)^2 \, \mathrm{d}(T;m)} \\ K_{2,\phi}(T;m) &= \frac{\mathrm{M}_2 \kappa_S(T;m)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)} + \frac{1000}{m}\left(\frac{\kappa_S(T;m)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)} - \frac{\kappa_{S,\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{5.52}$$

Other compressibility parameters, like the isothermal compressibility coefficients, are not available because the specific heats of solutions are unknown.

Measurements of sound velocities in trisodium citrate solutions were performed by Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [171] and Kumar et al. [182]. Tripotassium citrate solutions were investigated by Sadeghi and Ziamajidi [172], Zafarami-Moattar and Izadi [178] and Kumar et al. [182]. Sadeghi et al. [160] measured sound velocities in disodium hydrogen citrate and sodium dihydrogen solutions and Sadeghi and Goodarzi [174] in potassium dihydrogen solutions. Sound velocities in dilute solutions of diammonium hydrogen citrate were reported by Sadeghi and Gholamireza [162]. There are also determinations of $u(T;m)$ and $d(T;m)$ values in ternary systems with amino acids and polymers [162, 171, 173, 174, 179, 182, 188]. Only in the case of Na_3Cit or K_3Cit solutions, measurements were performed more than once, and a good agreement between different investigations is observed.

In spite of a large amount of experimental data, unfortunately due to absence of heat capacities and sometimes viscosities, only restricted compressibility properties can be determined and they are also limited to one temperature. In Table 5.15 are presented values of $d(m)$ and $u(m)$ at 25 °C (for other temperatures they are available in the original papers) and they permit to evaluate the isentropic compressibility coefficients $\kappa_S(T;m)$ and the apparent molar compressibilities $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ using Eqs. (5.52).

Sound velocities in solutions of neutral citrates are larger than those in acidic citrates or citric acid solutions. They increase with temperature and concentration. The sound velocities in aqueous solutions can be arranged in the following order $u(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) \approx u(\mathrm{K_3Cit}) > u(\mathrm{Na_2HCit}) > u((\mathrm{NH_4})_2\mathrm{HCit}) > u(\mathrm{NaH_2Cit}) > u(\mathrm{KH_2Cit}) > u(\mathrm{H_3Cit}) > u(\mathrm{H_2O})$.

Determined sound velocities and densities can be correlated by the Rao empirical relations [192, 193]

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{R}_1(m) &= \frac{\mathrm{M}_{12} u^{1/3}(T;m)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)} \\ \mathrm{M}_{12} &= x\mathrm{M}_1 + (1-x)\mathrm{M}_2 \end{aligned} \tag{5.53}$$

Table 5.15 Sound velocities in aqueous citrate solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration

m/mol kg^{-1}	d/g cm^3	u/m s^{-1}	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	d/g cm^3	*u*/m s^{-1}
Sodium dihydrogen citrate					
0.0093 [160]	0.99809	1497.87	0.0470	1.00227	1501.51
0.0117	0.99834	1498.11	0.0681	1.00459	1503.50
0.0125	0.99844	1498.15	0.0937	1.00738	1505.92
0.0138	0.99858	1498.33	0.1194	1.01015	1508.31
0.0155	0.99877	1498.48	0.1440	1.01277	1510.55
0.0163	0.99886	1498.55	0.1678	1.01530	1512.73
0.0187	0.99913	1498.80	0.1911	1.01776	1514.86
0.0202	0.99930	1498.91	0.2165	1.02042	1517.01
0.0209	0.99936	1499.01	0.2412	1.02298	1519.27
0.0240	0.99972	1499.31	0.2934	1.02836	1523.96
0.0279	1.00015	1499.70	0.3205	1.03113	1526.34
0.0327	1.00069	1500.09	0.3395	1.03306	1528.00
0.0376	1.00122	1500.61	0.3728	1.03641	1530.90
0.0409	1.00160	1500.93	0.3936	1.03850	1532.68
Disodium hydrogen citrate					
0.0095	0.99846	1498.47	0.0771	1.00825	1508.80
0.0114	0.99874	1498.78	0.0953	1.01084	1511.45
0.0133	0.99902	1499.12	0.1157	1.01371	1514.42
0.0150	0.99927	1499.34	0.1332	1.01617	1516.89
0.0172	0.99959	1499.72	0.1542	1.01909	1519.76
0.0187	0.99980	1499.94	0.1773	1.02227	1523.04
0.0210	1.00015	1500.33	0.1964	1.02488	1525.70
0.0229	1.00042	1500.59	0.2144	1.02733	1528.22
0.0267	1.00097	1501.14	0.2229	1.02848	1529.41
0.0307	1.00156	1501.79	0.2509	1.03226	1533.24
0.0344	1.00210	1502.35	0.2830	1.03655	1537.59
0.0374	1.00254	1502.86	0.2965	1.03834	1539.39
0.0570	1.00538	1505.81	0.3375	1.04377	1544.92
Trisodium citrate					
0.0253 [171]	1.00180	1502.50	0.656	1.10361	1617.35
0.0347	1.00353	1504.50	0.8285	1.12803	1646.89
0.0507	1.00642	1507.75	1.0294	1.15480	1680.28
0.0760	1.01094	1512.79	1.3173	1.19060	1726.67
0.1014	1.01543	1517.78			
0.1327	1.02087	1523.83	0.0025 [182]	0.99754	1497.16
0.1799	1.02900	1532.70	0.0487	1.00609	1507.19
0.2160	1.03511	1539.43	0.0974	1.01465	1516.78
0.2191	1.03566	1540.01	0.201	1.03180	1536.66
0.2524	1.04120	1546.11	0.2898	1.04601	1552.43
0.2523	1.04123	1546.15	0.3899	1.06160	1570.23
0.2812	1.04593	1551.33	0.4966	1.07760	1587.10
0.3639	1.05927	1566.28	0.6007	1.09245	1603.49
0.3716	1.06049	1567.60	0.7036	1.10671	1617.63
0.4483	1.07255	1581.25	0.7698	1.11558	1628.07
0.4985	1.08024	1590.06	0.9013	1.13231	1646.03

Table 5.15 (continued)

m/mol kg^{-1}	d/g cm^3	u/m s^{-1}	m/mol kg^{-1}	d/g cm^3	u/m s^{-1}
Potassium dihydrogen citrate					
0.0063 [174]	0.99779	1497.32	0.1399	1.01315	1508.83
0.0186	0.99923	1498.46	0.1655	1.01600	1510.90
0.0314	1.00073	1499.59	0.2840	1.02900	1520.45
0.0407	1.00182	1500.36	0.3960	1.04081	1529.04
0.0561	1.00361	1501.76	0.4766	1.04898	1534.98
0.0574	1.00375	1501.86	0.5861	1.06000	1543.01
0.0868	1.00715	1504.37	0.5922	1.06056	1543.47
0.0905	1.00760	1504.69	0.7578	1.07659	1555.24
Tripotassium citrate					
0.0472 [178]	1.00659	1506.63	0.0899	1.01502	1514.73
0.0566	1.00846	1508.48	0.1258	1.02190	1522.43
0.066	1.01033	1510.27	0.1931	1.03465	1534.27
0.0754	1.01219	1512.04	0.2653	1.04799	1546.75
0.0849	1.01406	1513.87	0.3412	1.06156	1560.22
0.0943	1.01590	1515.67	0.4565	1.08154	1581.18
0.2984	1.05402	1552.82	0.5796	1.10181	1601.35
0.3971	1.07135	1570.1	0.7446	1.12811	1629.25
0.4955	1.08807	1587.04			
0.5936	1.10421	1603.76	0.0036 [182]	0.99784	1497.31
0.7877	1.13465	1636.17	0.0543	1.00798	1507.64
0.9823	1.16314	1667.51	0.0968	1.01612	1515.82
1.1745	1.18977	1697.47	0.2001	1.03559	1534.61
1.3656	1.21446	1725.72	0.2914	1.05192	1550.64
1.5551	1.23769	1752.64	0.3859	1.06902	1567.66
1.8373	1.26996	1790.26	0.4948	1.08646	1584.79
			0.5799	1.10020	1598.79
0.0185 [172]	1.00087	1500.77	0.6983	1.11845	1618.29
0.0304	1.00329	1503.17	0.7576	1.12736	1627.73
0.0310	1.00340	1503.32	0.8939	1.14696	1649.37
0.0558	1.00827	1508.14			
Diammonium hydrogen citrate					
0.0059 [182]	0.99763	1497.72	0.0423	1.00123	1502.40
0.0071	0.99775	1497.92	0.0446	1.00146	1502.71
0.0087	0.99791	1498.14	0.0468	1.00167	1502.95
0.0129	0.99833	1498.70	0.0492	1.00192	1503.26
0.0177	0.99880	1499.28	0.0562	1.00256	1504.11
0.0222	0.99926	1499.86	0.0645	1.00338	1505.16
0.0266	0.99968	1500.31	0.0748	1.00434	1506.36
0.0311	1.00013	1500.96	0.0797	1.00483	1506.96
0.0354	1.00055	1501.49	0.0900	1.00581	1508.22

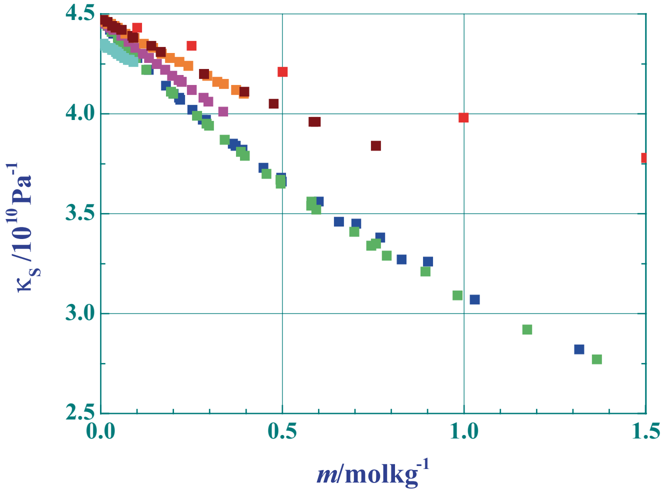


Fig. 5.34 The isentropic compressibility coefficients of citric acid and of aqueous inorganic citrate solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟥 - citric acid, 🟦 - trisodium citrate, 🟩 - tripotassium citrate, 🟪 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate, 🟧 - sodium dihydrogen citrate, 🟫 - potassium dihydrogen citrate

They vary linearly with concentration and are nearly independent of temperature.

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{R_1\,(NaH_2Cit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 206.6 + 26.34m^*\\
&\mathrm{R_1\,(Na_2HCit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 207.1 + 21.98m^*\\
&\mathrm{R_1\,(Na_3Cit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 205.9 + 23.43m^*\\
&\mathrm{R_1\,(KH_2Cit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 206.2 + 24.81m^*\\
&\mathrm{R_1\,(K_3Cit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 206.7 + 29.14m^*\\
&\mathrm{R_1\,((NH_4)_2HCit};m)\cdot 10^6\,/\,\mathrm{m^{10/3}s^{-1/3}\,mol^{-1}} = 206.9 + 30.56m^*\\
&m^* = m\,/\,\mathrm{mol\cdot kg^{-1}}
\end{aligned}
\tag{5.54}
$$

The isentropic compressibility coefficients of citric acid and citrates, as can be observed in Fig. 5.34, strongly decrease with increasing concentration $\left[\partial\kappa_S(T;m)/\partial m\right]_T < 0$, and they can be arranged similarly as velocities, but in the inverse order. They are lower than those of pure water $\kappa_S(T;m) < \kappa_S(T;0)$ and decrease with increase of temperature, $\left[\partial\kappa_S(T;m)/\partial T\right]_m < 0$.

The apparent molar isentropic compressibilities of citrates in aqueous solutions are always negative, $K_{2,\phi}(T;m) < 0$, (Fig. 5.35). This behaviour is opposite to that which is mostly observed in citric acid solutions. The positive values of $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$ are attributed to the presence of undissociated molecules of citric acid. The apparent molar isentropic compressibilities of citrates in aqueous solutions decrease with increase of temperature and concentration. It is observed that strong electrolytes

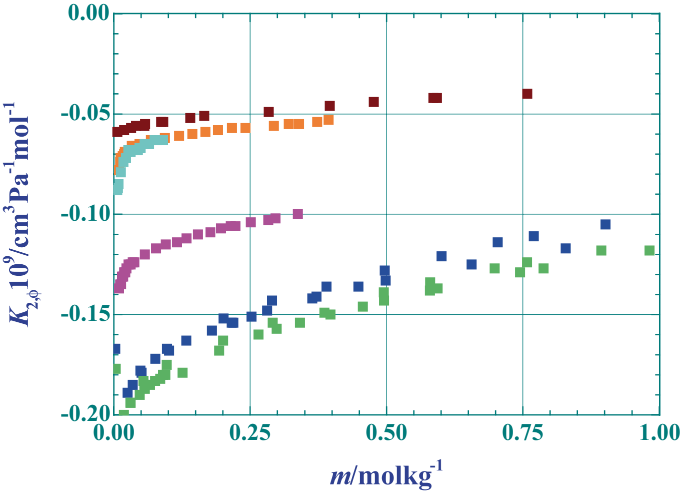


Fig. 5.35 The apparent molar isentropic compressibilities of aqueous inorganic citrate solutions at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟦 - trisodium citrate, 🟩 - tripotassium citrate, 🟪 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate, 🟧 - sodium dihydrogen citrate, 🟥 - potassium dihydrogen citrate

(usually the "structure breaking" solutes) have larger negative values of the apparent molar isentropic compressibilities than weak electrolytes. This is confirmed also in the case of citrates. If solutions of acidic citrates and neutral citrates are compared (Fig. 5.35) then it is possible to arrange the apparent molar isentropic compressibilities in the following order $K_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{KH_2Cit}) > K_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{NaH_2Cit}) > K_{2,\phi}((\mathrm{NH_4})_2)$ HCit) $> K_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{Na_2HCit}) > K_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) > K_{2,\phi}(\mathrm{K_3Cit})$. Thus, the incomplete dissociation of acidic citrates in water leads to less destruction of water structure and this is expressed by less negative values of $K_{2,\phi}(T;m)$.

From the knowledge of densities and the isentropic compressibility coefficients it is possible to estimate from ultrasonic measurements the hydration numbers of citrates in water by using the Passynski method [194]

$$h(T;m) = \frac{1000}{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}m}\left[1 - \frac{\kappa_S(T;m)}{\kappa_{S,\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}\left(\frac{\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{H_2O}}(T)}{\mathrm{d}(T;m)}\right)\right] \tag{5.55}$$

Hydration numbers of citrates have large values, they are considerably greater than those of citric acid (Fig. 5.36). As expected, the hydration numbers decrease with increase of temperature and concentration, but contrary to the apparent molar isentropic compressibilities, the hydration numbers of neutral citrates are greater than those of acidic citrates. Determined by Dhake and Padmini [169], also from acoustic measurements, hydration numbers in one molal solutions: $h(\mathrm{Li_3Cit}) = 20.87$, $h(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) = 24.49$ and $h(\mathrm{K_3Cit}) = 25.36$, are consistent with those plotted in Fig. 5.36.

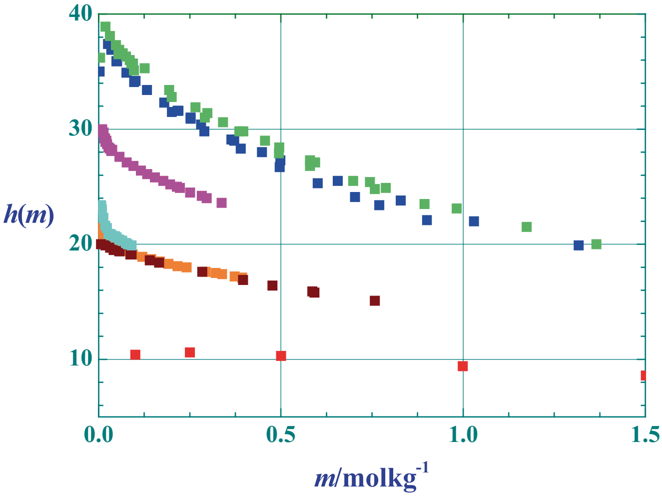


Fig. 5.36 Hydration numbers of citric acid and inorganic citrates at 25 °C as a function of concentration. 🟥 - citric acid, 🟦 - trisodium citrate, 🟩 - tripotassium citrate, 🟪 - disodium hydrogen citrate, 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate, 🟧 - sodium dihydrogen citrate

5.9 Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Metal Citrates

Available in the literature transport properties of citrates in aqueous solutions such as viscosity or diffusion are very limited and unreliable, especially in concentrated solutions where considerable differences are observed (Figs. 5.37 and 5.38). The first measurements of viscosity (tripotassium citrate solutions at 25 °C) were performed in 1924 by Fricke and Schützdeller [150]. These were followed only in 1973 by Barradas et al. [195] who determined viscosities of trilithium citrate, trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate in the 0.005 to 1.5 mol dm^{-3} concentration range. Viscosities of trisodium citrate solutions at 25 °C are known only from the Salabat et al. [164] investigation. All results reported in this work are questionable, but in dilute solutions, their viscosities are consistent with those determined by Barradas et al. [195]. In the case of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate, viscosities were measured few times [150, 175, 178, 180, 195, 196], but discrepancies between various investigations are very large. Viscosities of other citrates (potassium dihydrogen citrate, diammonium hydrogen citrate and triammonium citrate) were measured only once [175, 176, 181]. All known viscosities, measured over different temperature and concentration ranges, are collected in Table 5.16. Viscosity determinations are frequently reported using molarities c and not molalities m, but concentrations of citrates can be converted to a desired concentration scale by using densities from Table 5.14. At the same temperature and in dilute solutions, determined viscosities can be arranged in the following series $\eta(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) > \eta(\mathrm{Na_3Cit}) > \eta((\mathrm{NH_4})_2\mathrm{HCit}) > \eta(\mathrm{KH_2Cit}) > \eta((\mathrm{NH_4})_3\mathrm{Cit})$.

Measured viscosities are frequently represented by the Jones-Dole equations which are valid for dilute solutions, usually for $c < 0.5$ mol dm^{-3} [151].

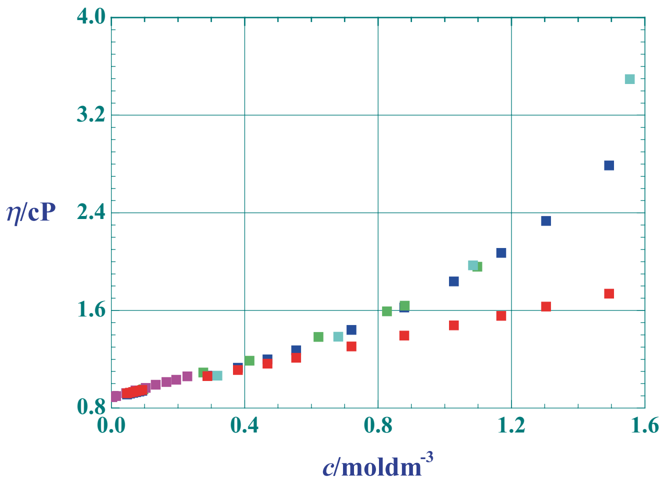


Fig. 5.37 Viscosity of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate as a function of concentration in molarity units at 25 °C. 🟩 - [150], 🟪 - [175], 🟦 - [178], 🟧 - [195], 🟩 - [196]

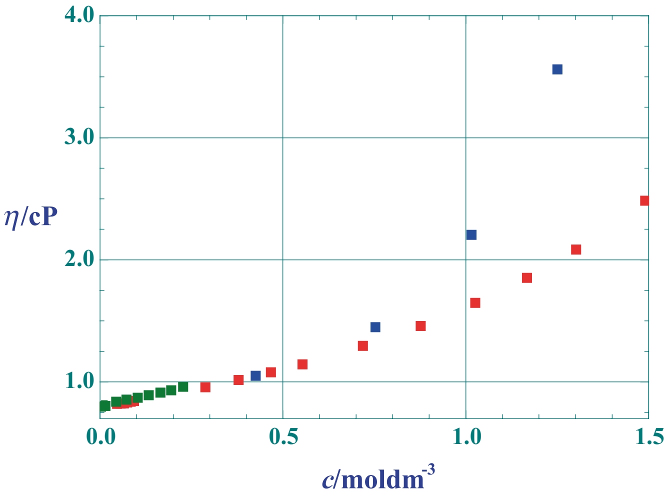


Fig. 5.38 Viscosity of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate as a function of concentration in molarity units at temperature 30 °C. 🟩 - [175], 🟥 - [178], 🟦 - [180]

$$\eta_{\rm rel}(T;c) = 1 + \mathrm{A}(T)\sqrt{c} + \mathrm{B}(T)c$$
$$\eta_{\rm rel}(T;c) = \frac{\eta(T;c)}{\eta_{\rm H_2O}(T)} \tag{5.56}$$

The viscosity A-coefficient depends on solvent properties, ionic charges (an indication about long-range electrostatic interactions and an ability to promote ion-pairing in solution) and temperature when the viscosity B-coefficient is highly

Table 5.16 Viscosities of aqueous solutions of citrates as a function of concentration and temperature [176]

Trisodium citrate							
25 °C							
m	*η*	*m*	*η*	*m*	*η*	*m*	*η*
0.0025 [164]	0.891	0.1447	1.052	0.5090	1.236	1.1976	2.563
0.0142	0.946	0.2058	1.082	0.6573	1.515	1.3583	3.410
0.0427	0.964	0.2625	1.102	0.7737	1.617	1.5724	4.315
0.0714	1.044	0.3011	1.134	0.8857	1.888	1.7373	5.848
0.1018	1.020	0.3991	1.174	1.0695	2.218	1.9146	6.963
Potassium dihydrogen citrate							
20 °C		*25 °C*		*30 °C*		*35 °C*	
c	*η*	*c*	*η*	*c*	*η*	*c*	*η*
0.0000 [175]	1.002	0.0000	0.890	0.0000	0.797	0.0000	0.719
0.0215	1.013	0.0215	0.897	0.0214	0.806	0.0214	0.727
0.0659	1.040	0.0658	0.923	0.0657	0.831	0.0656	0.751
0.1082	1.064	0.1080	0.942	0.1079	0.851	0.1077	0.763
0.1540	1.087	0.1538	0.963	0.1535	0.869	0.1533	0.778
0.1998	1.113	0.1996	0.986	0.1992	0.886	0.1989	0.795
0.2460	1.142	0.2457	1.014	0.2453	0.907	0.2448	0.815
0.2872	1.169	0.2868	1.040	0.2863	0.928	0.2858	0.831
0.3390	1.201	0.3385	1.067	0.3379	0.957	0.3373	0.854
Tripotassium citrate							
25 °C							
c	*η*	*c*	*η*	*c*	*η*	*c*	*η*
0.0960 [150]	0.955	0.4143	1.188	0.8270	1.593	1.0980	1.958
0.2760	1.091	0.6215	1.383	0.8800	1.639		
0.3178 [196]	1.065	0.6803	1.385	1.0850	1.970	1.5551	3.496
2.0652	5.350						
20 °C		*25 °C*		*30 °C*		*35 °C*	
0.0000 [175]	1.002	0.0000	0.890	0.0000	0.797	0.0000	0.719
0.0073	1.015	0.0072	0.900	0.0072	0.809	0.0072	0.729
0.0145	1.014	0.0145	0.899	0.0145	0.804	0.0144	0.728
0.0441	1.043	0.0441	0.922	0.0440	0.838	0.0439	0.752
0.0726	1.064	0.0725	0.945	0.0724	0.855	0.0723	0.767
0.1035	1.084	0.1034	0.966	0.1032	0.871	0.1031	0.784
0.1335	1.106	0.1333	0.991	0.1331	0.891	0.1329	0.800
0.1655	1.133	0.1653	1.013	0.1650	0.912	0.1647	0.817
0.1949	1.158	0.1947	1.032	0.1944	0.932	0.1940	0.831
0.2281	1.192	0.2278	1.060	0.2274	0.959	0.2270	0.850
m	*20 °C*	*25 °C*	*30 °C*	*35 °C*	*40 °C*	*50 °C*	
0.0472 [178]	1.027	0.911	0.821	0.739	0.665		
0.0566	1.027	0.918	0.822	0.741	0.668		
0.0660	1.029	0.924	0.825	0.744	0.672		
0.0754	1.033	0.930	0.832	0.749	0.675		
0.0849	1.037	0.935	0.837	0.754	0.680		
0.0943	1.041	0.942	0.843	0.760	0.684		
0.2984	1.132	1.065	0.956	0.861	0.783		
0.3971	1.183	1.130	1.016	0.916	0.832		
0.4955	1.238	1.200	1.080	0.975	0.887		

Table 5.16 (continued)

m	*20 °C*	*25 °C*	*30 °C*	*35 °C*	*40 °C*	*50 °C*	
0.5936	1.295	1.274	1.145	1.036	0.940		
0.7877	1.423	1.441	1.295	1.168	1.063		
0.9823	1.575	1.624	1.458	1.316	1.196		
1.1745	1.733	1.837	1.647	1.486	1.351		
1.3656	1.920	2.072	1.853	1.671	1.516		
1.5551	2.121	2.334	2.085	1.875	1.697		
1.8373	2.476	2.788	2.484	2.231	2.013		
0.45 [180]	1.342		1.050		0.845	0.695	
0.83	1.891		1.448		1.127	0.925	
1.16	2.933		2.205		1.644	1.291	
1.48	4.989		3.560		2.597	1.986	
Diammonium hydrogen citrate							
m	*25 °C*	*30 °C*	*35 °C*	*40 °C*	*45 °C*		
0.0000 [181]	0.890	0.801	0.723	0.656	0.599		
0.2327	1.026	0.926	0.835	0.784	0.715		
0.4913	1.146	1.025	0.934	0.862	0.781		
0.7802	1.303	1.155	1.057	0.955	0.836		
1.1053	1.536	1.353	1.225	1.085	0.927		
1.4738	1.907	1.611	1.492	1.294	1.091		
1.8948	2.448	2.105	1.879	1.641	1.383		
2.3807	3.215	2.737	2.430	2.128	1.788		
Triammonium citrate							
m	*25 °C*	*30 °C*	*35 °C*	*40 °C*	*45 °C*		
0.0000 [176]	0.894	0.801	0.723	0.656	0.599		
0.0839	0.924	0.827	0.748	0.690	0.631		
0.1713	0.931	0.837	0.764	0.695	0.645		
0.2624	0.949	0.875	0.795	0.737	0.671		
0.3575	0.964	0.950	0.889	0.831	0.770		
0.4568	1.010	1.161	1.102	1.038	0.975		

Units: m mol kg$^{-1,}$ c mol dm^{-3} , η cP, 1 mPa s = 1cP

specific for the present electrolyte and temperature and it has additive properties with regard to the constituent ions. Barradas et al. [195] reported the following coefficients: A(Li_3Cit) = 0.042 mol$^{-1/2}$ dm$^{3/2}$ and B(Li_3Cit) = 1.057 mol dm^{-3}; A(Na_3Cit) = 0.036 mol$^{-1/2}$ dm$^{3/2}$ and B(Na_3Cit) = 0.873 mol dm^{-3} and A(K_3Cit) = 0.027 mol$^{-1/2}$ dm$^{3/2}$ and B(K_3Cit) = 0.615 mol dm^{-3}. From B(Me_3Cit) = 3B(Me^+) + B(Cit^{3-}) and using B(Li^+) = 0.146 mol dm^{-3}, B(Na^+) = 0.085 mol dm^{-3} and B(K^+) = −0.009 mol dm^{-3} at 25 °C [197], the value of B(Cit^{3-}) is about 0.62 mol dm^{-3}. This result differs considerably from that given by Sadeghi et al. [175], B(Cit^{3-}) = 0.846 mol dm^{-3}. Basing on large positive values of A and B coefficients, Barradas et al. [195] interpreted their results by an existence of ion-association, and that water is highly structured in alkali metal citrate solutions.

5.10 Diffusion Coefficients and Indices of Refraction of Alkali metal Citrates in Aqueous Solutions

Diffusion coefficients are only known in the case of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate. They were determined at 25 °C by McDonald and Hsu [196] and for $c < 2.0$ mol dm^{-3}, and these diffusion coefficients can be correlated by

$$\begin{aligned} &\mathrm{D}\cdot 10^{6} / \mathrm{cm}^{2}\cdot\mathrm{s}^{-1} = 2.305 + 3.685c^{*} - 3.358c^{*2} + 1.000c^{*3} \\ &c^{*} = c / \mathrm{mol}\cdot\mathrm{dm}^{-3} \end{aligned} \tag{5.57}$$

For other temperatures, it was suggested by McDonald and Hsu to use $\mathrm{D}(c;T)\eta(c;T)/T = \text{constant}$, equation.

From other properties of citrate solutions it should be mentioned the index of refraction which frequently served for analytical purposes. In the Timmermans tabulation [155] are given old measurements of n_D in tripotassium citrate solutions at 16.5, 18 and 25 °C and in triammonium citrate solutions at 17.5 °C [198]. Recent determinations of n_D values come from investigations dealing with ternary systems. Trisodium citrate aqueous solutions were considered by Salabat et al. [164] at 25 °C and Sadeghi et al. [199] at 35 °C. Kalaivani et al. [181] measured index of refraction of diammonium hydrogen citrate in the 25–45 °C temperature range. The difference in refractive indices of solution and water $\Delta n_D(T;m) = n_D(\mathrm{T};m) - n_D(T;0)$ very weakly depends on temperature and therefore can be used to estimate n_D values at other temperatures. Differences $\Delta n_D(T;m)$ for mentioned here citrates and refraction indices of water can be correlated by the following expressions

$$\begin{aligned} &\Delta n_D(\mathrm{Na_3Cit};T;m) = 0.04531m^{*} - 0.006231m^{*2} \\ &\Delta n_D(\mathrm{K_3Cit};T;m) = 0.04514c^{*} - 0.003683c^{*2} \\ &\Delta n_D((\mathrm{NH_4})_3\mathrm{Cit};T;m) = 0.04685c^{*} - 0.003182c^{*2} \\ &\Delta n_D((\mathrm{NH_4})_2\mathrm{HCit};T;m) = 0.03826m^{*} - 0.003898m^{*2} \\ &n_D(\mathrm{H_2O};T) = 1.33432 - 1.3798\cdot 10^{-5}\theta - 1.7644\cdot 10^{-6}\theta^{2} \\ &m^{*} = m / \mathrm{mol}\cdot\mathrm{kg}^{-1} \quad ; \quad c^{*} = c / \mathrm{mol}\cdot\mathrm{dm}^{-3} \\ &\theta = T/\mathrm{K} - 273.15 \end{aligned} \tag{5.58}$$

Among different citrates, differences in indices of refraction are very small in dilute solutions, for $m < 0.5$ mol kg^{-1}, but they are clearly evident with increasing concentration.

Other physical properties of citrate solutions are only sporadically reported in the literature. Usually, they are by-products of investigations, rarely dealing with the concentration or temperature dependence. It is possible to mention here only measurements of surface tension of tripotassium citrate performed by Livingston et al. [200] and Lu et al. [180] and the Bhat and Manjunatha [201].determinations of electrical conductivities of citrates in the water + dimethyl formamide mixtures (Table 5.17).

Table 5.17 Refraction index of aqueous solutions of citrates as a function of concentration and temperature

Trisodium citrate						
t/°C	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	n_D	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	n_D	*m*/mol kg^{-1}	n_D
25	0.00250 [164]	1.33338	0.26250	1.34441	1.06950	1.37377
	0.01420	1.33336	0.30110	1.34624	1.19760	1.37805
	0.04270	1.33474	0.39910	1.35023	1.35830	1.38287
	0.07140	1.33597	0.50900	1.35428	1.57240	1.38797
	0.10180	1.33734	0.65730	1.35976	1.73730	1.39308
	0.14470	1.33935	0.77370	1.36395	1.91460	1.39721
	0.20580	1.34205	0.88570	1.36792		
35	0.0000 [199]	1.3311	0.1424	1.3379	0.2847	1.3438
	0.0340	1.3328	0.1771	1.3393	0.3319	1.3456
	0.0682	1.3345	0.2157	1.3410	0.3674	1.3469
	0.1015	1.3361	0.2524	1.3425		
Diammonium hydrogen citrate						
25	0.00000 [181]	1.3435	0.72556	1.3695	1.76207	1.3975
	0.21639	1.3515	1.02788	1.3790	2.21389	1.4090
	0.45683	1.3610	1.37050	1.3870		
30	0.00000	1.3430	0.72556	1.3685	1.76207	1.3970
	0.21639	1.3500	1.02788	1.3780	2.21389	1.4085
	0.45683	1.3605	1.37050	1.3865		
35	0.00000	1.3415	0.72556	1.3675	1.76207	1.3965
	0.21639	1.3495	1.02788	1.3775	2.21389	1.4080
	0.45683	1.3595	1.37050	1.3860		
40	0.00000	1.3410	0.72556	1.3670	1.76207	1.3960
	0.21639	1.3485	1.02788	1.3770	2.21389	1.4075
	0.45683	1.3590	1.37050	1.3855		
45	0.00000	1.3400	0.72556	1.3665	1.76207	1.3955
	0.21639	1.3480	1.02788	1.3765	2.21389	1.4068
	0.45683	1.3585	1.37050	1.3850		
Tripotassium citrate						
t/°C	*c/mol dm*$^{-3}$	n_D	*c/mol dm*$^{-3}$	n_D	*c/mol dm*$^{-3}$	n_D
16.5	0.0200 [155]	1.3340	0.1667	1.3410	1.33333	1.38670
	0.0400	1.3350	0.3333	1.3478		
	0.0833	1.3370	0.6667	1.3618		
18	0.0000	1.33348	0.4871	1.35492	1.0404	1.37663
	0.1491	1.34040	0.6868	1.36303	1.3554	1.38810
	0.3466	1.34908	0.8202	1.36820	1.4457	1.39135
20	0.31663	1.34622	1.09497	1.37770	2.13113	1.41272
	0.68479	1.36315	1.56643	1.39536		
	0.31663 [195]	1.34622	1.09497	1.37770	2.13113	1.41272
	0.68479	1.36315	1.56643	1.39536		
25	0.0000 [155]	1.33291	0.48610	1.35935	1.03790	1.38151
	0.14880	1.34463	0.68530	1.36765	1.35220	1.39312
	0.34590	1.35348	0.81830	1.37291	1.44230	1.39638
Triammonium citrate						
17.5	0.02067 [198]	1.33440	0.16667	1.34110	1.33333	1.39030
	0.04167	1.33520	0.33333	1.34870		
	0.08333	1.33720	0.66667	1.36360		

5.11 Two-Phase Alkali Metal Citrate - Aliphatic Alcohol - Water Systems

For many years, the two-phase liquid systems which are mostly composed of water are extensively used in biotechnological applications (separation, purification, concentration and recovery of biomaterials), as a reaction media, in separation of metal ions, in environmental remediation procedures and in various other separation practices. Such biphasic aqueous systems contain one or two polymeric substances (usually, polyethylene glycols (PEG) of various degree of polymerization) and inorganic salts. A number of factors such as temperature, type of polymer and its polymerization extent were extensively studied to find their influence on the separation characteristics of aqueous two-phase systems. From technological point of view, the most important are the existence of a rather wide regions of mutual immiscibility, high distribution coefficients and appropriate hydrodynamic properties of both liquid phases (interfacial tension, viscosity and emulsion formation).

In determination of phase diagrams, the binodal curves, which permit to establish concentration range of phase separation, are considerably better documented than the equilibrium curves (tie-line compositions). This results from the fact that analytical procedures to obtain binodal points are less complicated than those used to determine the equilibrium compositions. Binodal curves and tie-line compositions were represented with various different correlations having two or three adjustable parameters [202–209].

Expressed in weight fractions, the compositions of alcohol-rich phases (top phases) and salt-rich phases (bottom phases) at equilibrium are presented in Table 5.18. There is a reasonable good agreement between different investigations, especially in the ethanol + tripotassium citrate + water system [203, 204, 206] (Fig. 5.41), but reported by Nemati-Kande and Shekaari [207] and by Zafarami-Moattar and Jafari [209] tie-lines for the systems with disodium hydrogen citrate differ considerably (Figs. 5.41 and 5.43). Only a short and qualitative description of aliphatic alcohol—citrate—water two-phase ternary systems is given below.

Partition of citrates and water between both phases is very similar for neutral and acidic citrates. With increasing concentration of citrate in the salt-rich phase its concentration in the alcohol-rich phase and that of water strongly decreases (Figs. 5.39, 5.40, and 5.41). The available for separation mutual immiscibility regions depend on used alcohol and the extent of the two-phase area decreases in the following order ethanol > 2-propanol > 1-propanol > 2-methyl-2-propanol > 2-butanol. If solubilities of citrates in the salt-rich phases with 2-propanol are compared, then acidic citrates are more soluble than neutral citrates and they can arranged in the following order $(NH_4)_2HCit > Na_2HCit > (NH_4)_3Cit > Na_3Cit > K_3Cit$ (Figs. 5.42 and 5.43).

Table 5.18 Equilibrium compositions in the alcohol (1) + citrate (2) + water (3) systems at 25 °C

$w_{1,salt}$	$w_{2,salt}$	$w_{1,ROH}$	$w_{2,ROH}$	$w_{1,salt}$	$w_{2,salt}$	$w_{1,ROH}$	$w_{2,ROH}$
Ethanol + trisodium citrate + water							
0.0856 [206]	0.3193	0.4289	0.0449	0.0707	0.3420	0.4833	0.0270
0.0815	0.3253	0.4427	0.0399	0.0683	0.3460	0.4970	0.0245
Ethanol + tripotassium citrate + water							
0.1410 [206]	0.2915	0.4208	0.0741	0.0503	0.4310	0.6262	0.0116
0.1046	0.3366	0.4858	0.0455	0.0420	0.4518	0.6511	0.0085
0.0638	0.4024	0.5819	0.0189				
0.0215 [204]	0.5612	0.7998	0.0010	0.0593	0.4193	0.6147	0.0142
0.0224	0.5389	0.7792	0.0009	0.0622	0.4130	0.6049	0.0147
0.0267	0.5246	0.7641	0.0019	0.0759	0.3855	0.5602	0.0237
0.0301	0.5118	0.7514	0.0026	0.1003	0.3464	0.5015	0.0444
0.0347	0.4884	0.7211	0.0042	0.1238	0.3071	0.4370	0.0632
0.0445	0.4488	0.6768	0.0074	0.1465	0.2772	0.3914	0.0917
0.0540	0.4326	0.6454	0.0092				
0.0536 [203]	0.4405	0.6467	0.0104	0.0948	0.3444	0.4842	0.0439
0.0749	0.3801	0.5548	0.0268	0.1249	0.3088	0.4454	0.0589
Ethanol + triammonium citrate + water							
0.1268 [205]	0.3724	0.5630	0.0454	0.11880	0.3830	0.5786	0.0401
0.1000	0.4102	0.6129	0.0300	0.15340	0.3397	0.5137	0.0653
1-propanol + trisodium citrate + water							
0.0655 [203]	0.1642	0.5943	0.0066	0.0931	0.1337	0.5393	0.0107
0.0798	0.1478	0.5674	0.0092	0.1331	0.1196	0.4742	0.0196
1-propanol + disodium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.1519 [203]	0.1332	0.5284	0.0197	0.0865	0.2136	0.6267	0.0096
0.1201	0.1648	0.5844	0.0134	0.0803	0.2397	0.6603	0.0073
0.13207 [207]	0.1529	0.4237	0.03651	0.07739	0.2062	0.5082	0.02020
0.14440	0.1721	0.4656	0.02828	0.06890	0.2361	0.5466	0.02046
1-propanol + tripotassium citrate + water							
0.0927 [209]	0.1448	0.5950	0.00085	0.1537	0.1008	0.5363	0.0157
0.1215	0.1288	0.5842	0.01240	0.2142	0.0782	0.4479	0.0277
1-propanol + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.09500 [203]	0.2118	0.5898	0.02510	0.0657	0.3012	0.7005	0.0144
0.07750	0.2375	0.6320	0.02130	0.0620	0.3367	0.7198	0.0137
0.06800	0.2716	0.6676	0.01720	0.0579	0.3507	0.7391	0.0115
2-propanol + trisodium citrate + water							
0.0329 [208]	0.2688	0.5294	0.0122	0.1265	0.1654	0.3475	0.0509
0.0411	0.2536	0.4866	0.0173	0.1508	0.1486	0.3009	0.0650
0.0613	0.2220	0.4366	0.0287				
2-propanol + disodium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.11130 [203]	0.2393	0.4603	0.0371	0.07680	0.3011	0.5596	0.0178
0.08990	0.2749	0.5255	0.0227	0.06860	0.3421	0.6135	0.0113
0.08749 [207]	0.2713	0.4574	0.03971	0.07336	0.3254	0.5105	0.01829
0.07636	0.2932	0.4849	0.02845	0.06806	0.3703	0.5425	0.01362
2-propanol + tripotassium citrate + water							
0.0939 [207]	0.1994	0.6585	0.0087	0.1285	0.1568	0.5506	0.0222
0.1012	0.1871	0.6269	0.0120	0.2400	0.1031	0.4616	0.0362

Table 5.18 (continued)

$w_{1,salt}$	$w_{2,salt}$	$w_{1,ROH}$	$w_{2,ROH}$	$w_{1,salt}$	$w_{2,salt}$	$w_{1,ROH}$	$w_{2,ROH}$
0.1113	0.1736	0.6007	0.0143				
0.1363 [203]	0.1922	0.4543	0.0332	0.0731	0.2630	0.5827	0.00096
0.0990	0.2298	0.5272	0.0177	0.0846	0.2472	0.5590	0.01270
2-propanol + triammonium citrate + water							
0.1268 [205]	0.2370	0.5404	0.0280	0.0558	0.3474	0.7014	0.0048
0.0443	0.3764	0.7228	0.0032	0.1674	0.1968	0.4653	0.0464
2-propanol + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.1770 [205]	0.2395	0.4749	0.0643	0.1272	0.2975	0.5507	0.0406
0.1570	0.2613	0.5048	0.0547	0.1187	0.3123	0.5742	0.0373
0.1383	0.2790	0.5298	0.0478	0.0962	0.3393	0.5932	0.0336
1-butanol + disodium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.0520 [208]	0.0795	0.6982	0.00279	0.0456	0.1457	0.7442	0.00051
0.0482	0.1067	0.7188	0.00155	0.0524	0.1635	0.7486	0.00020
0.0496	0.1275	0.7328	0.00122				
2-butanol + trisodium citrate + water							
0.1058 [203]	0.0161	0.7415	0.00005	0.1287	0.0336	0.6908	0.0003
0.1190	0.0228	0.7367	0.00004	0.1388	0.0439	0.6851	0.0003
0.1204	0.0293	0.6954	0.00030				
2-butanol + disodium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.0486 [209]	0.1513	0.6777	0.00145	0.0438	0.2314	0.7385	0.00083
0.0450	0.1790	0.7032	0.00122	0.0429	0.2551	0.7446	0.00058
0.0446	0.2100	0.7280	0.00095				
2-butanol + tripotassium citrate + water							
0.1163 [203]	0.0406	0.4939	0.0004	0.1472	0.0158	0.4819	0.0002
0.1278	0.0306	0.4913	0.0003	0.1579	0.0076	0.4736	0.0002
0.1269	0.0265	0.4864	0.0003				
2-butanol + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.1048 [208]	0.0664	0.7313	0.0111	0.0690	0.1541	0.7972	0.0055
0.0925	0.0938	0.7491	0.0095	0.0553	0.1925	0.8106	0.0043
0.0860	0.1155	0.7702	0.0079				
2-methyl-2-propanol + trisodium citrate + water							
0.1947 [123]	0.0690	0.4750	0.0153	0.1073	0.1135	0.5808	0.0062
0.1271	0.1080	0.5566	0.0067	0.0737	0.1351	0.6055	0.0052
2-methyl-2-propanol + disodium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.1877 [207]	0.0931	0.5160	0.0153	0.0981	0.1508	0.6239	0.0074
0.1303	0.1226	0.5727	0.0101	0.0589	0.1920	0.6648	0.0052
0.14284 [209]	0.1128	0.4567	0.02100	0.06151	0.2118	0.5792	0.01184
0.10557	0.1474	0.5118	0.01611	0.04929	0.2434	0.6110	0.01088
0.07696	0.1774	0.5454	0.01412				
2-methyl-2-propanol + tripotassium citrate + water							
0.0976 [203]	0.1417	0.6290	0.0032	0.1527	0.0943	0.5488	0.0094
0.1273	0.1121	0.5768	0.0062	0.1996	0.0754	0.5075	0.0134
2-methyl-2-propanol + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water							
0.1806	0.1189	0.5414	0.0238	0.1360	0.1662	0.6189	0.0163
0.1630	0.1343	0.5749	0.0187	0.1186	0.1856	0.6380	0.0140
0.1411	0.1517	0.5989	0.0171	0.1103	0.2041	0.6601	0.0133

w_i, i=1, 2, 3 weight fractions in the salt-rich and alcohol-rich phases. $w_1+w_2+w_3=1$

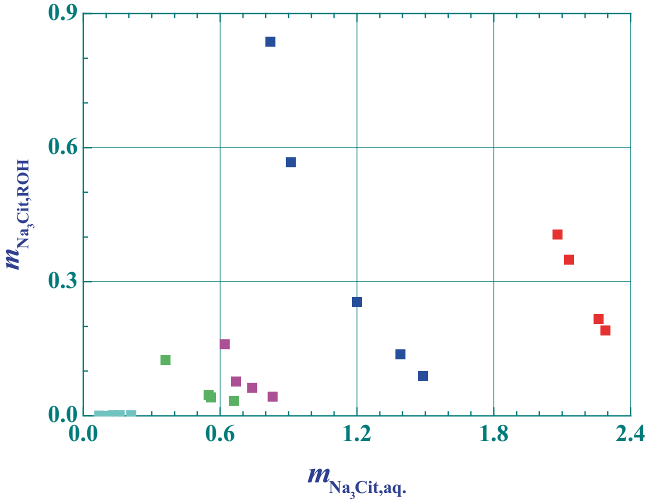


Fig. 5.39 Partition of trisodium citrate in aqueous two-phase systems with different alcohols at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of Na_3Cit in the alcohol-rich phase per kg of alcohol and in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - ethanol [206], 🟪 - 1-propanol, 🟦 - 2-propanol, 🟩 - 2-butanol, 🟩 - 2-methyl-2-propanol [203]

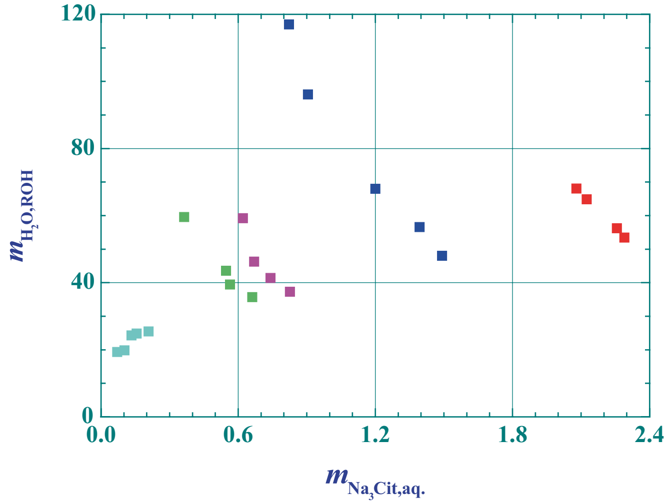


Fig. 5.40 Water dissolved in the alcohol-rich phases as a function of trisodium citrate concentration in the salt-rich phases at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of water in the alcohol-rich phase per kg of alcohol and moles of Na_3Cit in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - ethanol [206], 🟪 - 1-propanol, 🟦 - 2-propanol, 🟩 - 2-butanol, 🟩 - 2-methyl-2-propanol [203]

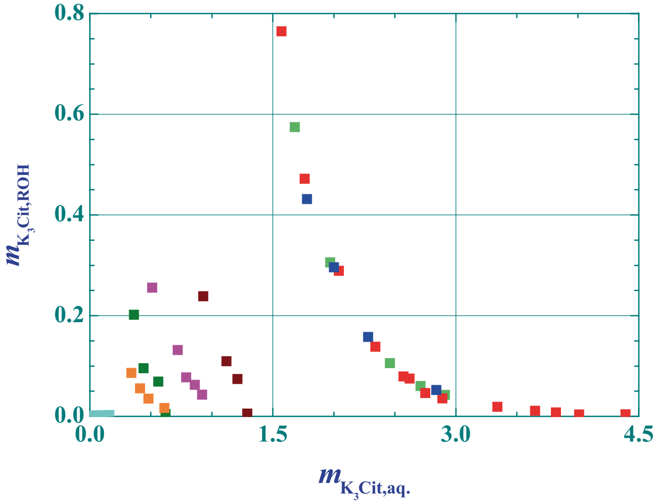


Fig. 5.41 Partition of tripotassium citrate in aqueous two-phase systems with different alcohols at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of K_3Cit in the alcohol-rich phase per kg of alcohol and in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - ethanol [205], 🟩 - ethanol [207], 🟦 - ethanol [204], 🟩 - 1-propanol, 🟪 - 2-propanol, 🟩 - 2-butanol, 🟧 - 2-methyl-2-propanol [204], 🟫 - 2-propanol [206]

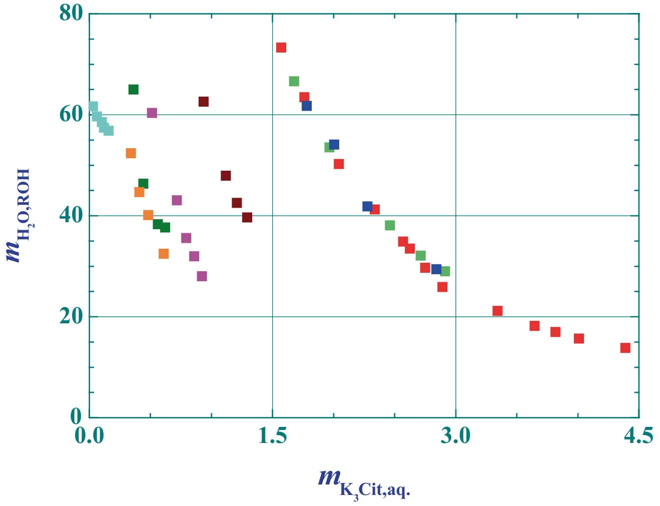


Fig. 5.42 Water dissolved in the alcohol-rich phases as a function of tripotassium citrate concentration in the salt-rich phases at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of water in the alcohol-rich phase per kg of alcohol and moles of K_3Cit in the salt-rich phase per kg^1 of water. 🟥 - ethanol [204], 🟩 - ethanol [206], 🟦 - ethanol [203], 🟩 - 1-propanol, 🟪 - 2-propanol, 🟩 - 2-butanol, 🟧 - 2-methyl-2-propanol [203], 🟫 - 2-propanol [205]

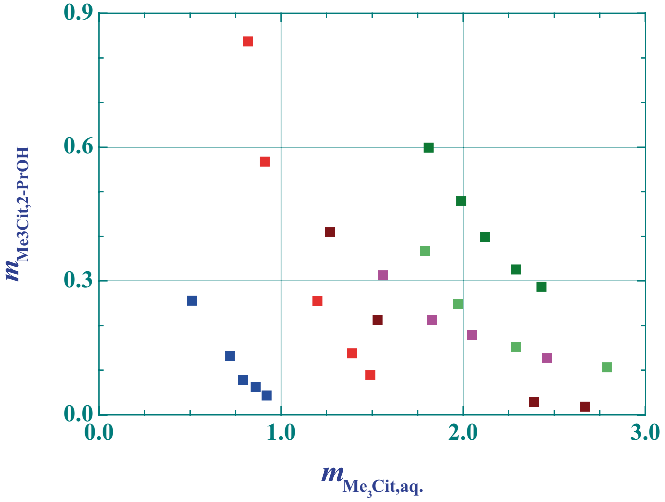


Fig. 5.43 Partition of citrates in aqueous two-phase systems with 2-propanol at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of citrate in the alcohol-rich phase per kg of alcohol and in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - trisodium citrate [203], 🟦 - tripotassium citrate [203], 🟫 - triammonium citrate [205], 🟩 - diammonium hydrogen citrate [208], 🟪 - disodium hydrogen citrate [207], 🟩 - disodium hydrogen citrate [207]

5.12 Two-Phase Alkali Metal Citrate - Polyethylene Glycol (PEG) - Water Systems

To aqueous two-phase systems with various polyethylene glycols (PEG) it was devoted more attention than to the corresponding systems with alcohols [210–229]. Recently, an additional group of two-phase systems, which include different ionic liquids and inorganic citrates, is extensively investigated [230–233]. Only a general behaviour of aqueous two-phase systems with PEG is illustrated and discussed below. At present, the aqueous polymer - salt systems, with ammonium, potassium or sodium salts, are more preferred in separation of biomaterials than previously applied the two-phase aqueous polymer - polymer systems. Comparing with frequently used polymer + dextran + sodium phosphate or ammonium sulfate systems, they offer lower viscosity and interfacial tension, relatively low material cost and better separation rates. The reason to replace phosphates, sulfates or carbonates by citrates is that they are biodegradable, nontoxic, and the effluent streams containing ammonium, potassium or sodium citrates are environmentally safe.

Similarly, as with alcohols, the binodal curves are much better documented than data about equilibrium compositions. It should be taken into account that, in systems with polyethylene glycols, in an addition to not always adequate analytical procedures, the applied PEG or other polymer is not sufficiently characterized. Polymers with the same average mass have a certain distribution of molecular masses which evidently varies depending on theirs producers. The effect is expected to be more pronounced with increasing the molecular mass of polymer. The final result of different polydisperse samples is that if two or more investigations are compared, considerable differences in reported distributions of components between phases are observed. Unfortunately, even such comparisons of data can be performed only in few cases, because most of studies are devoted to different polymers only once. In view of a large but not always certain and comparable experimental data, only a general behaviour of the PEG - citrate - water systems is presented. The binodal curves and tie-lines are not tabulated here and should be taken from original publications [138, 210–229, 230–233, 234–238].

Investigated aqueous two-phase systems include trisodium citrate with different molecular mass polyethylene glycols ranging from PEG 400 to PEG 8000 and in the 5–50 °C temperature range. Zafarani-Moattar et al. [211] studied and correlated systems with PEG 6000 at 25, 35 and 45 °C and Murugesan and Perumalsamy [212] with PEG 2000 at 25, 30, 35, 40 and 45 °C. The same authors reported partition data and some physicochemical properties in the systems with PEG 2000 at 25, 35 and 45 °C [214, 221, 228]. Liquid-liquid equilibria containing polyethylene glycols of different molecular mass (PEG 600, 1000, 1450, 3350 and 8000) at 22, 37 and 50 °C were investigated by Tubio et al. [213]. Partition data for systems with PEG 6000 at 20, 30 and 40 °C were given by Perumalsamy et al. [215]. Compositions of coexisting phases in systems with PEG 1500 and PEG 4000 at temperatures from 5 to 45 °C were determined by Oliveira et al. [218]. Experimental results and modeling of systems with PEG 600, PEG 1500 and PEG 3000 at 25 °C were reported by Alves et al. [219]. At 25, 35 and 45 °C, Souza et al. [224] measured the liquid-liquid equilibrium in systems with PEG 400. Duraiayya et al. [223] compared partition of components in the aqueous two-phase systems containing PEG 4000 and trisodium, tripotassium and triammonium citrates at 25 °C. Polyethylene glycols with much more higher molecular masses, PEG 20000 and PEG 30000, were investigated as potential systems for partitioning of penicillin G acylase [229]. Porto et al. [234] demonstrated possibility to remove toxin-activating proteases from *Clostridium perfringens* fermented broths by using polyethylene glycols having molecular masses ranging from 400 to 8000. The kinetics of phase demixing and the influence of physical properties (densities, viscosities and interfacial tensions) were studied by Nagaraja and Iyyaswami [226]. Phase diagrams at 25, 35 and 45 °C, in the systems with disodium hydrogen citrate and PEG 600, PEG 2000 and PEG 4000 were determined and correlated by Zafarani-Moattar and Jafari [227].

There is much less investigations devoted to the two-phase tripotassium citrate + polymer + water systems than to those with trisodium citrate or triammonium citrate. Jayapal et al. [216] considered the liquid-liquid equilibrium in systems with PEG 2000 at 25, 35 and 45 °C and Zafarami-Moattar and Hamidi [210] with PEG 6000 at 25, 30 and 35 °C. The effect of temperature on the phase equilibrium of the aqueous two-phase poly (polythene glycol) + tripotassium citrate system was studied by Zafarami-Moattar et al. [217]. The phase compositions and densities in the PEG 4000 + triammonium citrate + water systems in the 25–45 °C temperature range were determined by Govindarajan et al. [183]. Similar measurements, but with PEG 6000 were performed by Regupathi et al. [220]. Phase compositions, some physicochemical properties and temperature effects in the triammonium citrate + PEG 2000+ water systems at 25, 35 and 45 °C were reported by Perumalsamy and Murugesan [221, 225]. Comparable investigation, but with diammonium hydrogen citrate was performed by Regupathi et al. [222].

Apart from polyethylene glycols, Sadeghi et al. [185, 235, 236] used polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP) with trisodium and tripotassium citrates in establishing the aqueous two-phase systems. The binodal curves and tie-lines in these systems were determined in the 25–55 °C temperature range. Polyethylene oxide (PEO) and polypropylene oxide (PPO) were also utilized to form the aqueous two-phase systems with trisodium citrate. For example, da Rocha Patricio et al. [237] investigated PEO 1500 systems at 10, 25 and 40 °C. Two-phase systems consisting water, triblock copolymers formed from ethylene oxide and propylene oxide units and trisodium citrate were studied at 15, 35 and 45 °C by Virtuoso et al. [238].

Essentially, the behaviour of aqueous two-phase systems with polymers is very similar to that with alcohols. The increase in concentration of citrate in the salt-rich phase is accompanied with a strong decrease in the citrate concentration in the PEG-rich phase (Figs. 5.44 and 5.46). The water behavior is similar, the amount of water in the PEG-rich phase strongly decreases when the citrate concentration in the salt-rich phase increases (Figs. 5.45 and 5.47). As is illustrated in these figures, polymer components with lower molecular mass have a more wide regions

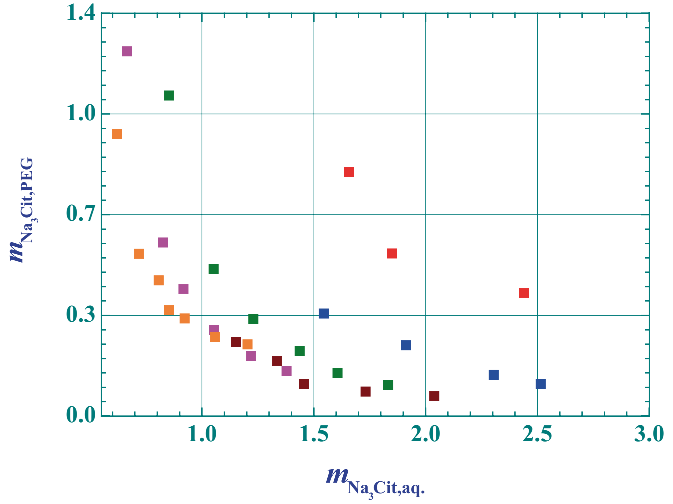


Fig. 5.44 Partition of trisodium citrate in the $Na_3Cit+PEG+H_2O$ systems at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of Na_3Cit in the PEG-rich phase per kg of PEG and in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - PEG 400 [224], 🟦 - PEG 600 [219], 🟩 - PEG 1500 [219], 🟪 - PEG 3000 [219], 🟫 - PEG 4000 [218], 🟧 - PEG 6000 [219]

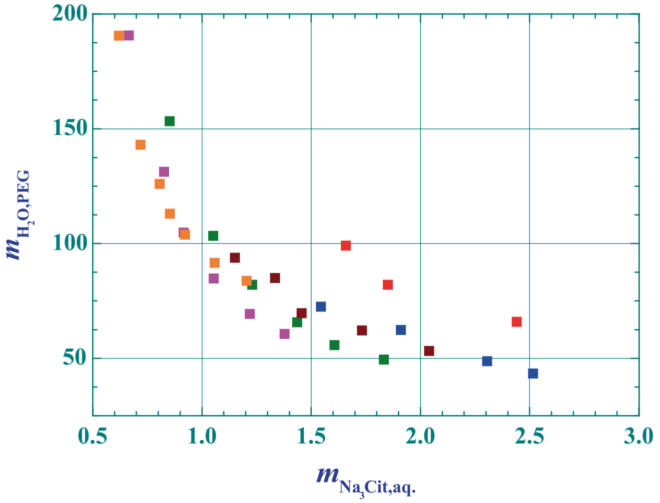


Fig. 5.45 Water dissolved in the PEG-rich phases as a function of trisodium citrate concentration in the salt-rich phases at 25 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of water in the PEG-rich phase per kg of PEG and moles of Na_3Cit in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 🟥 - PEG 400 [224], 🟦 - PEG 600 [219], 🟩 - PEG 1500 [219], 🟪 - PEG 3000 [219], 🟫 - PEG 4000 [218], 🟧 - PEG 6000 [219]

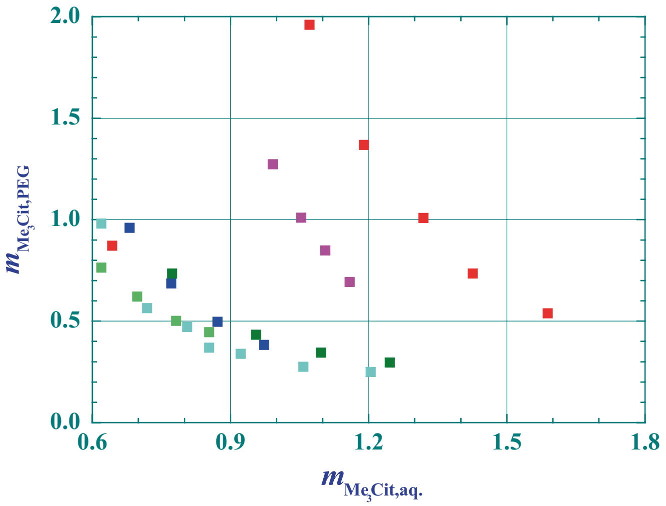


Fig. 5.46 Partition of citrates in the $Na_3Cit+PEG+H_2O$, $K_3Cit+PEG+H_2O$ and $(NH_4)_3Cit+PEG+H_2O$ systems at 25 and 30 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of citrates in the PEG-rich phase per kg of PEG and in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 30 °C, PEG 4000, 🟦 - Na_3Cit [223], 🟩 - K_3Cit [223], 🟪 - $(NH_4)_3Cit$ [223]. 25 °C, PEG 6000, 🟩 - Na_3Cit [211], 🟩 - K_3Cit [210], 🟥 - $(NH_4)_3Cit$ [220]

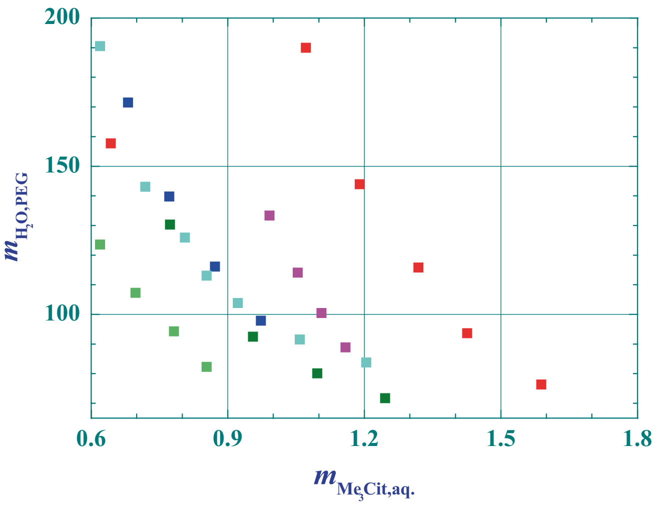


Fig. 5.47 Water dissolved in the PEG-rich phases as a function of citrate concentration in the salt-rich phases at 25 and 30 °C. Equilibrium compositions are expressed in moles of water in the PEG-rich phase per kg of PEG and moles of citrates in the salt-rich phase per kg of water. 30 °C, PEG 4000, 🟦 - Na_3Cit [223], 🟩 - K_3Cit [223], 🟪 - $(NH_4)_3Cit$ [223]. 25 °C, PEG 6000, 🟩 - Na_3Cit [211], 🟩 - K_3Cit [210], 🟧 - $(NH_4)_3Cit$ [220]

of mutual immiscibility than those with large molecular masses. However, then the citrate partition is less and less influenced by the molecular mass of polymer. With increasing of molecular masses of polymer components, the lowest (minimal) compositions of citrates in the salt-rich phases tend to a mutual limit (Figs. 5.44 and 5.46). With regard to extent of mutual immiscibility regions, citrates can be arranged in the following order $(NH_4)_3Cit > K_3Cit > Na_3Cit$ (Fig. 5.46). The expansion of two-phase regions, can be achieved not only by reduction of molecular mass of polymeric components but also by increasing temperature in the citrate - polymer - water systems.

References

1. Love WE, Patterson AL (1960) X-ray analysis of the substrates of aconitase. III. Crystallization, cell constants, and space groups of some alkali citrates. Acta Crystallogr 13:426–428
2. Rossi M, Rickles LF, Glusker JP (1983) Trilithium citrate pentahydrate, C6H5O73−3Li+.5H2O. Acta Crystallogr C 89:987–980
3. Glusker JP, van der Helm D, Love WE, Dornberg M, Minkin JA, Johnson CK, Patterson AL (1965) X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. VI. The structures of sodium and lithium dihydrogen citrates. Acta Crystallogr 19:561–572
4. Tobon-Zapata GE, Piro DE, Etcheverry SB, Baran EJ (1998) Crystal structure and IR spectrum of lithium citrate monohydrate. Z Anorg Allg Chem 13(624):721–724
5. Gabe EJ, Glusker JP, Minkin JA, Patterson AL (1967) X-ray analysis of the substrates of aconitase. VII. The structure of lithium ammonium hydrogen citrate monohydrate. Acta Crystallogr 22:366–375

6. Venkateswarlu M, Rao TB, Rao KK (1989) Growth and characterization of triammonium citrate. Bull Mater Sci 12:143–146
7. Zacharias DE, Glusker JP (1993) Structure of a citrate double salt: potassium dihydrogen citrate-lithium potassium hydrogen citrate monohydrate. Acta Crystallogr C 13:1727–1730
8. Burns DM, Iball J (1954) Unit cells and space groups of citric acid and some potassium and sodium citrates. Acta Crystallogr 7:137–138
9. Fisher A Palladino G (2003) Trisodium citrate dihydrate. Acta Crystallogr E 59:m1080–m1082
10. Viossat B, Rodier N, Eberly J (1986) Crystal structure of sodium citrate hydrate. Bull Soc Chim France 522–525
11. Kim Y, Koo HG, Shin DH, Park LO, Lee JH, Jang HG, Kim C (2010) Zinc citrate with alkali metal ammonium cations: crystal structure of $K_4[Zn(Cit)_2]$. J Struct Chem 51:382–385
12. Glusker JP, van der Helm D, Love WR, Dornberg ML, Baran EJ (1960) X. The state of ionization of crystalline sodium dihydrogen citrate. J Am Chem Soc 82:2964–2965
13. Zacharias DE, Glusker JP (1993) Structure of dipotassium hydrogen citrate. Acta Crystallogr C 13:1730–1732
14. Nordman CE, Weldon AS, Patterson AL (1960) X-ray crystal analysis of the substrates of aconitase. I. Rubidium dihydrogen citrate. Acta Crystallogr 13:414–417
15. Holcomb M, Strumpel M, Butler WM, Nordman (1987) A crystallographic study of the phase transition in rubidium dihydrogen citrate. Acta Crystallogr B 43:313–318
16. Johnson CK (1965) X-ray analysis of the substrates of aconitase. V. Magnesium citrate decahydrate $[Mg(H_2O)_6]\ [MgC_6H_5O_7(H_2O)]_2\ 2H_2O$. Acta Crystallogr 18:1004–1018
17. Pogainis E.M, Shaw EH Jr (1957) The unit-cell dimensions of tricalcium citrate tetrahydrate. Proc South Dakota Acad Sci 36:56–59
18. Herdtweck E, Kornprobst T, Sieber R, Straver L Plank J (2011) Crystal structure, synthesis and properties of tri-calcium di-citrate tetrahydrate $[Ca_3(C_6H_5O_7)_2(H_2O)_2]\cdot 2H_2O$. Z Anorg Allgem Chemie 637:655–659
19. Sheldrick B (1965) Calcium hydrogen citrate trihydrate. Acta Crystallogr B 30:2056–2057
20. Wu H, Pan S, Yu H, Huang Z, Jia D (2012) Synthesis structure and characterization of layered $Ca\{B(C_6H_6O_7)_2]\cdot(H_2O)_4$ HCl. J Mol Struct 1027:111–115
21. Zacharias DE, Glusker JP (1993) Structure of strontium citrate pentahydrate. Acta Crystallogr C 13:1732–1735
22. Vanhoyland G, Pagnaer J, D'Haen J, Mullens S Mullens J (2005) Characterization and structural study of lanthanum citrate trihydrate. J Solid Chem 178:166–171
23. Zviedre II, Fundamenskii VS, Krasnikov VV, Kolesnikova (1984) Crystal structure of potas siumborocitrate(dicitrateborate) $[K(C_6H_6O_7)_2B]\cdot 2H_2O$. Zh Strukt Khim 25:95–101
24. Zviedre II, Belyakov SV (2011) A restudy of the crystal structure of tetraaquastrontium dicitratoborate trihydrate. Russ J Inorg Chem 56:375–382
25. Zviedre II, Belyakov SV (2012) Crystal structure of a new copper(II) complex with borocitric acid. Russ J Inorg Chem 57:1321–1327
26. Svoronos DR, Boulhassa S, Guillaumont R (1981) Citric complexes and neodymium citrate: $NdCit\cdot 3H_2O$. J Inorg Nucl Chem 43:1541–1545
27. Dakanali M, Kefalas ET, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Voyiatzis G, Kyrikou I, Mavromoustakos T Salifoglou A (2003) A new dinuclear Ti(IV)-peroxo-citrate complex from aqueous solutions. Synthetic, structural, and spectroscopic studies in relevance to aqueous titanium(IV)-peroxy-citrate speciation. Inorg Chem 42:4632–4639
28. Kakihana M, Tada M, Shiro M, Petrykin V, Osada M, Nakamura Y (2001) Structure and stability of water soluble $(NH_4)_8[Ti_4(C_6H_4O_7)_4(O_2)_4]\cdot 8H_2O$. Inorg Chem 40:891–894
29. Panagiotidis P, Kefalas ET, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Mavromoustakos T Salifoglou A (2008) Delving in the complex picture of Ti(IV)-citrate speciation in aqueous media: synthetic, structural, and electrochemical considerations in mononuclear Ti(IV) complexes containing variably deprotonated citric ligands. Inorg Chim Acta 361:2210–2224
30. Deng YF, Zhang HL, Hong QM, Weng WZ, Wan HL, Zhou ZH (2007) Titanium-based mixed oxides from a series of titanium(IV) citrate complexes. J Solid State Chem 180:3152–3159

31. Collins JM, Uppal R, Incarvito CD, Valentine AM (2005) Titanium(IV) citrate speciation and structure under environmentally and biologically relevant conditions. Inorg Chem 49:3431–3440
32. Deng YF, Zhou ZH Wan HL (2004) pH-dependent isolation and spectroscopic, structural and thermal studies of titanium citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 43:6266–6273
33. Tsaramyrsi M, Kaliva M, Salifoglou A, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Tangoulis V Giaprintzakis J (2001) Vanadium(IV)—citrate complex interconversions in aqueous solutions. A pH-dependent synthetic, structural, spectroscopic, and magnetic study. Inorg Chem 40:5772–5779
34. Kaliva M, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A Salifoglou A (2003) Systematic studies on pH-dependent transformations of dinuclear vanadium(V)-citrate complexes inaqueous solutions. A perspective relevance to aqueous vanadium(V)-citrate speciation. J Inorg Biochem 93:161–173
35. Zhou ZH, Yan WB, Wan HL, Hu SZ (1995) Metal-hydroxycarboxylate interactions: syntheses and structures of $K_2[VO_2(C_6H_6O_7)]_2$ $4H_2O$ and $(NH_4)_2[VO_2(C_6H_6O_7)]_2$ $2H_2O$. J Chem Crystal 25:807–811
36. Zhou ZH, Wan HL, Hu SZ, Tsai KR (1995) Syntheses and structures of the potassium-ammonium dioxocitratovanadate(V) and sodium oxocitratovanadate(IV) dimer. Inorg Chim Acta 237:193–197
37. Zhou ZH, Zhang H, Jiang YQ, Lin DH, Wan HL, Tsai KR (1999) Complexation between vanadium(V) and citrate: spectroscopic and structural characterization of a dinuclear vanadium(V) complex. Transit Met Chem 24:605–609
38. Wright DW, Humiston PA, Orme-Johnson WH, Davis WM (1995) A unique coordination mode for citrate and a transition metal: $K_2[V(O)_2C_6H_6O_7]_2$ $4H_2O$. Inorg Chem 34:4194–4197
39. Gunari P, Krishnasamy SSO, Bai SQ, Hor TSA (2010)Crystallographic identification of an unusual homoleptic palladium citrate $[Na(OH_2)_6]\cdot\{[Na_3(OH_2)_8\}_3\{NaPd_3(C_6H_4O_7)_3]_2\}\cdot H_2O$ stabilized by intermetalic aggregation with sodium and heavy hydration. Dalton Trans 39:9462–9464
40. Fedosseev AM, Grigoriev MS, Budantseva NA, Guillaumont D, Le Naour C, Simoni E, Den Auwer C, Moisy P (2010) Americium(III) coordination chemistry. An unexplored diversity of structure and bonding. Comp Rend Chimie 13:839–848
41. Keizer TS, Scott BL, Sauer NN, McCleskey TM (2005) Stable, soluble beryllium aluminum citrate complexes inspired by the emerald mineral structure. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl 117:2455–2458
42. Kaliva M, Giannadaki T Salifoglou A (2002) A new dinuclear vanadium(V)-citrate complex from aqueous solutions. Synthesis, structural, spectroscopic, and pH-dependent studies in relevance to aqueous vanadium(V)-citrate speciation. Inorg Chem 41:3850–3858
43. Djordjevic C, Lee M, Sinn E (1989) Oxyperoxo(citrate)- and dioxo(citrate) vanadates(V): synthesis, spectra, and structure of a hydroxyl oxygen bridged dihydrate, $K_2[V_2O_6(Hcit)_2]$ $2H_2O$. Inorg Chem 28:719–723
44. Gabriel C, Raptopoulou CR, Terzis A, Tangocelis V, Mateescu C, Salifoglou A (2007) pH-specific synthesis and spectroscopic, structural and magnetic studies of a chromium(III)-citrate species. Aqueous solution speciation of the binary chromium(III)-citrate system. Inorg Chem 46:2998–3009
45. Gabriel C, Raptopoulou CR, Drouza C, Lalioti N Salifoglou A (2009) Synthesis, spectroscopic, structural and magnetic studies of new binary Cr(III)-citrate. pH-specific structural variants from aqueous media. Polyhedron 28:3209–3220
46. Zhou ZH, Wan H.l Tsai KR (2000) Syntheses and spectroscopic and structural characterization of molybdenum(VI) citrate monomeric raceme and dimer, $K_4[MoO_3(cit)]$ $2H_2O$ and $K_4[(MoO_2)_2O(Hcit)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$. Inorg Chem 39:59–64
47. Zhou ZH, Wan HL, Tsai KR (1997) Molybdenum(VI) complex with citric acid: synthesis and structural characterization of 1:1 ratio citro: molybdate $K_2Na_4[(Mo_2)_2O(Cit)_2]\cdot 5H_2O$. Polyhedron 16:75–79
48. Cruywagen JJ, Saayman LJ, Niven ML (1992) Complexation between tungsten(VI) and citrate: The crystal and molecular structure of a dinuclear complex, $Na_6[W_2O_5(cit)_2]$ $10H_2O$. J Crystal Spectr Res 22:737–740
49. Llopis E, Ramirez JA, Domenech A Cervilla A (1993) Tungsten(VI) complexes with citric acid (H_4cit). Structural characterization of $Na_6[\{WO_2(Cit)_2\}O\}]\cdot 10H_2O$. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 1121–1124

50. Zhang H, Zhao H, Jiang YQ, Hou SY, Zhou ZH Wan HL (2003) pH-mol-ratio dependent tungsten(VI)-citrate speciation from aqueous solutions: syntheses, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures. Inorg Chim Acta 351:311–3188
51. Li D, Cui LF, Xing YH, Xu JQ, Yu JH, Wang TG, Jia HQ Hu NH (2007) Syntheses and structural characterization of new tungsten(VI) complexes with carboxylate ligands. J Mol Struct 832:138–145
52. Xu JQ, Li DM, Xing YH, Wang RZ, Liu SQ, Wang TG, Xing Y, Lin YH Jia HQ (2000) Synthesis and structure of a novel mononuclear tungsten(VI) complex, $(NH_4)_3[Li(H_2O)_3WO_3(C_6H_4O_7)]$. J Coord Chem 53:25–33
53. Carrell HL, Glusker JP (1973) Manganous citrate decahydrate. Acta Crystallogr B 29:638–340
54. Glusker JP, Carrell HL (1973) X-ray crystal analysis of substrates of aconitase. XI. Manganous citrate decahydrate. J Mol Struct 15:151–159
55. Matzapetakis M, Karligiano N, Bino A, Dakanali M, Raptopoulou CP, Tangoulis V, Terzis A, Giapintzakis J, Salifoglou A (2000) Manganese citrate chemistry: synthesis, spectroscopic studies, and structural characterizations of novel mononuclear water-soluble citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 39:4044–4051
56. Strouse J, Layten SW, Strouse CE (1977) Structual studies of transition metal complexes of triinized and tetraionized citrate. Models for the citrate ion to transition metal ion insolution and at the active site of aconitase. J Am Chem Soc 99:562–572
57. Matzapetakis M, Raptopoulou CP, Tsohos A, Papaefthymiou V, Moon N, Salifoglou A (1998) Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of the first mononuclear, water soluble iron-citrate complex. J Am Chem Soc 120:13266–13267
58. Kotsakis N, Raptopoulou CP, Tangoulis V, Terzis A, Giapintzakis J, Jakusch T, Kiss T Salifoglou A (2003) Correlations of synthetic, spectroscopic, structural, and speciation studies in the biologically relevant cobalt(II)-citrate system. The tale of the first aqueous dinuclear cobalt(II)-citrate complex. Inorg Chem 42:22–31
59. Zhou ZH, Lin YJ, Zhang HB, Lin GD Tsai KR (1997) Syntheses, structures and spectroscopic properties of nickel(II) citrate complexes $(NH_4)_2[Ni(Hcit)(H_2O)_2]_2$-$2H_2O$ and $(NH_4)_4[Ni(Hcit)_2]$-$2H_2O$. J Coord Chem 42:131–141
60. Burshtein IF, Kiosse NV, Ablov AV, Malinovski TI, Shchedrin BM, Rannev NV (1978) Structure of a complex of antimony(III) with citric acid. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239:90–93
61. Baker EN, Baker HM, Anderson BF Reeves RD (1983) Chelation of nickel(II) by citrate. The crystal structure of a nickel-citrate complex $K_2[Ni(C_6H_5O_7)(H_2O)_2]_2$ $4H_2O$. Inorg Chim Acta 78:281–285
62. Mastropaolo D, Powers DA, Potenza JA, Schugar HJ (1976) Crystal structure and magnetic properties of copper citrate dehydrate $Cu_2C_6H_4O_7$ $2H_2O$. Inorg Chem 15:1444–1449
63. Bott RC, Sagatis DS, Lynch DE, Smith G, Kennard CHL, Mak TCW (1991) The preparation and crystal structure of ammonium biscitrate(3-)-cuprate(II). Aust J Chem 44:1495–1498
64. Smith G, Sagatys DS, Bott RC, Lynch DE (1992) Crystallographic evidence for the presence of both(2−) and (3−) citrate species in a mixed-metal complex $[CuSb(C_6H_6O_7^{2-}C_6H_5O_7^{3-})(H_2O)_2]\cdot 2.5H_2O$. Polyhedron 11:631–634
65. Swanson R, Ilsley WH, Stanislowki AG (1983) Crystal structure of zinc citrate. J Inorg Biochem 18:187–194
66. Kefalas ET, Dakaneli M, Panagiotidis P, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Mavromoustakos T, Kyrikon I, Karligiano N, Bino A, Salifoglou A (2005) pH-Specific aqueous synthetic chemistry in the binary cadmium(II)-citrate system. Gaining insight into cadmium(II)-citrate speciation with relevance to cadmium toxicity. Inorg Chem 44:4818–4828
67. Matzapetakis M, Raptopoulou CP, Terzis A, Lakatos A, Kiss T, Salifoglou A (1999) Synthesis, structural characterization, and solution behavior of the first mononuclear, aqueous aluminum citrate complex. Inorg Chem 38:618–619
68. Matzapetakis M, Kourgiantakis M, Dakanali M, Raptopoulou CP, Tangoulis V, Terzis A, Lakatos A, Kiss T, Banyai I, Iordanidis L, Mavromoustakos T, Salifoglou A (2001) Synthesis

pH-dependent structural characterization of aqueous aluminum and gallium citrate complexes. Inorg Chem 40:1734–1744

69. O'Brien P, Salacinski H, Motevalli M (1997) The X-ray single crystal structure of a gallium citrate complex $(NH_4)_3[Ga(C_6H_5O_7)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$. J Am Chem Soc 119:12695–12696
70. Hawkes GE, O'Brien P, Salicinski H, Motevalli M, Abrahams I (2001) Solid and solution state NMR spectra and the structure of the gallium citrate complex $(NH_4)_3[Ga(C_6H_5O_7)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$. Eur J Inorg Chem 1005–1011
71. Martsinko EE, Minacheva LK, Pesaraglo AG, Seifullina II, Churakov AV, Sergienko VS (2011) Bis(citrate) germinates of bivalent 3d metals (Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn): crystal and molecular structure of $[Fe(H_2O)_6\ Ge(Hcit)_2]\cdot 4H_2O$. Russ J Inorg Chem 56:1243–1249
72. Deacon PR, Mahon MF, Molloy KC, Waterfield PC (1997) Synthesis and characterization of tin(II) and tin(IV) citrates. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 3705–3712
73. Chu C, Darling K, Netusil R, Doyle RP, Zubieta J (2011) Synthesis and structure of a lead(II)-citrate $\{Na(H_2O)_3[Pb_5(C_6H_5O_7)_3(C_6H_6O_7)(H_2O)_3]\}\cdot 9\ 5\ H_2O$. Inorg Chim Acta 378:186–193
74. Smith G, Sagatys DS, Bott RC, Lynch DE (1993) Group 15 complexes with carboxylic acids—VI. Preparation and crystal structures of potassium antimony(III) citrate $\{[K_2Sb_4(citrate)_8(H_2O)_2]\}$ and lithium antimony(III) citrate $\{[LiSb(citrate)_2(H_2O)]\cdot 2H_2O\}$. Polyhedron 12:1491–1497
75. Hartley DW, Smith G, Sagatys DS, Kennard CHL Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of $[Sb_2Ag_2(C_6H_6O_7)_4]$ and $[SbNa(C_6H_6O_7)_2(H_2O)_2].H_2O$. J Chem Soc Dalton Trans 2735–2739
76. Antsyshkina AS, Sadikov GG, Kurskinova TB, Skorikov VM, Sergienko VS (2006) Synthesis and crystal structure of $KBi(C_6H_4O_7)\cdot 3\ 5H_2O$. Russ J Inorg Chem 51:374–385
77. Asato E, Katsura K, Mikuriya M, Fujii T, Reedijk J (1993) Synthesis structure, and spectroscopic characterization of bismuth citrate compounds and bismuth-containing ulcer healing agent colloidal bismuth subcitrate (CBS). 3^1. Crystal and solution structures of $KNH_4[Bi_2(cit)_2(H_2O)_2]\cdot(H_2O)_x$ (x=2, 4). Inorg Chem 32:5322–5329
78. Asato E, Katsura K, Mikuriya M, Turpeinen U, Mutikainen I, Reedijk J (1995) Synthesis, structure, and spectroscopic characterization of bismuth citrate compounds and bismuth-containing ulcer healing agent colloidal bismuth subcitrate (CBS). 4^1. Crystal $K(NH_4)[Bi_2(cit)_2(H_2O)_2].(H_2O)x$ (x = 2,4). Inorg Chem 34:2447–2454
79. Wu H, Pan S, Jia D, Yu H, Chen Z (2012) New borate-citrate: synthesis, structure, and properties of $Sr[B(C_6H_5O_7)_2\ (H_2O)_4]\cdot 3H_2O$. Z Anorg Allg Chem 638:856–860
80. Thuéry P (2006) Uranyl ion complexation by citric and tricarballylic acids: hydrothermal synthesis and structure of two- and three-dimensional uranium-organic frameworks. Chem Commun 853–855
81. Glusker JP (1980) Citrate conformation and chelation: enzymatic implications. Acc Chem Res 13:345–352
82. Hahn L (1948) Stabilisation of penicillin-salt solutions with sodium citrate. Biochem Biophys Acta 2:113–120
83. Deng YF, Jiang Q, Houg QM, Zhou ZH (2007) Speciation of water-soluble titanium citrates: synthesis, structural, spectroscopic properties and biological relevance Polyhedron 26:1561–1569
84. Zang Q, Li N, Goebl J, Lu Z, Yin Y (2011) A systematic study of the synthesis of silver nanoplates: is citrate a "magic" reagent? J Am Chem Soc 133:18931–18939
85. Chou YH, Doraiswamy LK, Larson MA (2001) Studies of the dissolution rate of sparingly soluble calcium citrate in water. Chem Eng Comm 185:223–236
86. Henglein A, Giersig M (1999) Formation of colloidal silver nanoparticles: capping action of citrate. J Phys Chem B 103:9533–9539
87. Pillai ZS, Kamat PV (2004) What factors control the size and shape of silver-nanoparticles in the citrate ion reduction method. J Phys Chem B 108:945–951
88. Pei L, Mori K, Adachi M (2004) Formation process of two-dimensional networked gold nanowires by citrate reduction of $AuCl_4^-$ and the shape stabilization. Langmuir 20:7837–7843

89. Ji X, Song X, Li J, Bai Y, Yang W (2007) Size control of gold nanocrystals in citrate reduction: the third role of citrate. J Am Chem Soc 129:13939–13948
90. Ojea-Jiménez I, Puntes V (2009) Instability of cationic gold nanoparticles bioconjugates: the role of citrate ions. J Am Chem Soc 131:13320–13327
91. Xia H, Bai S, Hartmann J, Wang D (2010) Synthesis of monodisperse quasi-spherical gold nanoparticles in water via silver(I)-assisted citrate reduction. Langmuir 26:3585–3589
92. Li H, Xia H, Wang D, Tao X (2013) Simple synthesis of monodisperse quasi-spherical, citrate stabilized silver nanocrystals in water. Langmuir 29:5074–5079
93. Gajbhiye NS, Prasad S (1996) Thermal decomposition of hexahydrated nickel iron citrate. Thermochim Acta 285:325–336
94. Hennings D, Mayr W (1978) Thermal decomposition of (BaTi) citrates into barium titanate. J Solid State Chem 26:329–338
95. Tsay J, Fang T (1999) Effects of molar ratio of citric acid to cations and of pH value on the formation and thermal decomposition behavior of barium titanium citrate. J Amer Ceramic Soc 82:1409–1415
96. Sankaranarayanan VK, Gajbhiye NS (1989) Thermal decomposition of dysprosium iron citrate. Thermochim Acta 153:337–348
97. Sankaranarayanan VK, Gajbhiye NS (1990) Low-temperature preparation of ultrafine rare-earth iron garnets. J Amer Ceram Soc 73:1301–1307
98. Chen R, So MH, Che CM, Sun H (2005) Controlled synthesis of high crystalline bismuth sulfide nanarods: using bismuth citrate as a precursor. J Mater Chem 15:4540–4545
99. Prasad S, Vijayalakshmi A, Gujbhiye NS (1998) Synthesis of ultrafine cobalt-ferrite by thermal decomposition of citrate precursor. J Therm Anal Calorim 52:595–607
100. Randhawa BS, Dosanjh HS, Kaur M (2009) Preparation of spinel ferrites from citrate precursor route. A comparative study. Ceram Int 35:1045–1049
101. Devi PS, Rao MS (1989) Rare-earth chromium citrates as precursors for rare-earth chromities: lanthanum biscitrato chromium(III) dihydrate, $La[Cr(C_6H_5O_7)_2]\cdot 2H_2O$. Thermochim Acta 153:181–191
102. Maslowska J (1984) Thermal decomposition and thermofracto-chromatographic studies of metal citrates. J Therm Anal 29:895–904
103. Srivastava A, Singh P, Gunjikar VG, Jose CJ (1984) Thermal decomposition of barium citrate. Thermochim Acta 76:249–254
104. Srivastava A, Singh P, Gunjikar VG, Sinha APB (1985) Study of the thermal decomposition of iron and barium citrates. Thermochim Acta 86:77–84
105. Srivastava A, Gunjikar VG, Sinha APB (1987) Thermoanalytical studies of zinc citrate, bismuth citrate and calcium citrate. Thermochim Acta 117:201–217
106. Mansour AAA (1994) Thermal decomposition of magnesium citrate 14 hydrate. Thermochim Acta 233:231–242
107. Mansour AAA (1994) Thermal decomposition of calcium citrate tetrahydrate. Thermochim Acta 233:243–256
108. Mansour AAA (1994) Thermal decomposition of anhydrous bismuth citrate. Thermochim Acta 233:257–268
109. Tabón-Zapata GE, Ferrer EG, Etcheverry SB, Baran EJ (2000) Thermal behaviour of pharmacologically active lithium compounds. J Therm Anal Calorim 61:29–35
110. Duval C (1962) Sur la stabilité thermique des étalons analytiques. Microchim Acta 50(1):268–274
111. Szynkaruk P, Wesolowski. M, Samson-Rosa U (2010) Principal component analysis of thermal decomposition of magnesium salts used as drugs. J Therm Anal Calorim 101:505–512
112. Radecki A, Wesolowski M (1976) The thermal decomposition of bismuth(III) compounds used in medicine. Thermochim Acta 17:217–229
113. Charles J, Kopf PW, Toby S (1966) The reaction of pyrophosphoric lead with oxygen. J Phys Chem 70:1478–1482

114. Brown ME (1973) Thermal decomposition of lead citrate. J Chem Soc Faraday Trans I 69:1202–1212
115. Bassi PS, Randhawa BS, Janwal HS (1984) Mössbauer study of the thermal decomposition of iron(III) citrate pentahydrate. J Therm Anal 29:439–444
116. Devi PS, Rao MS (1992) Study of the thermal decomposition of lanthanum and chromium citrate hydrates. J Anal Appl Pyrolysis 22:187–195
117. Erdey L, Gál S, Liptay G (1964) Thermoanalytical properties of analytical grade reagents. Ammonium salts. Talanta 11:913–940
118. MasĺowskaJ, Bielawski M, Baranowska A (1985) Thermoanalytical investigation of citric acid and complexe salts of transition metals with citric acid. Thermochim Acta 92:235–239
119. Wu S, Chang Z, Wang K, Xiong W (1995) Preparation and thermal behaviour of rare earth citrate hydrates. J Therm Anal 45:199–206
120. da Silva MFP, Matos JR, Isolani PC (2008) Synthesis characterization and thermal analysis of 1:1 and 2:3 lanthanide(II) citrates. J Therm Anal Calorim 94:305–311
121. Popa M, Kakihana M (2001) Synthesis and thermoanalytical investigation of an amorphous praseodymium citrate. J Therm Anal Calorim 65:281–293
122. Chatterjee KP, Dhar NR (1924) Studies of sparingly soluble salts, readily obtained from hot solutions of reacting substances. J Phys Chem 28:1009–1028
123. Shear MJ, Kramer B (1928) Composition of bone. V. Some properties of calcium citrate. J Biol Chem 79:161–175
124. Hastings AB, McLean FC, Eichelberger L, Hall JL, Da Costa E (1934) The ionization of calcium, magnesium and strontium citrates. J Biol Chem 107:351–370
125. Joseph NR (1946) The dissociation constants of organic calcium complexes. J Biol Chem 164:529–541
126. Boulet M, Marier JR (1960) Solubility of tricalcium citrate in solutions of variable ionic strength and milk ultrafiltrates. J Diary Sci 43:155–164
127. Meyer JL (1974) Formation constants for interaction of citrate with calcium and magnesium ions. Anal Biochem 62:295–300
128. Singh RP, Yeboah YD, Pambid ER, Debayle P (1991) Stability constant of the calcium-citrate(3−) ion pair complex. J Chem Eng Data 35:52–54
129. Apelblat A (1993) Solubilities of organic salts of magnesium, calcium, and iron in water. J Chem Thermodyn 25:1443–1445
130. Ciavatta L, De Tommaso G, Iuliano M (2001) The solubility of calcium citrate hydrate in sodium perchlorate solutions. Anal Lett 34:1053–1062
131. Gao J, Xie C, Wang Y, Xu Z, Hao H (2012) Solubility data of trisodium citrate hydrates in aqueous solution and crystal-solution interfacial energy of the pentahydrate. Cryst Res Technol 47:399–403
132. Van Auken TV (1991) Solubility and heat of solution of potassium dihydrogen citrate. J Chem Eng Data 36:255–257
133. Linke WF (1965) Solubilities. Inorganic and Metal-Organic Compounds. vol 2, 4th edn. American Chemical Society, Washington, p 51
134. Shear MJ, Kramer B, Resnikoff L (1929) Composition of bone. VIII. Conductivity titrations of calcium ion with chloride, acetate, lactate and citrate ions at 38°. J Biol Chem 83:729–735
135. Wiley WJ (1930) XCIV. The dissociation of calcium citrate. J Biochem 24:856–859
136. Muus J, Lebel H (1936) On complex calcium citrate. Del Kgl Danske Videnskabernes Selskab (Mat Phys) 13:1–17
137. Al-Khaldi MH, Nasr-El-Din AD, Mehta S, Al-Aamri AD (2007) Reaction of citric acid with calcite. Chem Eng Sci 62:5880–5896
138. Bolton S (1960) The interaction of citrate with aspirin and benzoic acid. J Am Pharm Assoc 49:237–242
139. Skornik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1963) Solubility of La, Pr, Sm, Gd, Yb, and Y citrates. Trudy Tomskogo Gos Univ Ser Khim 157:198–201

140. Skornik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1963) Solubility of lanthanum, gadolinium and yttrium citrates in solutions of alkali metal and group II metal citrates. Trudy Tomskogo Gos Univ Ser Khim 157:307–310
141. Skornik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1965) Dependence of solubility of citrates of some rare earth elements on the pH of the medium. Zhurn Neorg Khim 10:407–409
142. Skorik NA, Kumok VN, Perov EI, Avgustan KP, Serebrennikov VV (1965) Complexes of rare earth citrates in acid solutions. Zhurn Neorg Khim 10:653–656
143. Skornik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1966) Rare earth element citrates in aqueous solutions. Zhurn Neorg Khim 11:764–765
144. Skorik NA, Kumok VN, Serebrennikov VV (1967) Thorium citrate. Radiokhimiya 9:515–517
145. Skornik NA, Serebrennikov VV (1968) Rare-earth element hydroxycitrate complexes. Trudy Tomskogo Gos Univ Ser Khim 192:37–39
146. Skorik NA, Kumok VN (1969) Solubility products of some metal citrates. Zhurn Neorg Khim 14:98–101
147. Williamson AT (1944) The exact calculation of heats of solution from solubility data. Trans Faraday Soc 40:421–436
148. Apelblat A (1994) Enthalpies of solution of citrates and hydrogen citrates of lithium, sodium, and potassium. J Chem Thermodyn 26:49–51
149. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (2003) Cryoscopic studies of aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, sodium hydrogen tartrate, potassium tartrate, sodium dihydrogen citrate, potassium dihydrogen citrate, disodium hydrogen citrate, sodium citrate and potassium citrate. J Chem Thermodyn 35:1225–1236
150. Fricke R, Schützdeller H (1924) Investigations of hydrates in aqueous solution-citrate, d-tartrate, acetate and oxalate. Z Anorg Allg Chemie 136:295–304
151. Robinson RA, Stokes RH (1965) Electrolyte Solutions. 2nd. revised. edn. Butterworths, London
152. Manzurola E, Apelblat A (2003) Vapour pressure of water over saturated solutions of tartaric acid, sodium hydrogen tartrate, sodium tartrate, potassium tartrate, calcium tartrate, barium tartrate, citric acid, disodium hydrogen citrate, sodium citrate, and potassium citrate at temperatures from 277 to 317 K. J Chem Thermodyn 35:251–260
153. Saul A, Wagner W (1987) International equations for the saturation properties of ordinary water substance. J Phys Chem Ref Data 16:893–901
154. Martinez dela Cuesta PJ, Rodrigez Maroto JM, Wucherpfennig AT (1986) Determinacion de datos para el diseno de evaporadores. Aplicacion de acidos organicos y sus sales. Parte I. Acido citrico, citrico sodico y citrico potasico. Ing Quim (Madr) 18:219–223
155. Timmermans J (1960) The Physico-Chemical Constants of Binary Systems. Systems with Metallic Compounds. vol 3. Interscience Publishers, Inc., New York, p 462, 606
156. Sadeghi R, Ziamajidi F (2007) Vapor-liquid equilibria of binary tri-potassium citrate + water and ternary polypropylene oxide 400 + tri-potassium citrate + water systems from isopiestic measurements over a range of temperatures. Fluid Phase Equilib 255:46–54
157. Sadeghi R (2006) Vapor-liquid equilibrium in aqueous systems containing poly(vinylpyrrolidine) and sodium citrate at different temperatures - experimental and modeling. Fluid Phase Equilib 249:33–41
158. Sadeghi R, Goodarzi B (2008) Effect of potassium citrate salts on the vapor-liquid equilibrium properties of aqueous solutions of alanine at different temperatures. Biophys Chem 135:116–124
159. Sadeghi R, Goodarzi B (2008) Measurement of water activities of alanine + tripotassium citrate + water systems at temperature between 293 and 313 K. Experiment and modeling. Fluid Phase Equilib 267:61–69
160. Sadeghi R, Golabiazar R, Parsi E (2010) Vapor-liquid equilibria density, and speed of sound of aqueous solutions of sodium dihydrogen citrate and disodium hydrogen citrate. J Chem Eng Data 55:5874–5882

161. Sadeghi R, Mostafa B, Parsi E, Shahebrahimi Y (2010) Toward an understanding of the salt-out effects in aqueous ionic liquid solutions: vapour-liquid equilibria, liquid-liquid equilibria, volumetric, compressibility, and conductivity behavior. J Phys Chem B 114:16528–16541
162. Sadeghi R, Gholamireza A (2011) Thermodynamics of the ternary systems: (water + glycine, L-alanine and L-serine + di-ammonium hydrogen from volumetric, compressibility, and (vapour + liquid) equilibria measurements. J Chem Thermodyn 43:200–215
163. Schunk A, Maurer G (2004) Activity of water in aqueous solutions of sodium citrate and in aqueous solutions of (an investigated salt and citric acid) at 298 15 K. J Chem Eng Data 49:944–949
164. Salabat A, Shamshiri L, Sahrakar F (2005) Thermodynamic and transport properties of aqueous trisodium citrate system at 298 15 K. J Mol Liq 118:67–70
165. Kazemi S, Zafarami-Moatter MT, Taghikhami V, Ghotbi C (2007) Measurement and correlation of vapor-liquid equilibria of the aqueous poly(ethylene glycol) + sodium citrate and poly(ethylene glycol) + potassium citrate systems. Fluid Phase Equilib 262:137–148
166. Clarke ECW, Glew DN (1985) Evaluation of the thermodynamic functions for aqueous sodium chloride from equilibrium and calorimetric measurements below 154 °C. J Phys Chem Ref Data 14:489–610
167. Pitzer KS (1979) Theory: ion interaction approach. In: Pytkowicz RM (ed) Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions, vol 1. CRC, Inc., Boca Raton, pp 157–208
168. Halasey SME (1941) Partial molal volumes of potassium salts of the Hofmeister series. J Phys Chem 45:1252–1263
169. Dhake KP, Padmini ARKL (1970) Ultrasonic parameters and hydration numbers in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. Indian J Pure Appl Phys 8:311–315
170. Apelblat A, Manzurola E (1990) Apparent volumes of organic acids and salts in water at 298 15 K. Fluid Phase Equilib 60:157–171
171. Sadeghi R, Ziamajidi (2007) Apparent molar volume and isentropic compressibility of trisodium citrate in water and in aqueous solutions polyvinylpyrrolidone at T = (283.15 to 308.15) K. J Chem Eng Data 52:1037–1044
172. Sadeghi R, Ziamajidi F (2007) Thermodynamic properties of tripotassium citrate in water and in aqueous solutions of polypropylene oxide 400 over a range of temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 52:1753–1759
173. Sadeghi R, Goodarzi B (2008) Apparent molar volumes and isentropic compressibilities of transfer of L-alanine from water to aqueous potassium di-hydrogen citrate and tri-citrate at T = 283 15 to 308 15) K. J Mol Liq 141:62–68
174. Sadeghi R, Goodarzi B (2008) Volumetric properties of potassium dihydrogen citrate and tripotassium citrate in water and aqueous solutions of alanine at T = (283.15 to 308.15) K. J Chem Eng Data 53:26–35
175. Sadeghi R, Goodarzi B, Karami K (2009) Effect of potassium citrate salts on the transport behavior of L-alanine in aqueous solutions at T = (293.15 to 308.15) K. J Chem Eng Data 54:791–794
176. Regupathi I, Govindarajan R, Amaresh SP, Murugesan T (2009) Densities and viscosities of polyethylene glycol 6000+ triammonium citrate + water systems. J Chem Eng Data 54:3291–3295
177. Sadeghi R, Golabiazar R, Shekaari H (2010) Effect of simple electrolytes on the thermodynamic properties of room temperature ionic liquids in aqueous solutions. Fluid Phase Equilib 298:231–239
178. Zafarami-Moattar MT, Izadi F (2011) Effect of KCl on the volumetric and transport properties of aqueous tri-potassium citrate solutions at different temperatures. J Chem Thermodyn 43:552–561
179. Zafarami-Moatter MT, Izadi F (2011) Effect of temperature and concentration of KBr or KNO_3 on the volumetric and transport properties of aqueous solutions of tripotassium citrate. J Chem Eng Data 56:2818–2829

180. Lu JG, Hua AC, Xu ZW, Fan F, Cheng L, Lin F (2012) Measurement and prediction of densities, viscosities, and surface tensions for aqueous solutions of potassium citrate. Fluid Phase Equil 327:9–13
181. Kalaivani S, Srikanth CK, Regupathi I (2012) Densities and viscosities of binary and ternary mixtures and aqueous two-phase system of ply(ethylene glycol) 2000 + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 57:2528–2534
182. Kumar H, Kaur K, Kaur SP, Singla M (2013) Studies of volumetric and acoustic properties of trisodium citrate and tripotassium citrate in aqueous solutions of N-acetyl glycine at different temperatures. J Chem Thermodyn 59:173–181
183. Govindarajan R, Diviya K, Perumalsamy M (2013) Phase behavior and density of binary and ternary solutions of PEG 4000 + triammonium citrate + water aqueous two phase systems at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 58:315–321
184. Patterson BA, Wooley EM (2001) Thermodynamics of proton dissociation from aqueous citric acid: apparent molar volumes and apparent heat capacities of citric acid and its sodium salts at the pressure of 0.35 MPa and at temperatures from 278.15 to 393.15 K. J Chem Thermodyn 33:1735–1764
185. Sadeghi R, Ziamajidi F (2007) Volumetric and isentropic compressibility behaviour of aqueous solutions of (polyvinylpyrrolidone + sodium citrate) at $T=(283.15$ to $308.15)$ K. J Chem Thermodyn 39:1118–1124
186. Kumar H, Singla M, Jindal R (2014) Volumetric properties of glycine, L-alanine and L-valine in aqueous solutions of triammonium citrate at different temperatures. Monatsh Chem 145:565–575
187. Sadeghi R, Ziamajidi F (2007) Effect of aqueous solution of tri-potassium citrate on the volumetric behaviour of poly(propylene glycol) 400 at T—(288.15 to 313.15) K. J Chem Eng Data 52:1268–1272
188. Kumar H, Singla M, Jindal R (2013) Interactions of glycine, L-alanine and L-valine with aqueous solutions of trisodium citrate at different temperatures: A volumetric and acoustic approach. J Chem Thermodyn 67:170–180
189. Millero FJ (1972) The partial molal volumes of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. In: Horne RA (ed) Water and Aqueous Solutions. Structure, Thermodynamics and Transport Processes. Wiley, New York, pp 519–595
190. Hepler LG (1969) Thermal expansion and structure in water and aqueous solutions. Can J Chem 47:4613–4616
191. Apelblat A, Manzurola(1999) Volumetric properties of water, and solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride at temperatures $T=277$ 15 K to $T=343$ 15 K at molalities of (0 1, 0 5, and 1 0) mol kg^{-1}. J Chem Thermodyn 31:869–893
192. Rao MR (1940) Relation between velocity of sound in liquids and molecule volume. Indian J Phys 14:109–116
193. Rao MR (1941) The adiabatic compressibility of liquids. J Chem Phys 14:699
194. Passynski A (1940) Compressibility and salvation of solution of electrolytes. Acta Physicochim USSR 8:358–418
195. Barradas RG, Donaldson GJ, Shoesmith DW (1973) Double layer studies of aqueous sodium citrate solution at the mercury electrode. J Electroanal Chem 41:243–258
196. McDonald DM, Hsu HW (1972) Transport phenomena in zonal centrifuge rotors. VI. Concentration-dependent diffusivities of potassium citrate and potassium tartrate in aqueous solutions. Separ Sci 7:491–503
197. Jenkins HDB, Marcus Y (1995) Viscosity B-coefficients of ions in solution. Chem Rev 95:2695–2724
198. Washburn EW (ed) (1926) International Critical Tables of Numerical Data Physics, Chemistry and Technology, vol V. McGraw-Hill, New York, p 150
199. Sadeghi R, Golabiazar R, Shekaari H (2010) The salting effect and phase separation in aqueous solutions of tri-sodium citrate and 1-butyl−3-methylimidazolium bromide. J Chem Thermodyn 42:441–453

200. Livingston J, Morgan R, McKirahan WW (1913) The weight of falling drop and the laws of Tate. XIV. The drop weights of aqueous solutions of the salts of organic acids. J Am Chem Soc 35:1759–1761
201. Bhat JI, Manjunatha MN (1998) Transport behaviour of sodium, potassium and ammonium citrate in water and water - DMF as a function of temperature. Proc Natl Acad Sci India 68:29–40
202. Greve A, Kula MR (1991) Phase diagrams of new aqueous phase systems composed of aliphatic alcohol, salts and water. Fluid Phase Equil 62:53–63
203. Zafarami-Moattar MT, Banisaeid S, Shamsi Beirami MA (2005) Phase diagrams of some aliphatic alcohols + potassium or sodium + water at 25 °C. J Chem Eng Data 50:1409–1413
204. Katayama H, Sugahara K (2008) Liquid-liquid phase equilibria in the system ethanol(1) + water(2) + tripotassium citrate(3). J Chem Eng Data 53:1940–1943
205. Wang Y, Hu S, Han J, Yan Y (2010) Measurement and correlation of phase diagram data for several hydrophilic alcohol + citrate two phase systems at 298.15 K. J Chem Eng Data 55:4574–4579
206. Wang Y, Mao Y, Han J, Liu Y, Yan Y (2010) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of potassium phosphate/potassium citrate/sodium citrate + ethanol aqueous two-phase systems at (298.15 and 313.15) K and correlation. J Chem Eng Data 55:5621–5626
207. Nemati-Kande E, Shekaari H (2012) Liquid-liquid equilibria in some aliphatic alcohols + disodium hydrogen citrate + water ternary systems. J Solut Chem 41:1649–1663
208. Nemati-Kande E, Shekaari H, Zofarami-Moattar MT (2012) Binodal curves and tie-lines inaliphatic alcohols + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water systems: measurement and modeling. J Chem Eng Data 57:1678–1688
209. Zafarami-Moattar MT, Jafari P (2013) The effect of temperature on the liquid-liquid equilibria of some aliphatic alcohols + di-sodium hydrogen citrate + water systems: experimental and correlation. Fluid Phase Equil 353:50–60
210. Zafarami-Moattar MT, Hamidi AA (2003) Liquid-liquid equilibria of aqueous two-phase poly(propylene glycol) - potassium citrate system. J Chem Eng Data 48:262–265
211. Zafarani-Moattar MT, Sadeghi R, Hamidi AA (2004) Liquid-liquid equilibria of an aqueous two-phase system containing polyethylene glycol and sodium citrate: experiment and correlation. Fluid Phase Equil 219:149–155
212. Murugesan T, Perumalsamy M (2005) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of poly(ethylene glycol) 2000 + sodium citrate + water at (25, 30, 35, 40, and 45) °C. J Chem Eng Data 50:1392–1395
213. Tubio G, Pellegrini L, Nerli BB, Pico GA (2006) Liquid-liquid equilibria of aqueous two-phase systems containing poly(ethylene glycols) of different molecular weight and sodium citrate. J Chem Eng Data 51:209–212
214. Perumalsamy M, Murugesan T (2006) Prediction of liquid-liquid equilibria for PEG 2000-sodium citrate based aqueous two-phase systems. Fluid Phase Equil 244:52–61
215. Perumalsamy M, Bathmalakshmi A, Murugesan T (2007) Experiment and correlation of liquid-liquid equilibria of an aqueous salt + polymer system containing PEG 6000 + sodium citrate. J Chem Eng Data 52:1186–1188
216. Jayapal M, Regupathi I, Murugesan T (2007) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of poly(ethylene glycol) 2000 + potassium citrate + water at (25, 35, and 45) °C. J Chem Eng Data 52:56–59
217. Zafarami-Moattar MT, Emamian S, Hamzehzadeh S (2008) Effect of temperature on the phase equilibrium of the aqueous two-phase poly(propylene glycol) + tripotassium citrate system. J Chem Eng Data 53:456–461
218. Oliveira RM, Reis Coimbra JS, Minim LA, Silva LHM, Fontes MPF (2008) Liquid-liquid equilibria of biphasic systems composed of sodium citrate + polyethylene (glycol) 1500 or 4000 at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 53:895–899
219. Alves JGLF, Brenneisen J, Ninni L, Meirelles AJA, Maurer G (2008) Aqueous two-phase systems of poly(ethylene glycol) and sodium citrate: experimental results and modeling. J Chem Eng Data 53:1587–1594

220. Regupathi I, Murugesan S, Govindarajan R, Amaresh SP, Thanapalan M (2009) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of poly(ethylene glycol) 6000 + triammonium citrate + water at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 54:1094–1097
221. Perumalsamy M, Murugesan T (2009) Phase compositions, molar mass, and temperature effect on densities, viscosities, and liquid-liquid equilibrium of polyethylene glycol and salt—based aqueous two-phase systems. J Chem Eng Data 54:1359–1366
222. Regupathi I, Brikanth CK, Sindhu N (2011) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of poly(ethylene glycol) 2000 + diammonium hydrogen citrate + water system at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 56:3643–3650
223. Duraiayya R, Arumugam S, Settu S (2012) Equilibrium phase behavior of poly (ethylene glycol) 4000 and biodegradable salts at various temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 57:1112–1117
224. Souza Jr EC, Diniz RS, Reis CJS, Oliveira LM, Santos GR, Cruz RAM, Salva LHM (2013) Measurements and modeling of polyethylene glycol 400, sodium phosphate, or sodium citrate aqueous two-phase systems at (298.2, 308.2, and 318.2) K. J Chem Eng Data 58:2008–2017
225. Govindarajan R, Perumalsamy M (2013) Phase equilibrium of PEG 2000 + triammonium citrate + water system relating PEG molecular weight, cation, anion with effective excluded volume, Gibbs free energy of hydration, size of cation, and type of anion at (298.15, 308.15, and 318.15) K. J Chem Eng Data 58:2952–2958
226. Nagaraja VH, Iyyaswami R (2013) Phase demixing studies in aqueous two-phase system with polyethylene glycol (PEG) and sodium citrate. Chem Eng Comm 200:1293–1308
227. Zafarani-Moattar MT, Jafari P (2013) Phase diagrams for liquid-liquid and liquid-solid equilibrium of the ternary polyethylene glycol + di-sodium hydrogen citrate + water system. Fluid Phase Equil 337:224–233
228. Perumalsamy M, Murugesan T (2014) Liquid-liquid equilibrium of aqueous two-phase system (PEG 2000–sodium citrate–water) using potential difference as a key tool. Phys Chem Liq 52:26–36
229. Pazuki G, Vossoughi M, Taghikhani V (2010) Partitioning of penicillin G acylase in aqueous two-phase systems of poly (ethylene glycol) 20,000 or 35,000 and potassium dihydrogen phosphate or sodium citrate. J Chem Eng Data 55:243–248
230. Zafarani-Moattar MT, Hamzehzadeh S (2009) Phase diagrams for the aqueous two-phase ternary system containing the ionic liquid 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium bromide and tri-potassium citrate at $T=(278.15, 298.15, \text{and } 318.15)$ K. Chem J Eng Data 54:833–841
231. Zafarani-Moattar MT, Hamzehzadeh S (2010) Salting-out effect, preferential exclusion, and phase separation in aqueous solutions of chaotropic water-miscible ionic liquids and kosmotropic salts: effects of temperature, anions, and cations. J Chem Eng Data 55:1598–1610
232. Han J, Pan R, Xie X, Wang Y, Yan Y, Yin G, Guan G (2010) Liquid-liquid equilibria of ionic liquid 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium Tetrafluoroborate + sodium and ammonium citrate aqueous two-phase systems at (298 15, 308 15, and 323 15) K. J Chem Eng Data 55:3749–3754
233. Li YL, Zhang MS, Su H, Liu Q, Guan WS (2013) Liquid-liquid equilibria of aqueous two-phase systems of the ionic liquid brominated N-ethyl pyridine and sodium dihydrogen phosphate, sodium sulfate, ammonium citrate, and potassium tartrate at different temperatures: experimental determination and correlation. Fluid Phase Equil 341:70–78
234. Porto TS, Pessôa-Filho PA, Neto BB, Filho JLL, Converti A, Porto ALF, Pessoa Jr A (2007) Removal of proteases from Clostridium perfringens fermented broth by aqueous two-phase systems (PEG/citrate). J Ind Microbiol Biotechnol 34:547–552
235. Sadeghi R, Rafiei HR, Motamedi M (2006) Phase equilibrium in aqueous two-phase systems containing poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and sodium citrate at different temperatures -xperimental and modeling. Thermochim Acta 451:163–167

236. Sadeghi R (2006) Aqueous two-phase systems of poly(vinylpyrrolidone) and potassium citrate at different temperatures - experimental results and modeling of liquid-liquid equilibrium data. Fluid Phase Equil 246:89–95
237. da Rocha Patricio P, Mageste AB, de Lemos LR, de Carvalho RMM, da Silva LHM, da Silva MCH (2011) Phase diagram and thermodynamic modeling of PEO + organic salts + H_2O and PPO + organic salts + H_2O aqueous two-phase systems. Fluid Phase Equil 305:1–8
238. Virtuoso LS, Vello KASF, de Oliveira AA, Junqueira CM, Mesquita AF, Lemes NHT, de Carvalho RMM, da Silva MCH, da Silva LHM (2012) Measurement and modeling of phase equilibrium in aqueous two-phase systems: L35 + sodium citrate + water, L35 + sodium tartrate + water, and L35 + sodium hydrogen sulfite + water at different temperatures. J Chem Eng Data 57:462–468